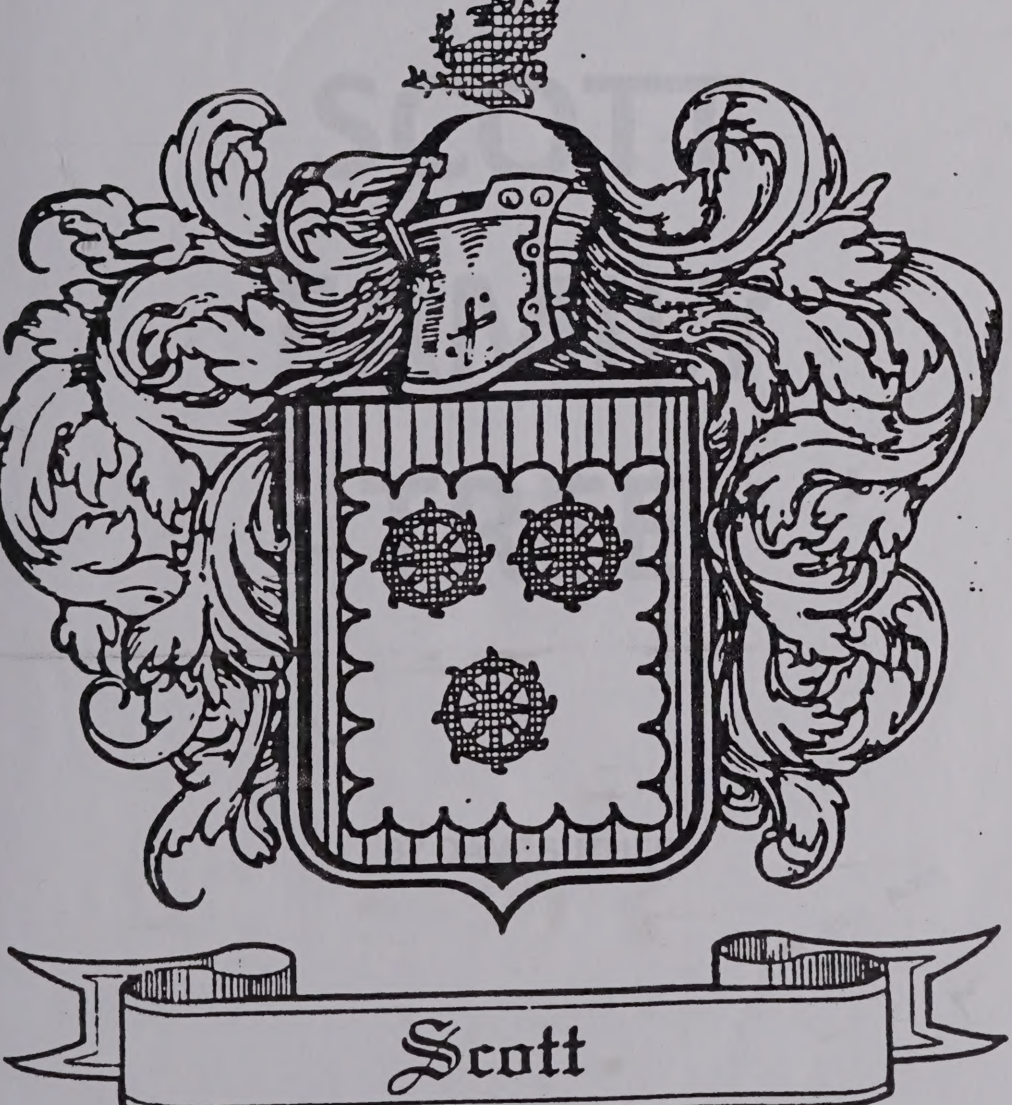
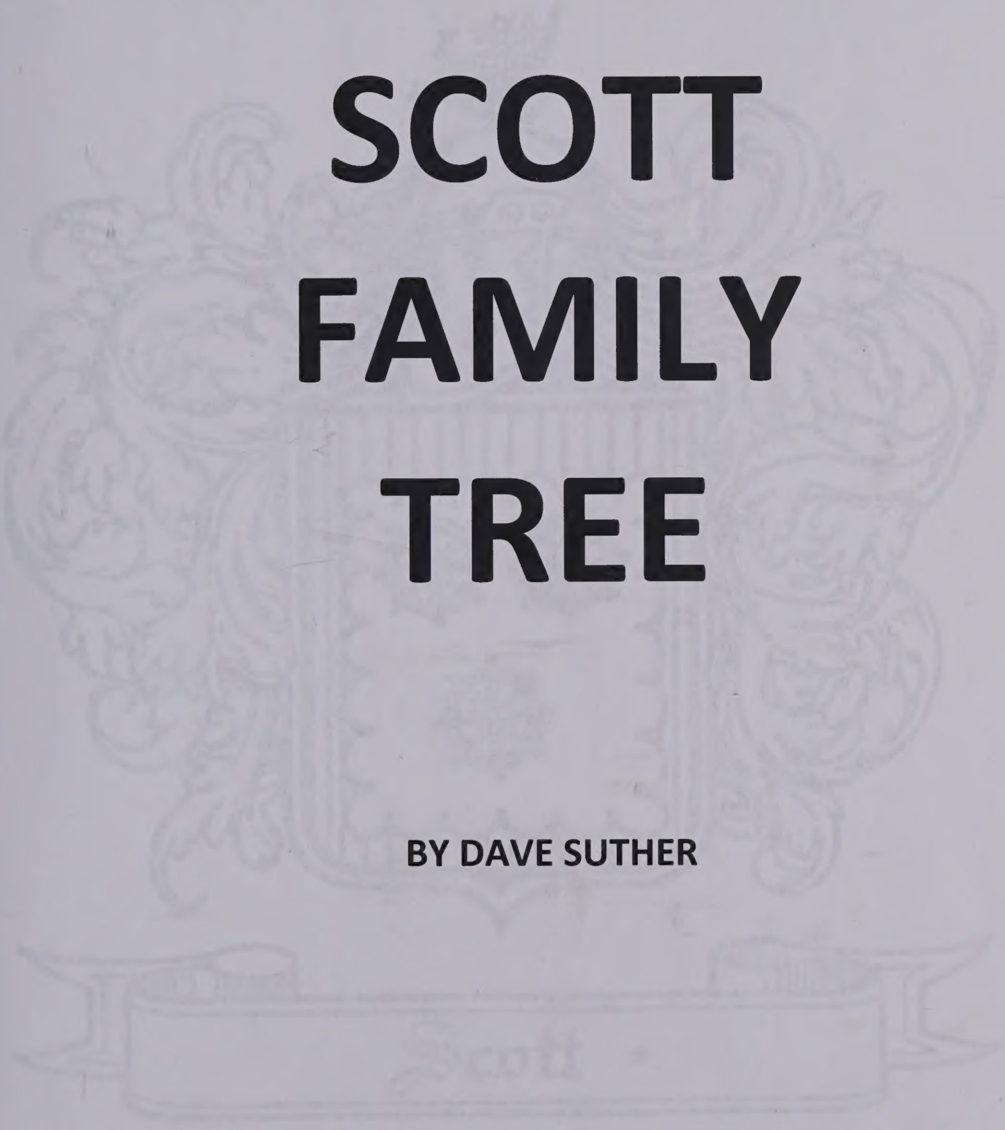
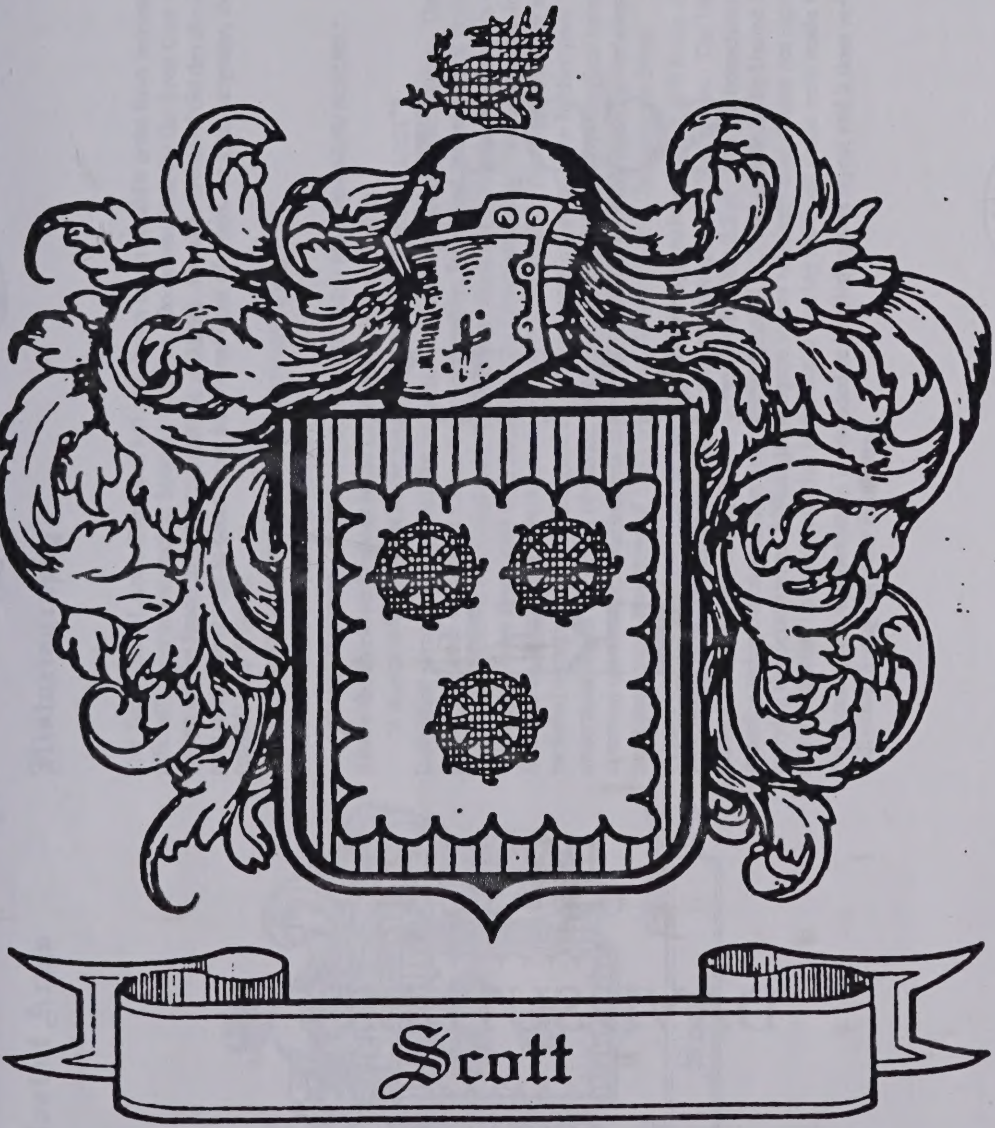
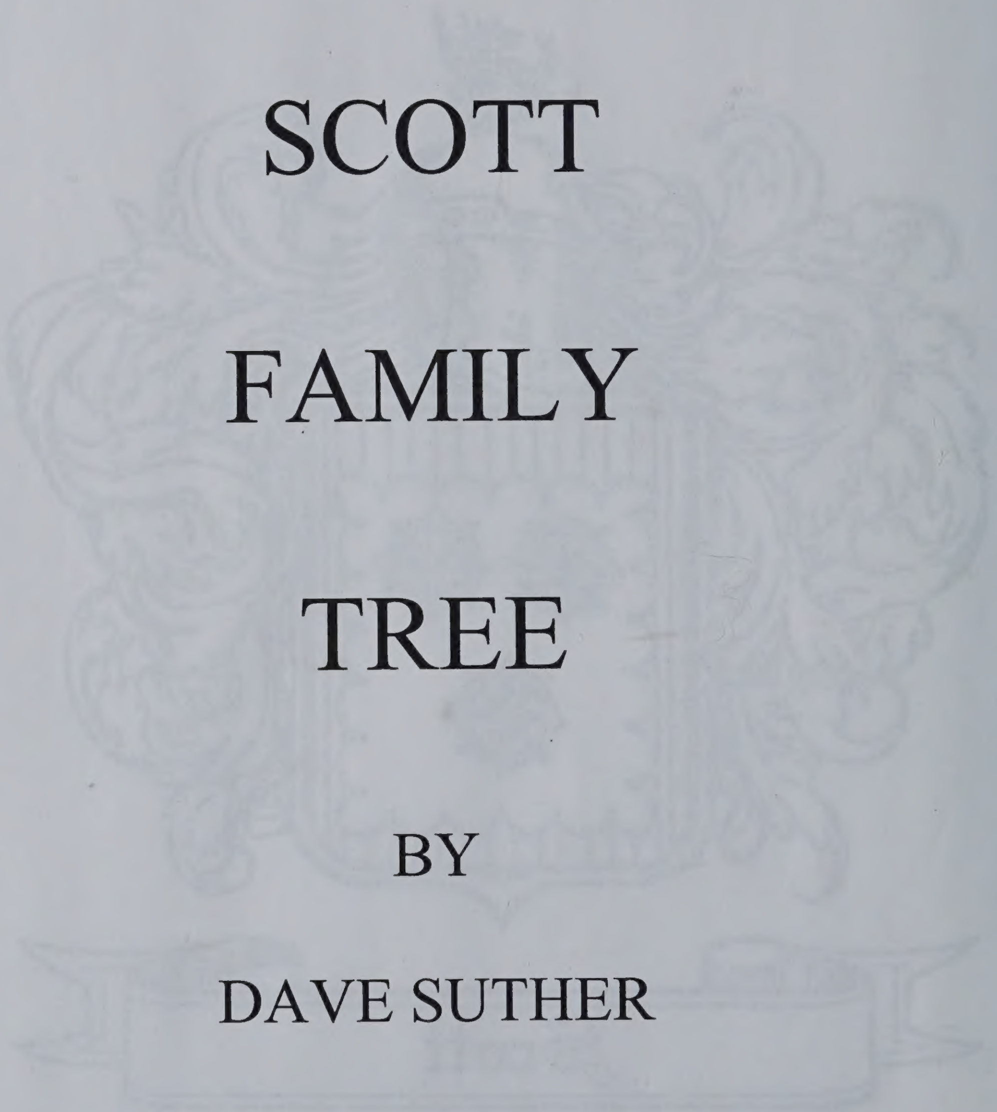

Scott

SCOTT
FAMILY
TREE



BY DAVE SUTHER


Scott



THE

SCOTT

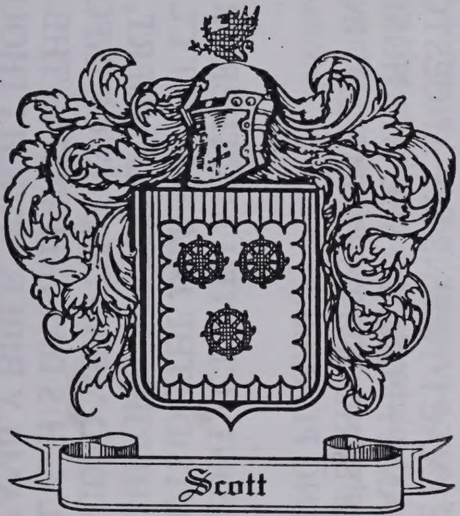
FAMILY

TREE

BY

DAVE SUTHER

Coat of Arms



Historiography

The Scott Coat of Arms illustrated left was drawn by an heraldic artist from information officially recorded in ancient heraldic archives. Documentation for the Scott Coat of Arms design can be found in BURKE'S GENERAL ARMORY. Heraldic artists of old developed their own unique language to describe an individual Coat of Arms. In their language, the Arms (shield) is as follows:

> "AR. THREE CATHERINE WHEELS SA. A BORDER ENGR. GU."

When translated the Arms description is:

> "SILVER; THREE BLACK ST. CATHERINE'S WHEELS; A RED ENGRAILED BORDER."

Above the shield and helmet is the Crest which is described as:

> "A BLACK HALF GRIFFIN ATTACKING, WITH A GOLD BEAK AND LEGS."

Individual surnames originated for the purpose of more specific identification. The four primary sources for second names were: occupation, locational, patronymical (father's name) and personal characteristics. The surname Scott appears to be locational in origin and is believed to be associated with the English and Scots meaning, "one who came from Scotland or Ireland; one who spoke Gaelic within Scotland." The supplementary sheet included with this report is designed to give you more information to further your understanding of the origin of names. Different spellings of the same original surname are a common occurrence. Dictionaries of surnames indicate probable spelling variations. The most prominent variations of Scott are Escot, Scotch, Lescot, Schotte and Scoti.

Census records available disclose the fact there are approximately 205,930 heads of households in the United States with the old and distinguished Scott name. The United States Census Bureau estimates there are approximately 2.2 persons per household in America today which yields an approximate total of 453,046 people in the United States carrying the Scott name. Although the figure seems relatively low, it does not signify the many important contributions that individual's bearing the Scott name have made to history.

No genealogical representation is intended or implied by this report and it does not represent individual lineage or your family tree.

©Halbert's

AUTHOR'S COMMENTS

THIS BOOK IS AS TRUE AND ACCURATE AS I COULD MAKE IT. I TRIED TO INCLUDE BIRTH, MARRIAGE, AND DEATH RECORDS, ALONG WITH OBITUARIES, CENSUS RECORDS, AND ANY OTHER DOCUMENTS I COULD FIND TO BACK UP DATES I PROVIDED. I INCLUDED PICTURES TO HELP KEEP THE BOOK INTERESTING AND I GAVE EVERYONE A LETTER/NUMBER SO THEY COULD EASILY IDENTIFY WHERE THEY ARE IN THE BOOK.

FOR EXAMPLE: ROBERT SCOTT JRS' CHILDREN ARE LISTED AS 'A', 'B', 'C', ETC., HIS SON, ROBERT, IS LISTED AS 'G', HIS SON, JAMES, IS LISTED AS 'G5', HIS SON, HARRY, IS LISTED AS 'G55', HIS DAUGHTER, ELIZABETH, IS LISTED AS 'G555', HER SON, DAVE (THAT'S ME), IS LISTED AS 'G5551', AND MY OLDEST SON, STEVE, IS LISTED AS 'G55511'.

TRAVELING TO DES MOINES, IA, CHICAGO, IL, PORTLAND, OR, ATCHISON, KS, ST JAMES, MN, ELGIN, IL, WETMORE, KS, AND EVERETT, WA, WAS THE HIGHLIGHT OF COMPILING THIS BOOK, BECAUSE I WAS ABLE TO BE IN THE EXACT TOWNS MY ANCESTORS, AND RELATIVES, CAME FROM, TO SEE THE HOMES THEY LIVED IN, THE SCHOOLS THEY TAUGHT IN, AND THEIR FINAL RESTING PLACES.

ALSO, COMING IN CONTACT WITH ANOTHER BRANCH OF THE FAMILY, OUTSIDE THE JAMES SCOTT CLAN, WAS ANOTHER HIGHLIGHT. MR TED LAMBERT, FROM CALIFORNIA, PROVIDED ME WITH LOTS OF INFO ON HIS SIDE OF THE FAMILY. HIS DAUGHTER HAS THE ORIGINAL SCOTT FAMILY BIBLE, WHICH I THOUGHT WAS VERY FASCINATING, TOO.

DEDICATION

This book is dedicated entirely to my mother, Elizabeth Elaine Scott Suther, whom I owe everything to. You instilled the pride of having 'Scott Blood' that runs thru my veins! The Scott Family Values are something I proudly pass on to my children and I hope it will continue from generation to generation. Without your pictures, stories, memories and time that you have helped put into this book I could never have put it all together. Thanks mom...I LOVE YOU!

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I (G5551) would, foremost, like to thank my parents (G555), my brother, Scott (G5554), Ted Lambert Jr (G632), Cherie Gordon-Pike (G54141) and all my Aunts, Uncles and Cousins, of the Harry Scott Clan, for their support and encouragement, throughout the years, to get this project completed. I would like to thank my children, Steve, Dave and Scott for their company on our journeys across the United States and the many hours they had to 'kill time' while dad was in the libraries, court houses, Historical Societies and cemeteries, looking for Scott Family information.

AUTHOR'S COMMENTS

This book is as true and accurate as I could make it. I used birth, marriage and death records, along with obituaries, census records and any other documents I could find to back up dates I provided. I have copies of all these in my book but this document is prepared to give you the info they provided me.

To explain the number system, I will provide this example: Robert Scott Jr's children are listed as 'A', 'B', 'C', etc. so his son, Robert, is listed as 'G', his son, James, is listed as 'G5', his son, Harry, is listed as 'G55', his daughter, Elaine, is listed at 'G555', her son, Dave (that's me), is listed as 'G5551', and my oldest son, Steve, is listed as 'G55511'.

I located the burial records for Robert Jr and Catherine, along with the burial record for their son, George, from the Langholm Parish records (Langholm, Dumfrieshire, Scotland). The death record for George provided me with information on his family, but I found no records on any of the other brothers or sisters (except their birth or christening records), so I was unable to provide anything on their families.

There were many Scott Families living in Dumfrieshire County, Scotland, with the name of Robert Scott, and they were all close in age, so I didn't try to guess as to which one was the father of our Robert Scott that traveled to America. Also, the Langholm Parish Cemetery has no monument inscriptions for any member of this family.

ROBERT SCOTT JR
CHRISTENED: JUN 6, 1781 DUMFRIES, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
M: JAN 22, 1808 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
D: MAY 29, 1835 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
BURIED:
SPOUSE: CATHERINE IRVING
B: SEP 10, 1784 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
CHRISTENED: SEP 13, 1784 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
D: FEB 24, 1827 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
BURIED:
P: WILLIAM AND HELEN (REID) IRVING
CHILDREN:

A
JOHN SCOTT
B: OCT 6, 1808 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
CHRISTENED: OCT 9, 1808 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:

B
WILLIAM SCOTT
B: JUN 4, 1810 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:

C
GEORGE SCOTT
B: JUN 27, 1812 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
D: JAN 13, 1865 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
BURIED:

D
JAMES SCOTT
B: JUN 11, 1814 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:

E
ELISABETH SCOTT
B: AUG 24, 1816 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:

F
HELEN SCOTT
B: MAY 2, 1819 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:

G
ROBERT SCOTT
B: JAN 19, 1821 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
D: APR 12, 1884 ELGIN, IL
BURIED: WOODLAND CEMETERY, DES MOINES, IA

H
DAVID SCOTT
B: OCT 18, 1825 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:

ROBERT SCOTT JR WAS CHRISTENED, JUNE 6, 1781, IN DUMFRIES, DUMFRIES CO, SCOTLAND.

CATHERINE IRVING WAS BORN, SEPTEMBER 10, 1784, IN LANGHOLM, DUMFRIES CO, SCOTLAND, THE DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM AND HELEN REID IRVING.

ROBERT AND CATHERINE WERE UNITED IN MARRIAGE ON JANUARY 22, 1808, IN LANGHOLM, WHERE THEY MADE THEIR HOME.

CATHERINE DIED, ON FEBRUARY 24, 1827, IN LANGHOLM, 18 MONTHS AFTER THE BIRTH OF THEIR EIGHTH CHILD. ROBERT DIED, ON MAY 29, 1835, IN THE SAME TOWN. THE LANGHOLM PARISH CEMETERY HAS NO MONUMENT INSCRIPTION LISTED FOR ANY MEMBER OF THIS FAMILY.

LANGHOLM PARISH
LANGHOLM, SCOTLAND

AUTHOR'S NOTES

I GOT THE BURIAL RECORDS OF ROBERT JR AND CATHERINE, ALONG WITH A DEATH RECORD FOR THEIR SON, GEORGE, FROM THE LANGHOLM PARISH RECORDS.

THE DEATH RECORD, FOR GEORGE, PROVIDE ME WITH HIS WIFES NAME, SO I WAS ABLE TO PROVIDE INFORMATION ON HIS FAMILY, WHICH IS ENCLOSED IN THIS BOOK.

I FOUND NO OTHER INFORMATION, ON THE OTHER BROTHERS OR SISTERS, IN THE LANGHOLM PARISH BOOK (EXCEPT THEIR BIRTH OR CHRISTENING RECORDS), SO I WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANYTHING ON THEIR FAMILIES.

THERE WERE MANY SCOTT FAMILIES, IN DUMFRIES COUNTY, WITH THE SAME FIRST NAMES, AND CLOSE TO THE SAME AGE, SO I DIDN'T TRY TO 'GUESS' WHICH PERSON WAS RELATED TO THIS FAMILY.

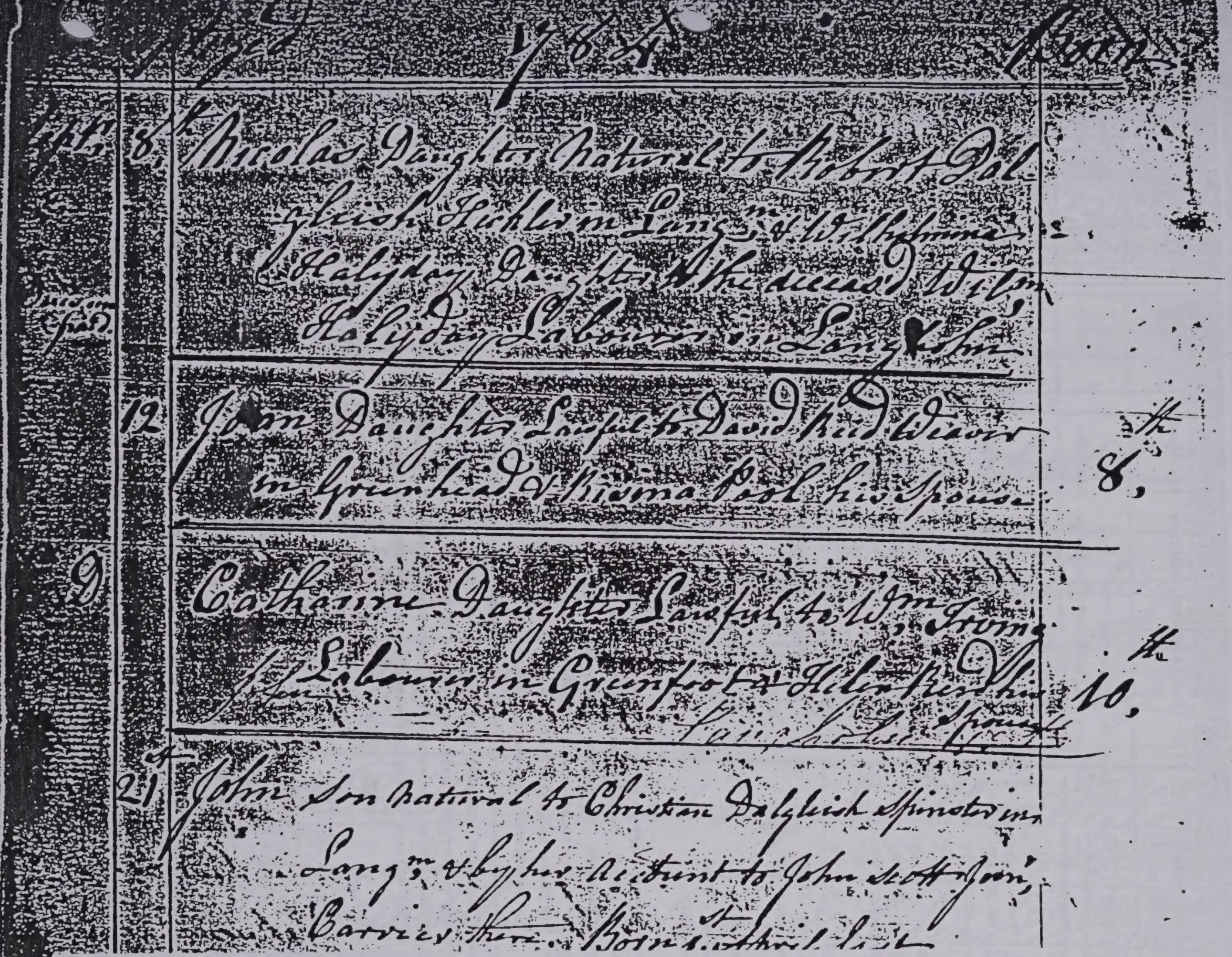
YOU WILL NOTICE THE SPELLING OF CATHERINE'S LAST NAME AS 'IRVING' AND 'IRVINE'. I SEARCHED THE MARRIAGE RECORDS, FOR DUMFRIES COUNTY, AND FOUND NO RECORD OF AN 'IRVINE' MARRIED TO A SCOTT. ALSO, GEORGE SCOTT'S BIRTH RECORD HAS HER LISTED AS 'IRVINE', HOWEVER, HIS DEATH RECORD SPELLS HER MAIDEN NAME AS 'IRVING'. THERE ARE OTHER VARIATIONS, BUT I FEEL THE CORRECT SPELLING SHOULD BE 'IRVING'.

ROBERT SCOTT JR WAS CHRISTENED, JUNE 6, 1781, IN DUMFRIES, DUMFRIES CO, SCOTLAND.

CATHERINE IRVING WAS BORN, SEPTEMBER 10, 1784, IN LANGHOLM, DUMFRIES CO, SCOTLAND, THE DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM AND HELEN REID IRVING.

ROBERT AND CATHERINE WERE UNITED IN MARRIAGE ON JANUARY 22, 1808, IN LANGHOLM, WHERE THEY MADE THEIR HOME.

CATHERINE DIED, ON FEBRUARY 24, 1827, IN LANGHOLM, 18 MONTHS AFTER THE BIRTH OF THEIR EIGHTH CHILD. ROBERT DIED, ON MAY 29, 1835, IN THE SAME TOWN. THE LANGHOLM PARISH CEMETERY HAS NO MONUMENT INSCRIPTION LISTED FOR ANY MEMBER OF THIS FAMILY.



1784

Sept 8th Nicolas Daughter Natural to Robert Dalzleish Stockler in Lang^m & Wilhelmina Halyday Daughter of the deceased Will^m Halyday Labourer in Langholm

12 Jean Daughter Lawful to David Reid Weaver in Greenhead & Rosina Pool his Spouse 8th,

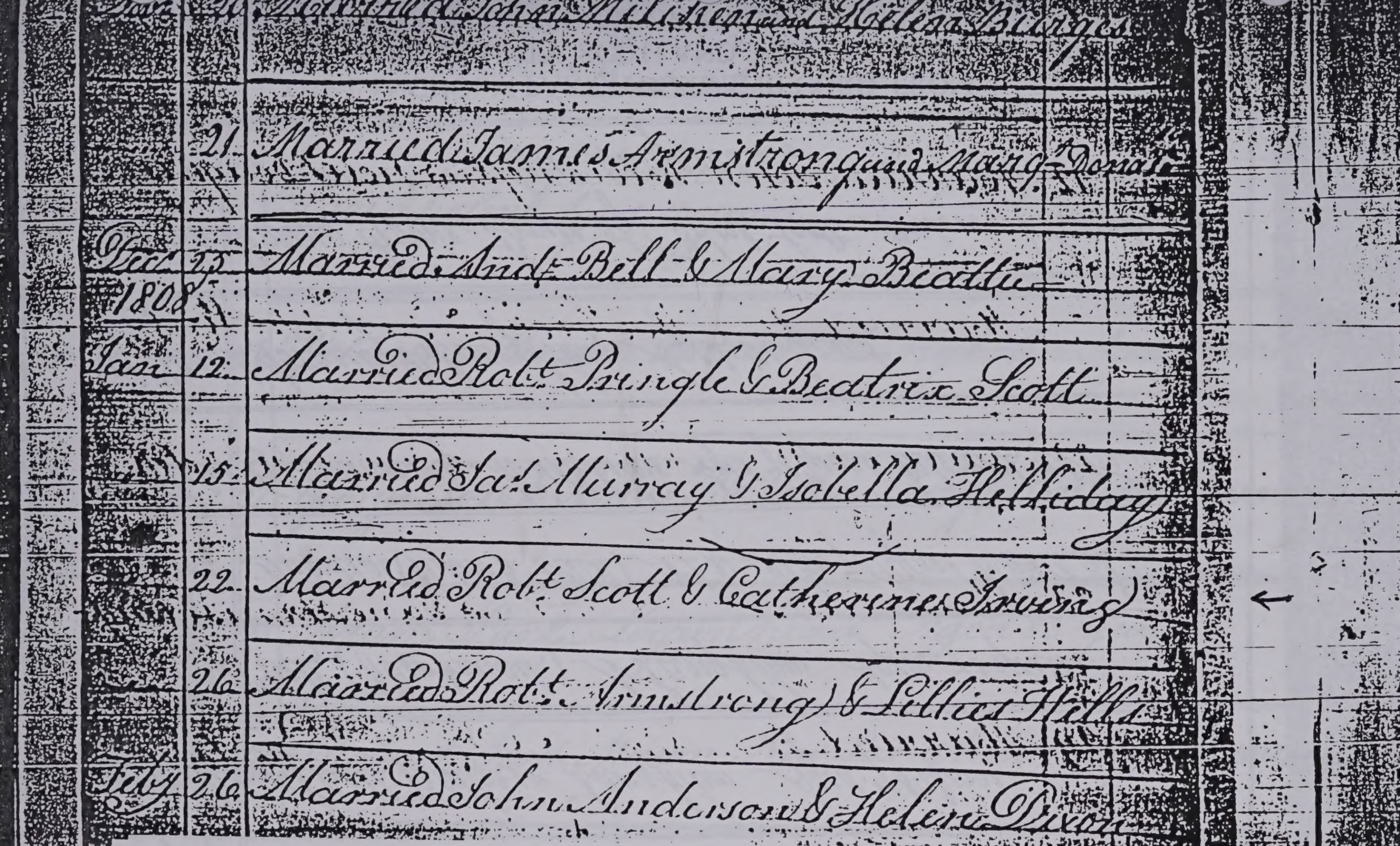
9 Catharine Daughter Lawful to W^m Irving Labourer in Greenfoot & Helen Reid his Spouse 10th,

21st John Son Natural to Christian Dalgleish Spinster in Lang^m & by her Accusation to John Scott Jun^r Carrier there. Born 1st April last

THE LANGHOLM PARISH BIRTH RECORD, FROM DUMFRIES COUNTY, SCOTLAND, FOR CATHERINE IRVING, STATING SHE WAS BORN SEPTEMBER 10, 1784 (CHRISTENED SEPTEMBER 13TH), THE DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM IRVING AND HELEN REID

```
Scottish Church Records - Version 2.01

22 APR 2000                                 HOLDING FILE ENTRIES                                      Page
==========================================================================================================
                                                                   Additional          Batch and Source
Names (Sex)                     Event  Date/Place                  Information         Information
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
George IRVING (M).....................  C: 16 Jul 1783                                 Ba: C118392
  Father: William IRVING                   Langholm, Dumfries, Scotland   FR216        So: 1067971
  Mother: Helen RED                                                                    Pr: 6901394

John IRVING (M).......................  C: 16 Jul 1783                                 Ba: C118392
  Father: William IRVING                   Langholm, Dumfries, Scotland   FR216        So: 1067971
  Mother: Helen RED                                                                    Pr: 6901394

X Catharine IRVING (F)..................  C: 12 Sep 1784                               Ba: C118392
  Father: William IRVING                   Langholm, Dumfries, Scotland   FR221        So: 1067971
  Mother: Helen REID                                                                   Pr: 6901394

Janet IRVING (F)......................  C: 29 Nov 1789                                 Ba: C118392
  Father: William IRVING                   Langholm, Dumfries, Scotland   FR260        So: 1067971
  Mother: Helen REID                                                                   Pr: 6901394

George IRVING (M).....................  C: 7 Jun 1791                                  Ba: C118392
  Father: William IRVING                   Langholm, Dumfries, Scotland   FR269        So: 1067971
  Mother: Helen REID                                                                   Pr: 6901394

John IRVING (M).......................  C: 17 Feb 1793                                 Ba: C118392
  Father: William IRVING                   Langholm, Dumfries, Scotland   FR276        So: 1067971
  Mother: Helen REID                                                                   Pr: 6901394

William IRVING (M)....................  C: 8 May 1796                                  Ba: C118392
  Father: William IRVING                   Langholm, Dumfries, Scotland   FR287        So: 1067971
  Mother: Helen REID                                                                   Pr: 6901394

==========================================================================================================
         Events:  B=Birth  C=Christening  M=Marriage  S=Miscellaneous
   Batch/Source:  Ba=Batch  So=Source  Pr=Printout
Special Symbols:  * Film contains no additional information.   ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
                  @ Names and relationships of others stated in source.   # Additional relatives listed in source.
                  + Additional sources for batch.
==========================================================================================================
(c) British Crown Copyright. Compact Disc Edition Copyright (c) 1995 by Intellectual Reserve,Inc.
Based on British Crown Copyright data. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of Her Britannic Majesty's Stationery
Office. No responsibility for the accuracy or comprehensiveness of the data contained herein is implied or accepted by
the Controller of Her Majesty's Stationery Office or the Registrar General for Scotland.
```

THIS IS A LIST FROM THE SCOTTISH CHURCH RECORDS, IN LANGHOLM PARISH, SHOWING THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM IRVING AND HELEN REID (PARENTS OF CATHERINE IRVING - WIFE OF ROBERT SCOTT JR)



Married John Milliken and Helen Burges

21 Married James Armstrong and Margt Donal

Decr 25 Married Andw Bell & Mary Beattie

1808

Jan 12 Married Robt Pringle & Beatrix Scott

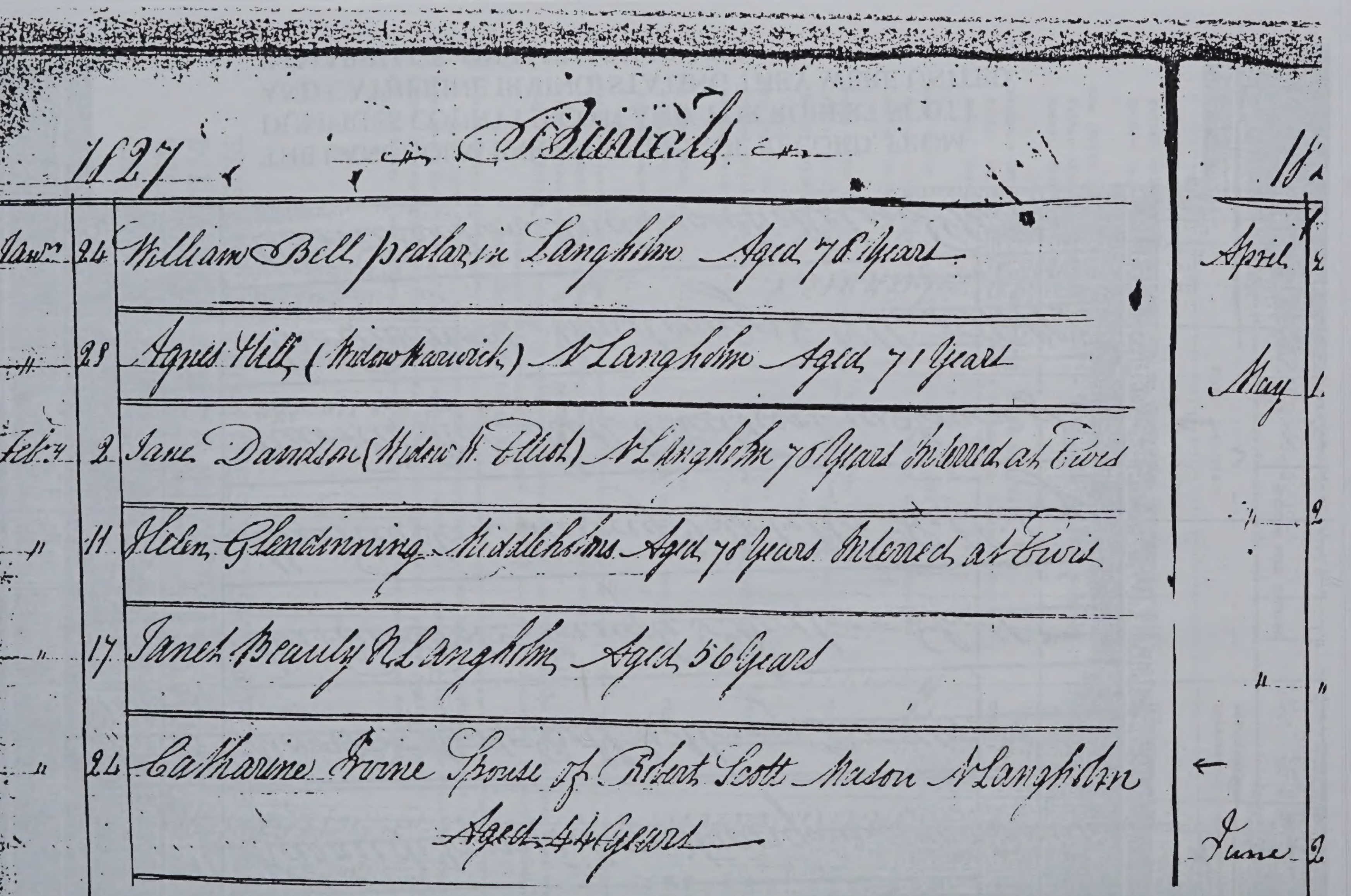
15 Married Jas Murray & Isobella Halliday

22 Married Robt Scott & Catherine Irving ←

26 Married Robt Armstrong & Lillias Wells

Feby 26 Married John Anderson & Helen Dixon

THE LANGHOLM PARISH MARRIAGE RECORD, FROM DUMFRIES COUNTY, SCOTLAND, FOR ROBERT SCOTT AND CATHERINE IRVING, STATING THEY WERE UNITED IN MARRIAGE, ON JANUARY 22, 1808.



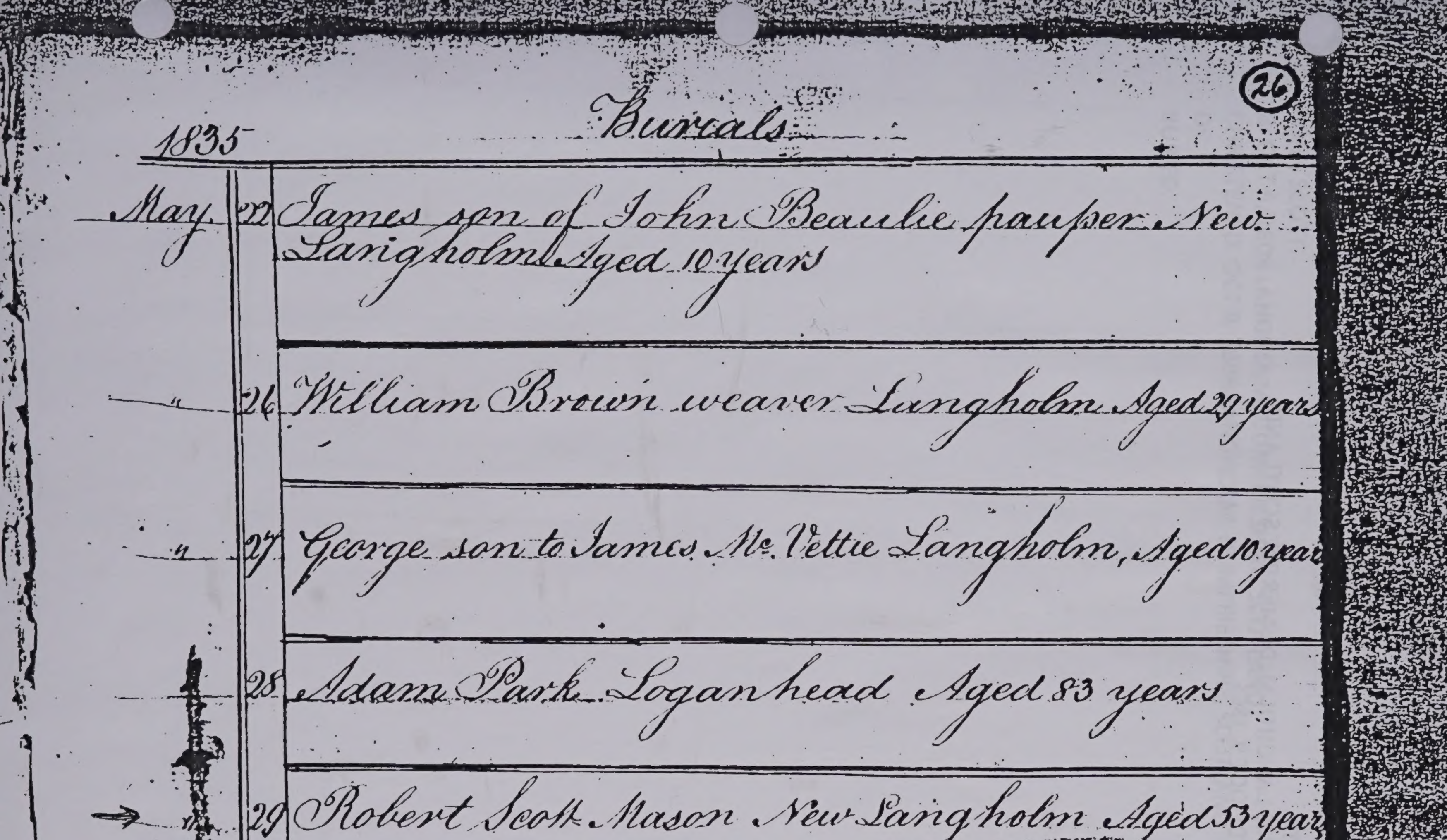
1827 Burials

Jany	24	William Bell pedlar in Langholm Aged 78 years
"	28	Agnes Hill (Widow Warwick) N. Langholm Aged 71 Years
Feby	2	Jane Davidson (Widow W. Elliot) N. Langholm 70 Years Interred at Ewes
"	11	Helen Glendinning Middleholms Aged 78 years Interred at Ewes
"	17	Janet Beattie N. Langholm Aged 56 Years
"	24	Catharine Irvine Spouse of Robert Scott Mason N. Langholm Aged 44 Years

18

April 2
May 1
" 2
" "
June 2
Augt 1

THE LANGHOLM PARISH BURIAL RECORD, FROM DUMFRIES COUNTY, SCOTLAND, FOR CATHERINE IRVINE (IRVING), SPOUSE OF ROBERT SCOTT, STATING SHE DIED, FEBRUARY 24, 1827 AT THE AGE OF 44.



㉖

Burials

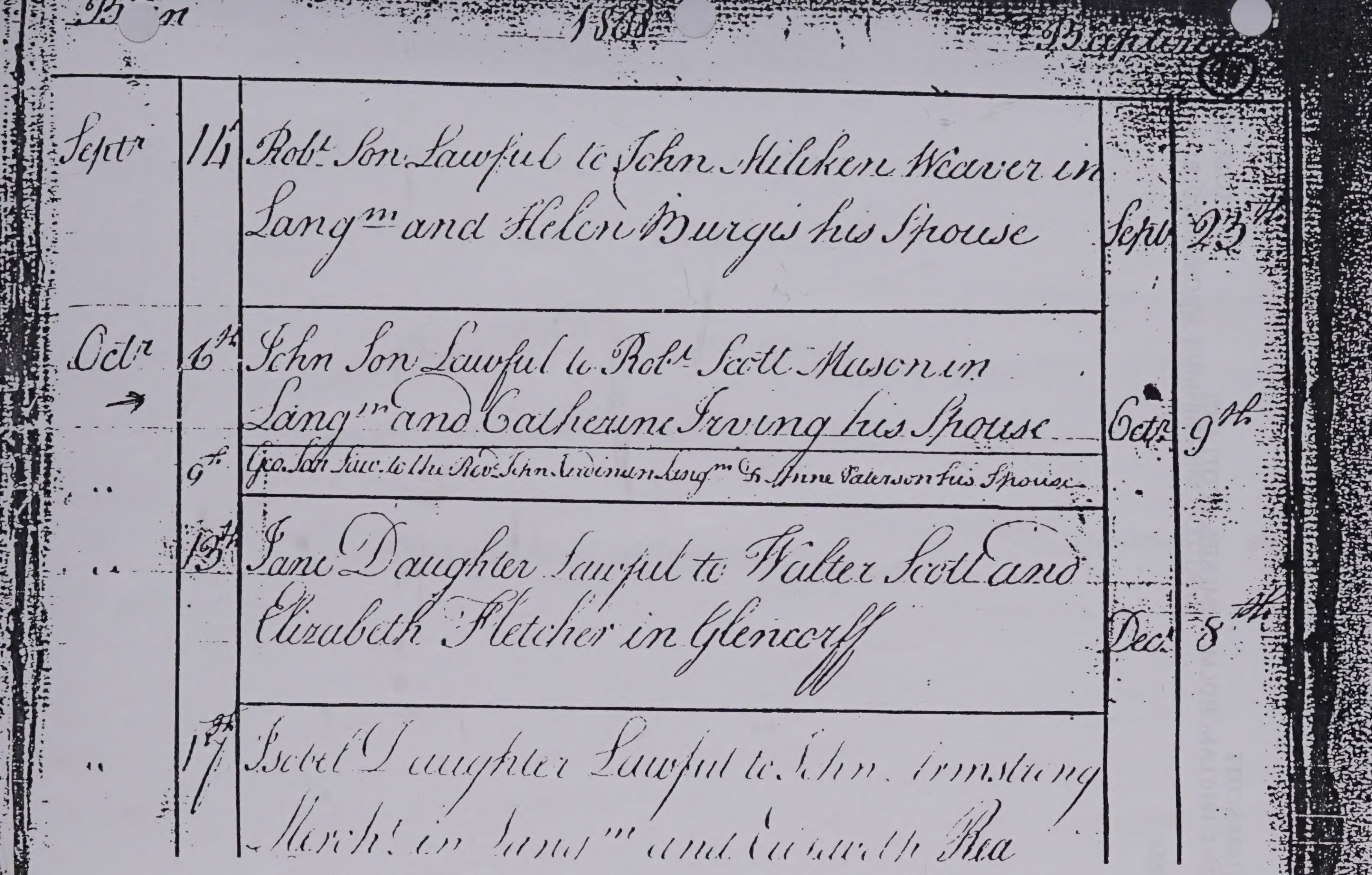
1835

May	22	James son of John Beattie pauper New Langholm Aged 10 years
〃	26	William Brown weaver Langholm Aged 29 years
〃	27	George son to James Mc Vettie Langholm, Aged 10 year
〃	28	Adam Park Loganhead Aged 83 years
〃	29	Robert Scott Mason New Langholm Aged 53 year
〃	30	Andrew Clark Nailor New Langholm Aged 43 year

THE LANGHOLM PARISH BURIAL RECORD, FROM DUMFRIES COUNTY, SCOTLAND, FOR ROBERT SCOTT, STATING HE DIED MAY 29, 1835, AT THE AGE OF 53.

A
JOHN SCOTT
B: OCT 6, 1808 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIES, SCOTLAND
CHRISTENED: OCT 9, 1808
D:
BURIED:

A
JOHN SCOTT
B: OCT 6, 1808 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
CHRISTENED: OCT 9, 1808 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:



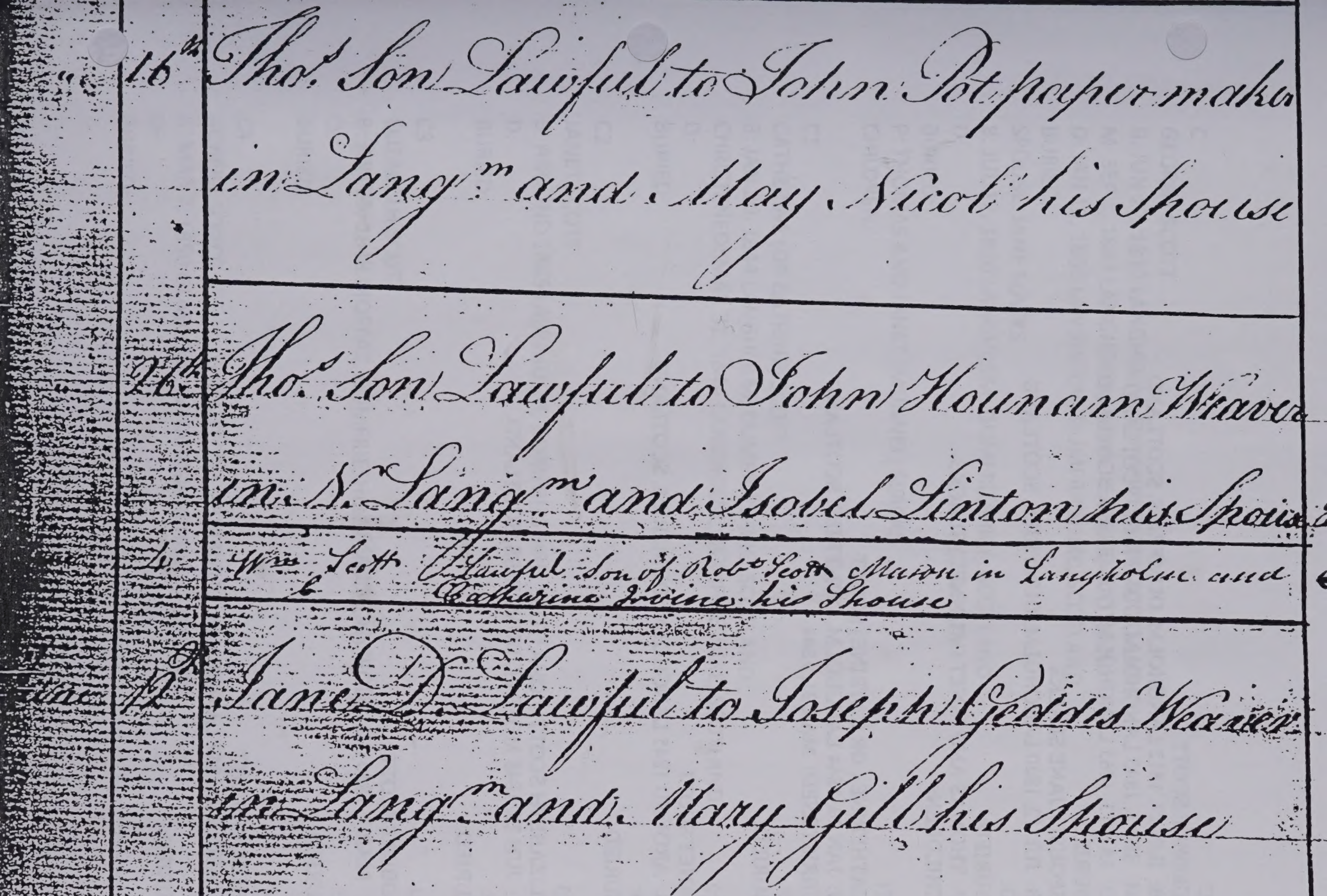
B n — 1808 — Baptized

Sept.r	14	Rob.t Son Lawful to John Miliken Weaver in Lang.m and Helen Burgis his Spouse	Sept	23th
Oct.r	6th	John Son Lawful to Rob.t Scott Mason in Lang.m and Catherine Irving his Spouse	Octr	9th
..	9th	Geo. Son Law. to the Rev.d John Andrew in Lang.m & Anne Paterson his Spouse		
..	13th	Jane Daughter Lawful to Walter Scott and Elizabeth Fletcher in Glencorff	Dec	8th
..	17th	Isobel Daughter Lawful to John Armstrong Merch.t in Lang.m and Elizabeth Rea		

THE LANGHOLM PARISH BIRTH RECORD, FROM DUMFRIES COUNTY, SCOTLAND, FOR JOHN SCOTT, STATING HE WAS BORN, OCTOBER 6, 1808 (CHRISTENED OCTOBER 9TH), THE SON OF ROBERT SCOTT AND CATHERINE IRVING.

B
WILLIAM SCOTT
B: JUN 4, 1810 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIES, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:

B
WILLIAM SCOTT
B: JUN 4, 1810 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:


16th Thos. Son Lawful to John Pot paper maker in Langm and May Nicol his Spouse

26th Thos. Son Lawful to John Hounam Weaver in N. Langm and Isobel Linton his Spouse

4 Wm Scott Lawful Son of Robt Scott Mason in Langholm and Catharine Irvine his Spouse

June 12th Jane D. Lawful to Joseph Geddes Weaver in Langm and Mary Gill his Spouse

11th

THE LANGHOLM PARISH BIRTH RECORD, FROM DUMFRIES COUNTY, SCOTLAND, FOR WILLIAM SCOTT, STATING HE WAS BORN, JUNE 4, 1810, THE SON OF ROBERT SCOTT AND CATHERINE IRVINE (IRVING)

C
GEORGE SCOTT
B: JUN 27, 1812 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIES, SCOTLAND
M: SEP 1, 1843 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIES, SCOTLAND
D: JAN 13, 1865 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIES, SCOTLAND
BURIED:
SPOUSE: JANE SLACKS
B: JUL 12, 1820 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIES, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:
P: THOMAS AND JANET (MUNNEL) SLACKS
CHILDREN:

C1
CATHERINE (OR CATRINE) SCOTT
B: JAN 20, 1844 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIES, SCOTLAND
CHRISTENED: MAR 31, 1844
D:
BURIED:

C2
JANET SCOTT
B: AROUND 1845 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIES, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:

C3
ELIZABETH SCOTT
B: JUN 25, 1848 MOFFAT, DUMFRIES, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:

C4
ROBERT SCOTT
B: MAR 7, 1850 GLASGOW, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:

C5
THOMAS SCOTT
B: AROUND 1857 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIES, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:

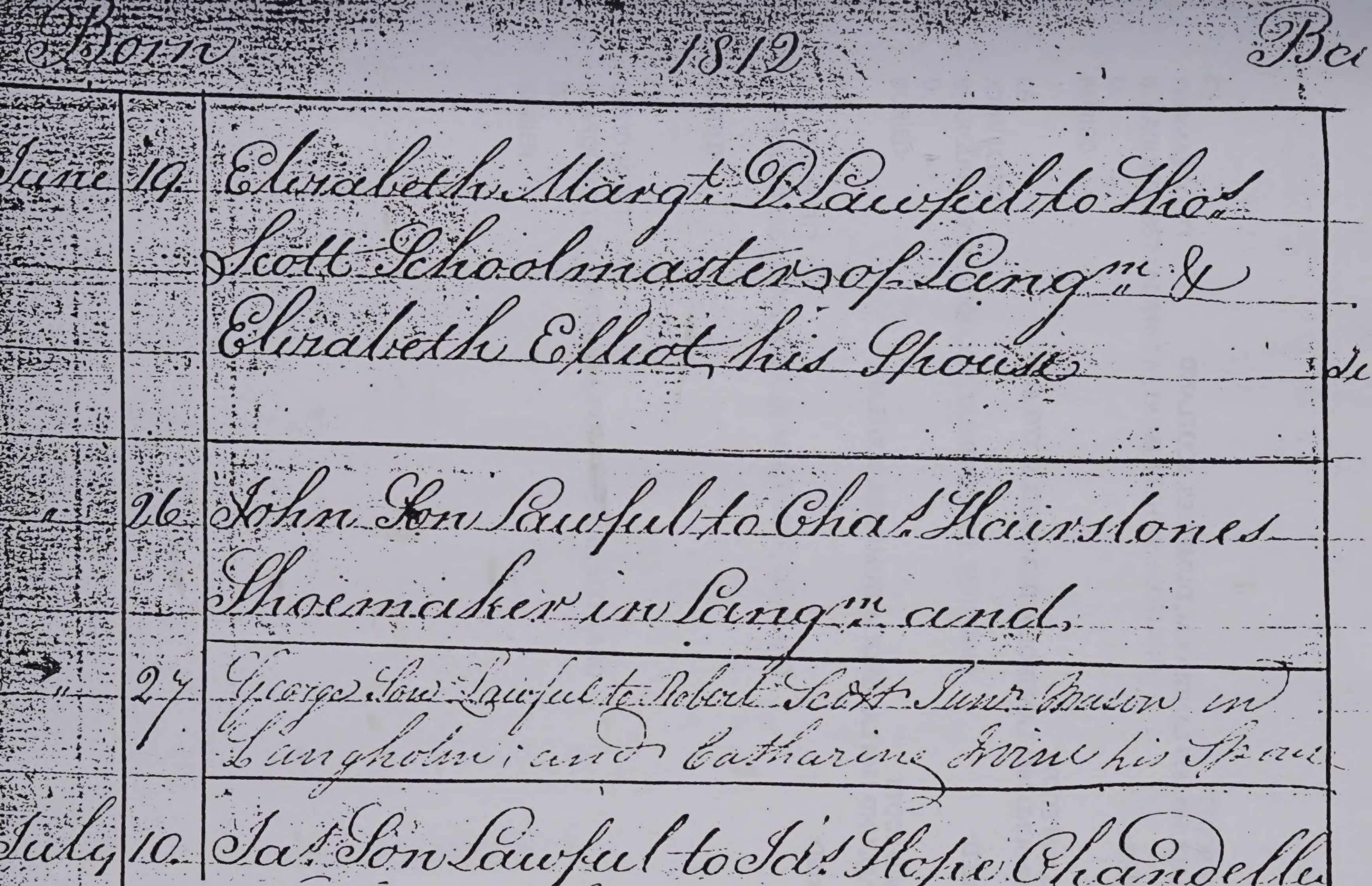
C
GEORGE SCOTT
B: JUN 27, 1812 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
M: SEP 1, 1843 LANGHOLM, DUMFREISHIRE, SCOTLAND
D: JAN 13, 1865 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
BURIED:
SPOUSE: JANE SLACKS
B: JUL 12, 1820 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:
P: THOMAS AND JANET (MUNNEL) SLACKS
CHILDREN:

C1
CATHERINE (OR CATRINE) SCOTT
B: JAN 20, 1844 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
CHRISTENED: MAR 31, 1844 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:

C2
JANET SCOTT
B: AROUND 1845 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:

C3
ELIZABETH SCOTT
B: JUN 25, 1848 MOFFAT, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:

C4
ROBERT SCOTT
B: MAR 7, 1850 GLASGOW, LANARKSHIREHIRE, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:



Born 1812 Ba

June	19.	Elizabeth Margt. D. Lawful to Thos. Scott Schoolmasters of Langm. & Elizabeth Elliot his Spouse
"	26	John Son Lawful to Chas. Hairstones Shoemaker in Langm. and
"	27	George Son Lawful to Robert Scott Junr. Mason in Langholm and Catharine Irvine his Spou
July	10.	Jas. Son Lawful to Jas. Hope Chandelle

THE LANGHOLM PARISH BIRTH RECORD, FROM DUMFRIES COUNTY, SCOTLAND, FOR GEORGE SCOTT, STATING HE WAS BORN, JUNE 27, 1812, THE SON OF ROBERT SCOTT AND CATH RINE IRVINE (IRVING).

C6
JOHN SCOTT
B: AROUND 1859 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIES, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:

C7
WILLIAM SCOTT
B: AROUND 1861 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIES, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:

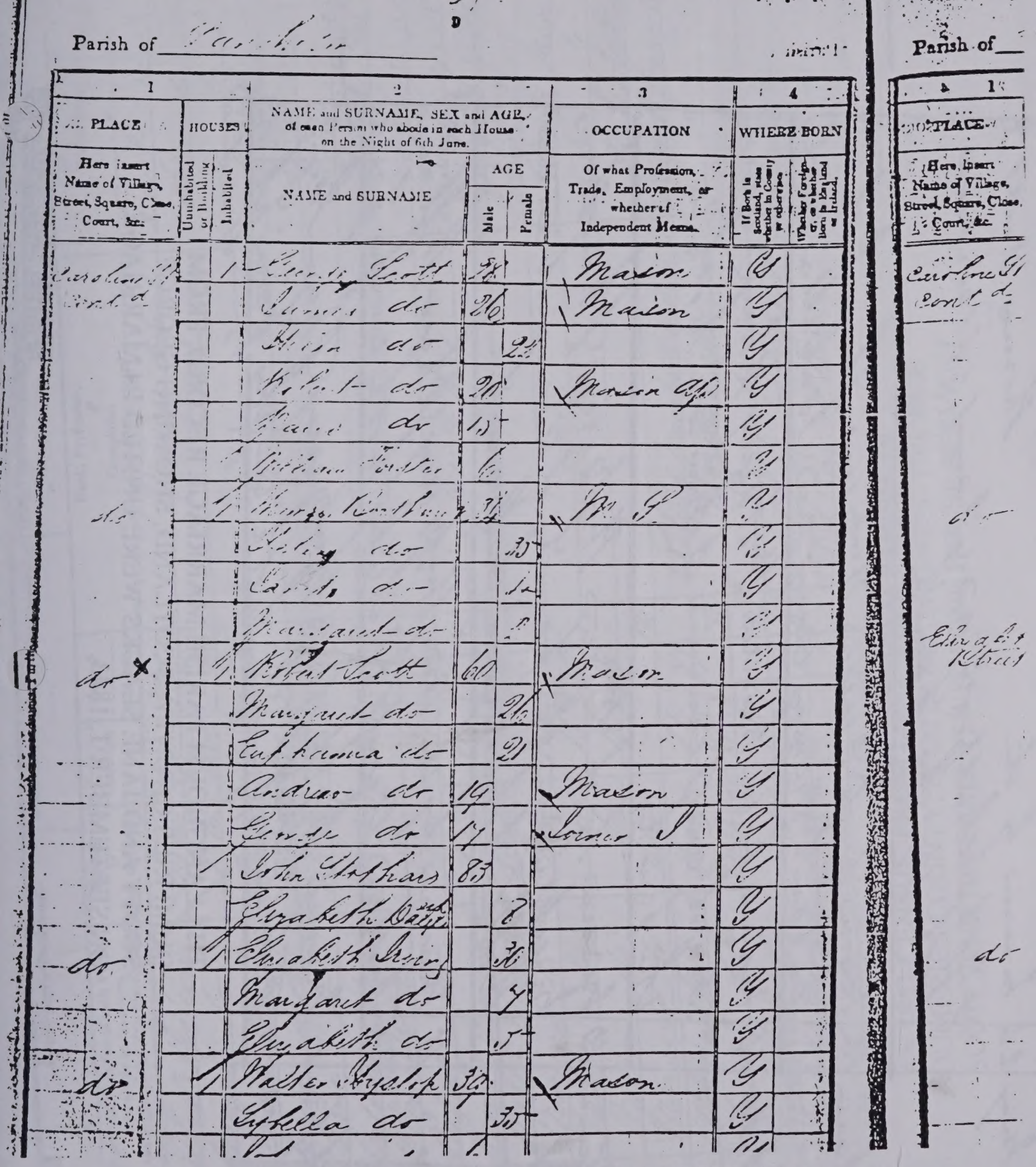
C8
DAVID SCOTT
B: AROUND 1864 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIES, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:

C5
THOMAS SCOTT
B: AROUND 1857 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:

C6
JOHN SCOTT
B: AROUND 1859 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:

C7
WILLIAM SCOTT
B: AROUND 1861 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:

C8
DAVID SCOTT
B: AROUND 1864 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:



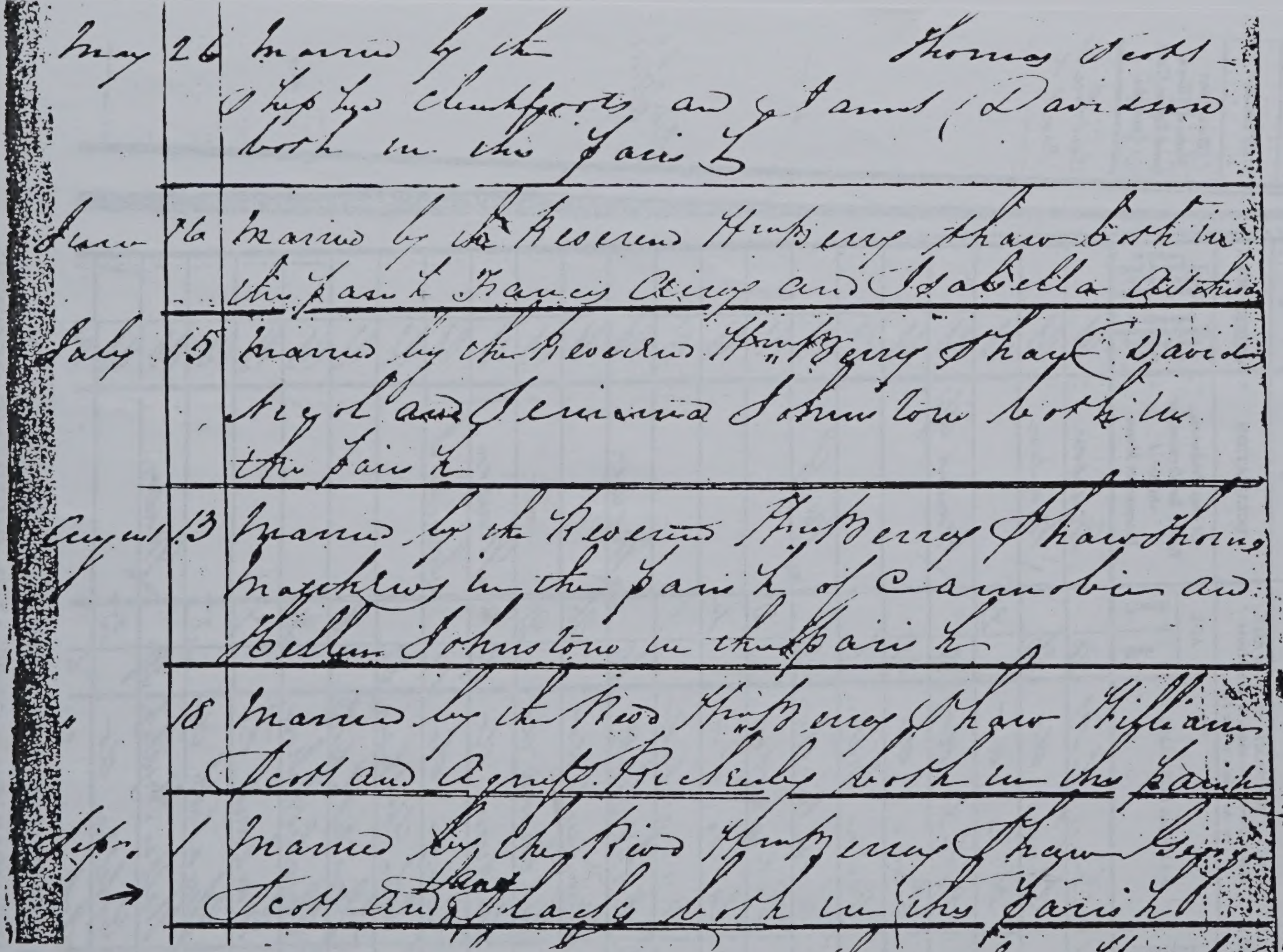
Parish of Langholm

1			2			3	4	
PLACE	HOUSES		NAME and SURNAME, SEX and AGE, of each Person who abode in each House on the Night of 6th June.			OCCUPATION	WHERE BORN	
Here insert Name of Village, Street, Square, Close, Court, &c.	Uninhabited or Building	Inhabited	NAME and SURNAME	AGE Male	AGE Female	Of what Profession, Trade, Employment, or whether of Independent Means.	If Born in Scotland, state whether in County or otherwise.	Whether Foreigners, or whether Born in England or Ireland.
Caroline St Cont d		1	George Scott	28		Mason	Y	
			James do	26		Mason	Y	
			Helen do		24		Y	
			Robert do	20		Mason Ap	Y	
			Jane do	15			Y	
			William Foster	6			Y	
do		1	George Rathburn	34		M. J.	Y	
			Betty do		35		Y	
			Sarah do		1		Y	
			Margaret do		[illegible]		Y	
do ×		1	Robert Scott	60		Mason	Y	
			Margaret do		26		Y	
			Euphemia do		21		Y	
			Andrew do	19		Mason	Y	
			George do	17		Joiner J	Y	
		1	John Stothart	85			Y	
			Elizabeth Dalzell		8		Y	
do		1	Elizabeth Irving		30		Y	
			Margaret do		7		Y	
			Elizabeth do		5		Y	
do		1	Walter Hyslop	36		Mason	Y	
			Sybella do		30		Y	
			[illegible]	6			Y	

Parish of

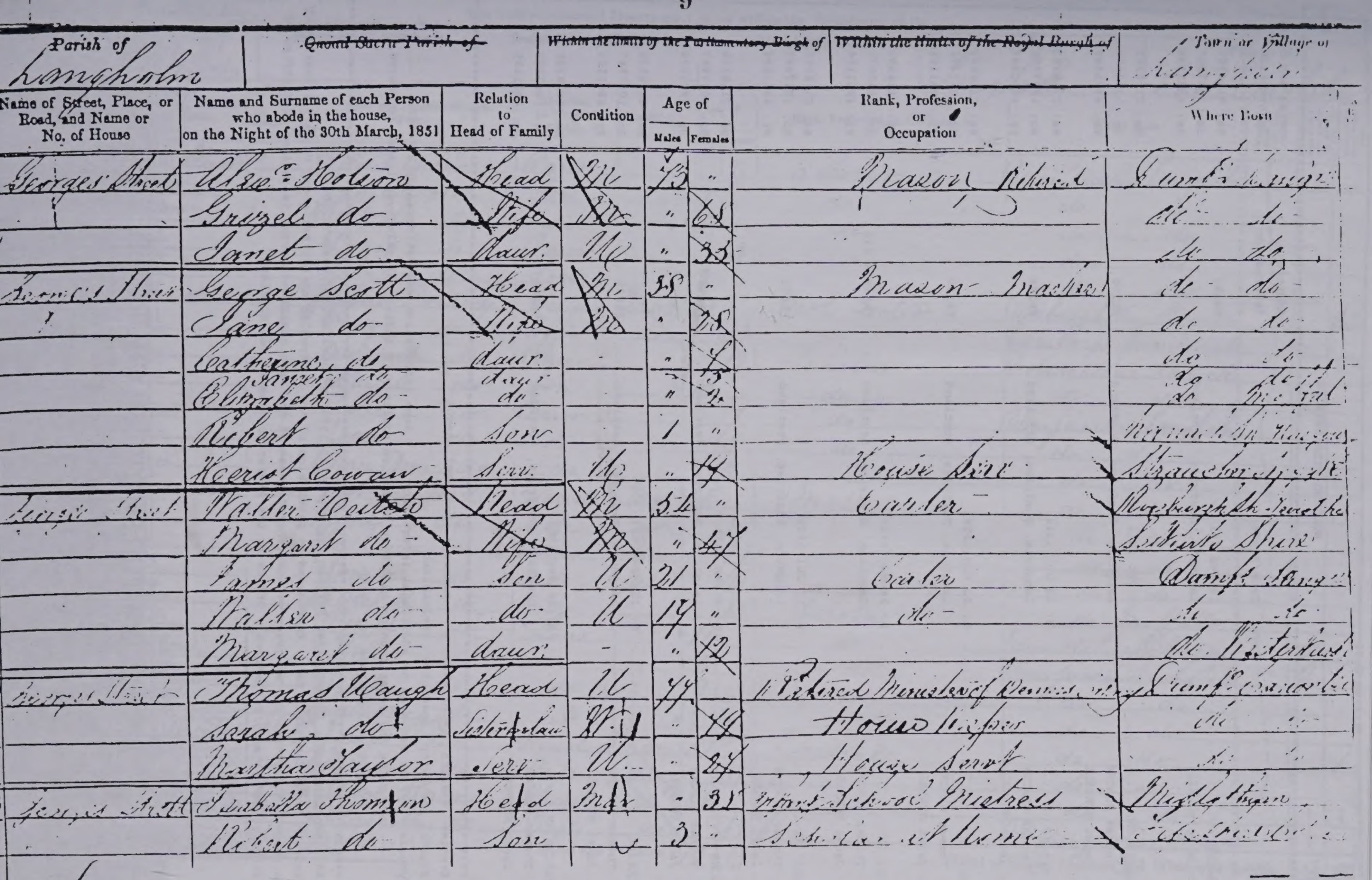
1
PLACE
Here insert Name of Village, Street, Square, Close, Court, &c.
Caroline St Cont d
do
Elizabeth Street
do

AN 1841 CENSUS, FROM LANGHOLM PARISH, IN DUMFRIES COUNTY, SCOTLAND, SHOWING GEORGE SCOTT, AS THE HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD, LIVING WITH THREE OF HIS BROTHERS AND HIS SISTER (ANOTHER FAMILY IS LISTED ON THE PREVIOUS PAGE).



May	26	Married by the Thomas Scott Shepherd Cleuchfoots and Janet Davidson both in this Parish
June	16	Married by the Reverend Humphrey Shaw both in this Parish Francis Airey and Isabella Aitchis
July	15	Married by the Reverend Humphrey Shaw David Nicol and Jemima Johnstone both in the Parish
August	13	Married by the Reverend Humphrey Shaw Thomas Mathews in the Parish of Canonbie and Hellen Johnstone in this Parish
"	18	Married by the Revd Humphrey Shaw William Scott and Agnes Rickerby both in this Parish
Sept.	1	Married by the Revd Humphrey Shaw George Scott and Jane Slacks both in this Parish

THE LANGHOLM PARISH MARRIAGE RECORD, FROM DUMFRIES COUNTY, SCOTLAND, SHOWING GEORGE SCOTT AND JANE SLACKS WERE UNITED IN MARRIAGE, ON SEPTEMBER 1, 1843.



Parish of Langholm | ~~Quoad Sacra Parish of~~ | ~~Within the limits of the Parliamentary Burgh of~~ | ~~Within the limits of the Royal Burgh of~~ | Town or Village of Langholm

Name of Street, Place, or Road, and Name or No. of House	Name and Surname of each Person who abode in the house, on the Night of the 30th March, 1851	Relation to Head of Family	Condition	Age of Males	Age of Females	Rank, Profession, or Occupation	Where Born
Georges Street	Alexr Hotson	Head	M	73	"	Mason Retired	Dumfs Langm
	Grizel do	Wife	M	"	68		do do
	Janet do	Daur.	U	"	35		do do
Georges Street	George Scott	Head	M	38	"	Mason Master	do do
	Jane do	Wife	M	"	28		do do
	Catherine do	daur.	-	"	5		do do
	Janet do	daur		"	3		do do
	Elizabeth do	do		"	2		do [illegible]
	Robert do	Son		1	"		[illegible]
	Harriet Cowan	Serv.	U	"	14	House Serv	[illegible]
Georges Street	Walter [illegible]	Head	M	54	"	Carter	Roxburgh Sh. [illegible]
	Margaret do	Wife	M	"	47		Selkirk Shire
	James do	Son	U	21	"	Carter	Dumfs Langm
	Walter do	do	U	17	"	do	do do
	Margaret do	daur.	-	"	12		do Westerkirk
Georges Street	Thomas Waugh	Head	U	77		Retired Minister of [illegible]	Dumfs Canonbie
	Sarah do	Sister in law	W	"	49	House Keeper	do do
	Martha Taylor	Serv	U	"	27	House Servt	do do
Georges Street	Isabella Thomson	Head	Mar	-	31	Private School Mistress	Middlebie
	Robert do	Son		3	"	Scholar at Home	[illegible]

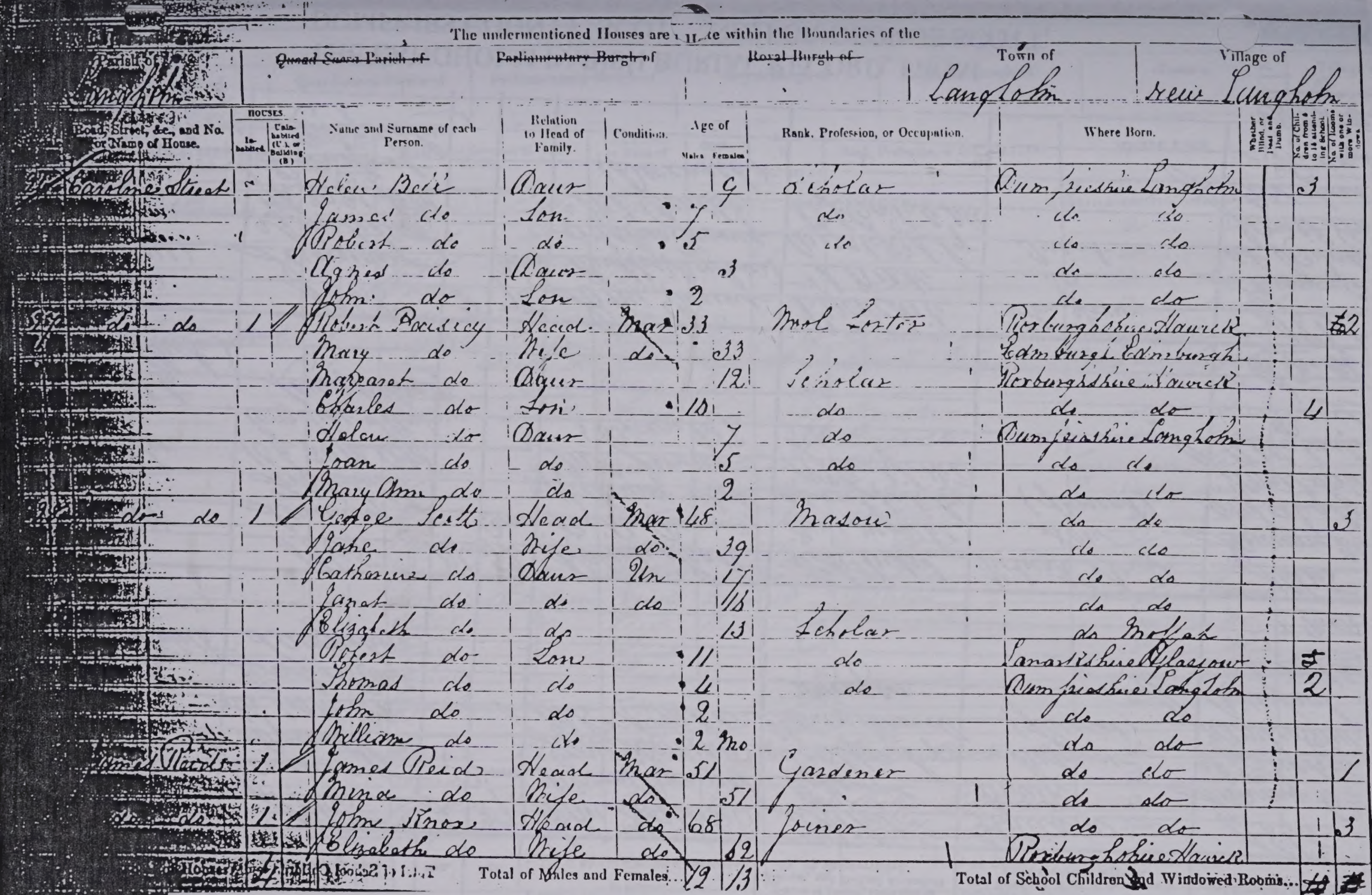
1

I 3 U

AN 1851 CENSUS, FROM LANGHOLM PARISH, IN DUMFRIES COUNTY, SCOTLAND, SHOWING GEORGE SCOTT, AND HIS FAMILY, WITH ONE HOUSE SERVANT.

```
Scottish Church Records - Version 2.01

26 APR 2000                                        HOLDING FILE ENTRIES                                  Pa
==================================================================================================================
                                                                           Additional          Batch and Sourc
Names (Sex)                          Event  Date/Place                     Information         Information
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
Thomas SLACKS (M)...................... M: 26 Feb 1811                     FR455               Ba: M118394
  Spouse: Janet MUNNEL                     Langholm, Dumfries, Scotland                        So: 1067967
                                                                                               Pr: 6901395

Thomas SLACKS (M)...................... C: 8 Oct 1812                                          Ba: C118392
  Father: Thomas SLACKS                    Langholm, Dumfries, Scotland    FR335               So: 1067971
  Mother: Janet MUNNELL                                                                        Pr: 6901394

Margaret SLACKS (F).................... B: 12 Jul 1814                                         Ba: C118392
  Father: Thomas SLACKS                    Langholm, Dumfries, Scotland    FR338               So: 1067971
  Mother: Janet MUNNEL                                                                         Pr: 6901394

Mary SLACKS (F)........................ B: 22 Nov 1815                                         Ba: C118392
  Father: Thomas SLACKS                    Langholm, Dumfries, Scotland    FR340               So: 1067971
  Mother: Janet MUNNEL                                                                         Pr: 6901394

Adam SLACKS (M)........................ B: 26 May 1817                                         Ba: C118392
  Father: Thomas SLACKS                    Langholm, Dumfries, Scotland    FR344 & 346         So: 1067971
  Mother: Janet MUNNEL                                                                         Pr: 6901394

X Jane SLACKS (F)...................... B: 12 Jul 1820                                         Ba: C118395
  Father: Thomas SLACKS                    Langholm, Dumfries, Scotland    FR671               So: 1067967
  Mother: Janet MUNNEL                                                                         Pr: 6901394

Ellen SLACKS (F)....................... B: 5 Jan 1822                                          Ba: C118395
  Father: Thomas SLACKS                    Langholm, Dumfries, Scotland    FR675               So: 1067967
  Mother: Janet MUNNEL                                                                         Pr: 6901394

John SLACKS (M)........................ B: 12 Nov 1823                                         Ba: C118395
  Father: Thomas SLACKS                    Langholm, Dumfries, Scotland    FR679               So: 1067967
  Mother: Janet MUNNEL                                                                         Pr: 6901394

William SLACKS (M)..................... B: 30 May 1828                                         Ba: C118395
  Father: Thomas SLACKS                    Langholm, Dumfries, Scotland    FR690               So: 1067967
  Mother: Janet MUNNEL                                                                         Pr: 6901394

==================================================================================================================
        Events:  B=Birth  C=Christening  M=Marriage  S=Miscellaneous
  Batch/Source:  Ba=Batch  So=Source  Pr=Printout
Special Symbols: * Film contains no additional information.   ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
                 @ Names and relationships of others stated in source.   # Additional relatives listed in source.
                 + Additional sources for batch.
==================================================================================================================
(c) British Crown Copyright. Compact Disc Edition Copyright (c) 1995 by Intellectual Reserve,Inc.
Based on British Crown Copyright data. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of Her Britannic Majesty's Stationery
Office. No responsibility for the accuracy or comprehensiveness of the data contained herein is implied or accepted by
the Controller of Her Majesty's Stationery Office or the Registrar General for Scotland.
```

THIS IS A LIST FROM THE SCOTTISH CHURCH RECORDS, IN LANGHOLM PARISH, SHOWING THE FAMILY OF JANE SLACKS, WIFE OF GEORGE SCOTT.

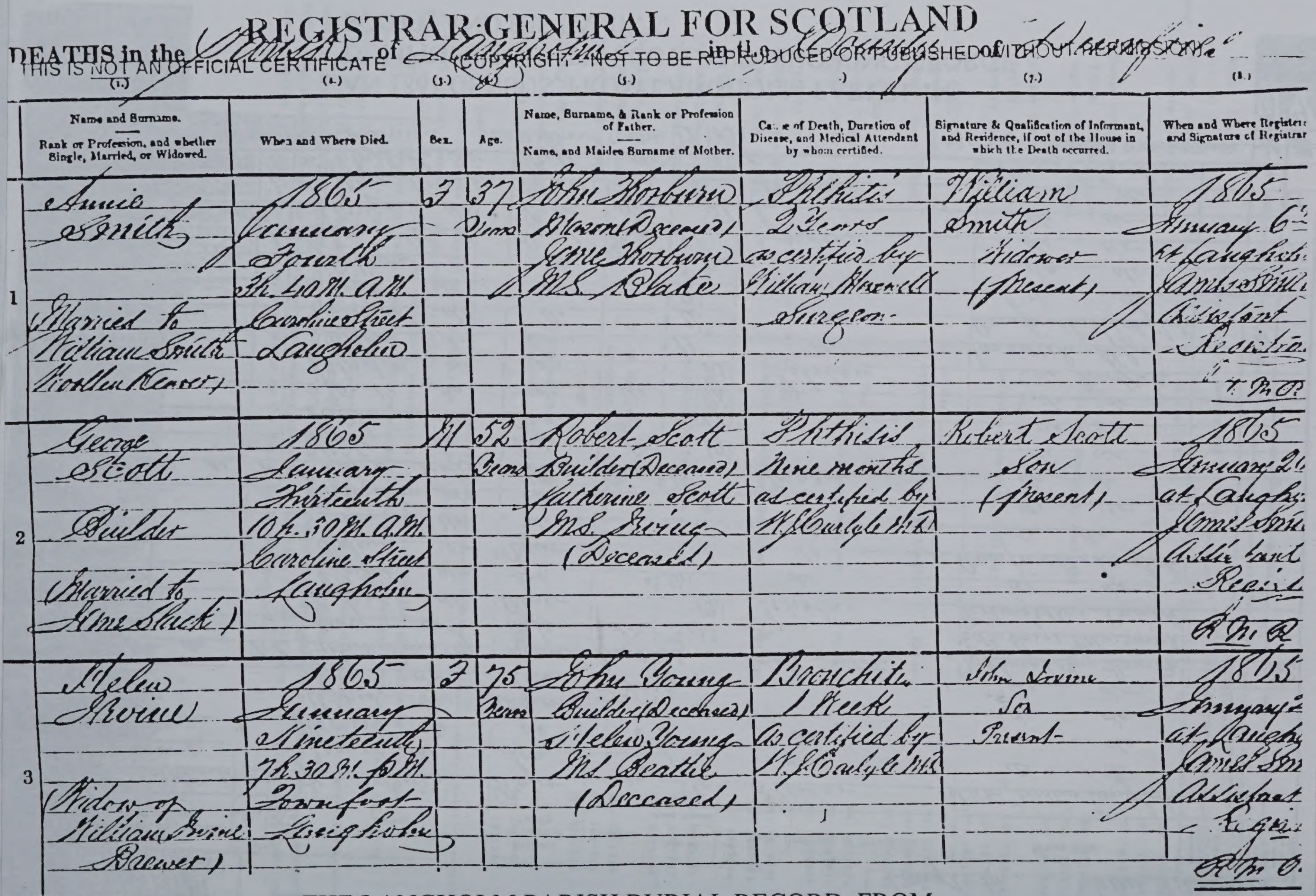


The undermentioned Houses are situate within the Boundaries of the

Parish of	~~Quoad Sacra Parish of~~	~~Parliamentary Burgh of~~	~~Royal Burgh of~~	Town of	Village of
Langholm				Langholm	New Langholm

Road, Street, &c., and No. or Name of House.	Houses: Inhabited	Houses: Uninhabited (U.), or Building (B.)	Name and Surname of each Person.	Relation to Head of Family.	Condition.	Age of Males	Age of Females	Rank, Profession, or Occupation.	Where Born.	Whether Blind, or Deaf and Dumb.	No. of Children from 5 to 13 attending School.	No. of Rooms with one or more Windows.
Caroline Street			Helen Bell	Daur			9	Scholar	Dumfriesshire Langholm		3	
			James do	Son		7		do	do do			
			Robert do	do		5		do	do do			
			Agnes do	Daur			3		do do			
			John do	Son		2			do do			
do do	1		Robert Paisley	Head	Mar	33		Wool Sorter	Roxburghshire Hawick			2
			Mary do	Wife	do		33		Edinburgh Edinburgh			
			Margaret do	Daur			12	Scholar	Roxburghshire Hawick			
			Charles do	Son		10		do	do do		4	
			Helen do	Daur			7	do	Dumfriesshire Langholm			
			Joan do	do			5	do	do do			
			Mary Ann do	do			2		do do			
do do	1		George Scott	Head	Mar	48		Mason	do do			3
			Jane do	Wife	do		39		do do			
			Catherine do	Daur	Un		17		do do			
			Janet do	do	do		16		do do			
			Elizabeth do	do			13	Scholar	do Moffat			
			Robert do	Son		11		do	Lanarkshire Glasgow		~~5~~	
			Thomas do	do		4		do	Dumfriesshire Langholm		2	
			John do	do		2			do do			
			William do	do		2 Mo			do do			
[illegible]	1		James Reid	Head	Mar	51		Gardener	do do			1
			Mina do	Wife	do		51		do do			
do do	1		John Knox	Head	do	68		Joiner	do do		1	3
			Elizabeth do	Wife	do		62		Roxburghshire Hawick		1	
Houses	4			Total of Males and Females		12	13		Total of School Children and Windowed Rooms		9	9

AN 1861 CENSUS, FROM LANGHOLM PARISH, IN DUMFRIES COUNTY, SCOTLAND, SHOWING GEORGE SCOTT, AND HIS FAMILY.



REGISTRAR-GENERAL FOR SCOTLAND

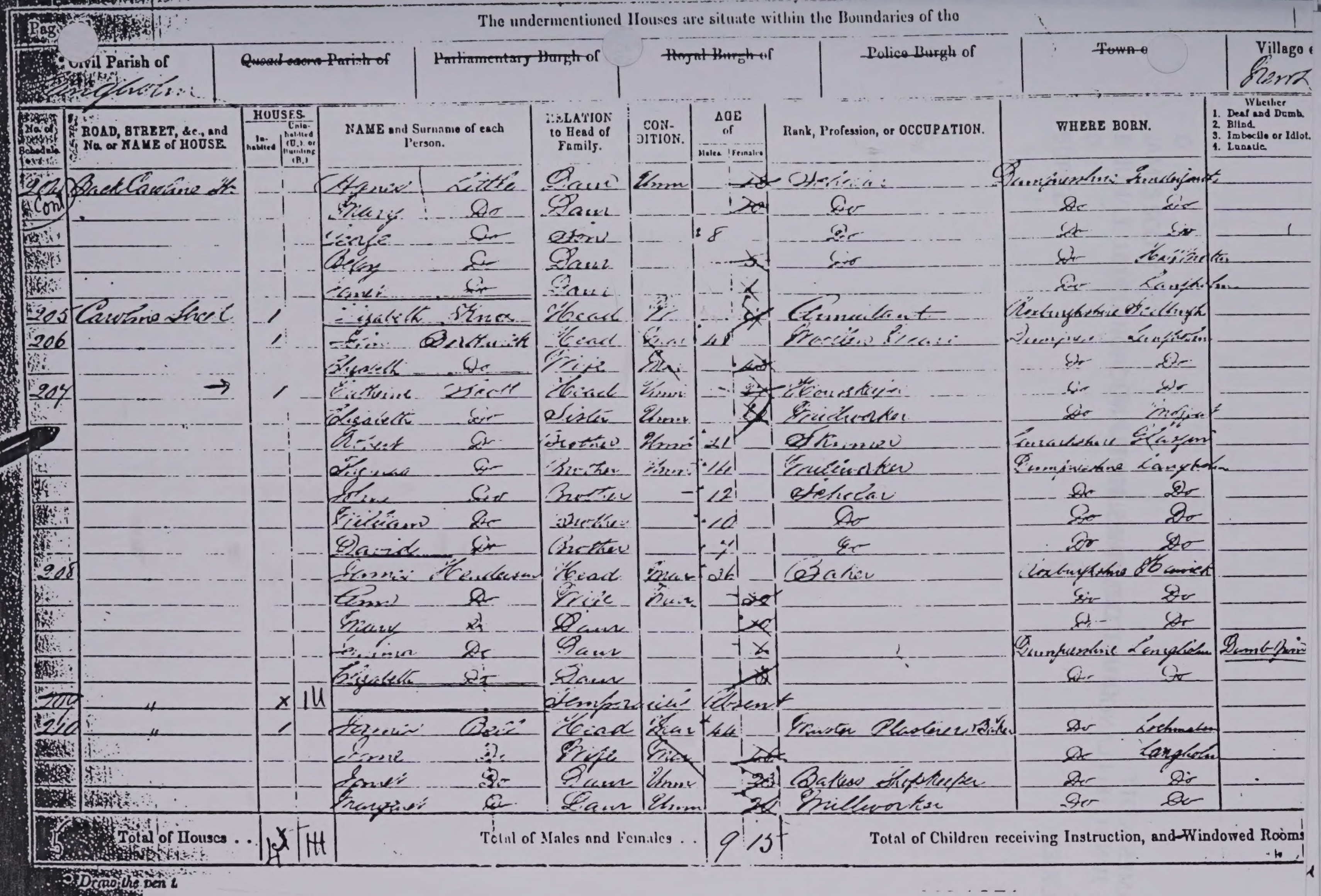
DEATHS in the Parish of Langholm in the County of Dumfries

THIS IS NOT AN OFFICIAL CERTIFICATE (COPYRIGHT - NOT TO BE REPRODUCED OR PUBLISHED WITHOUT PERMISSION)

	(1.)	(2.)	(3.)	(4.)	(5.)	(6.)	(7.)	(8.)
	Name and Surname. Rank or Profession, and whether Single, Married, or Widowed.	When and Where Died.	Sex.	Age.	Name, Surname, & Rank or Profession of Father. Name, and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Cause of Death, Duration of Disease, and Medical Attendant by whom certified.	Signature & Qualification of Informant, and Residence, if out of the House in which the Death occurred.	When and Where Register and Signature of Registrar
1	Annie Smith Married to William Smith Woollen Weaver	1865 January Fourth 7h. 40m. A.M. Caroline Street Langholm	F	37 Years	John Thorburn Mason (Deceased) Jane Thorburn M.S. Blake	Phthisis 2 Years as certified by William Maxwell Surgeon	William Smith Widower (Present)	1865 January 6th at Langhol James Smi Assistant Registra R. M. O.
2	George Scott Builder (Married to Jane Slack)	1865 January Thirteenth 10h. 30m. A.M. Caroline Street Langholm	M	52 Years	Robert Scott Builder (Deceased) Katherine Scott M.S. Irving (Deceased)	Phthisis Nine months as certified by W. J. Carlyle M.D.	Robert Scott Son (Present)	1865 January 2 at Langh James Smi Assistant Regis R. M. R.
3	Helen Irving (Widow of William Irving Brewer)	1865 January Nineteenth 7h. 30m. P.M. Townfoot Langholm	F	75 Years	John Young Builder (Deceased) Helen Young M.S. Beattie (Deceased)	Bronchitis 1 Week As certified by W. J. Carlyle M.D.	John Irving Son Present	1865 January at Langh James Sm Assistant Regis R. M. O.

a

THE LANGHOLM PARISH BURIAL RECORD, FROM DUMFRIES COUNTY, SCOTLAND, FOR GEORGE SCOTT, STATING HE DIED JANUARY 13, 1865, AT THE AGE OF 52.



Page

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the Boundaries of the

Civil Parish of	~~Quoad sacra Parish of~~	~~Parliamentary Burgh of~~	~~Royal Burgh of~~	~~Police Burgh of~~	~~Town of~~	Village of
[illegible]						[illegible]

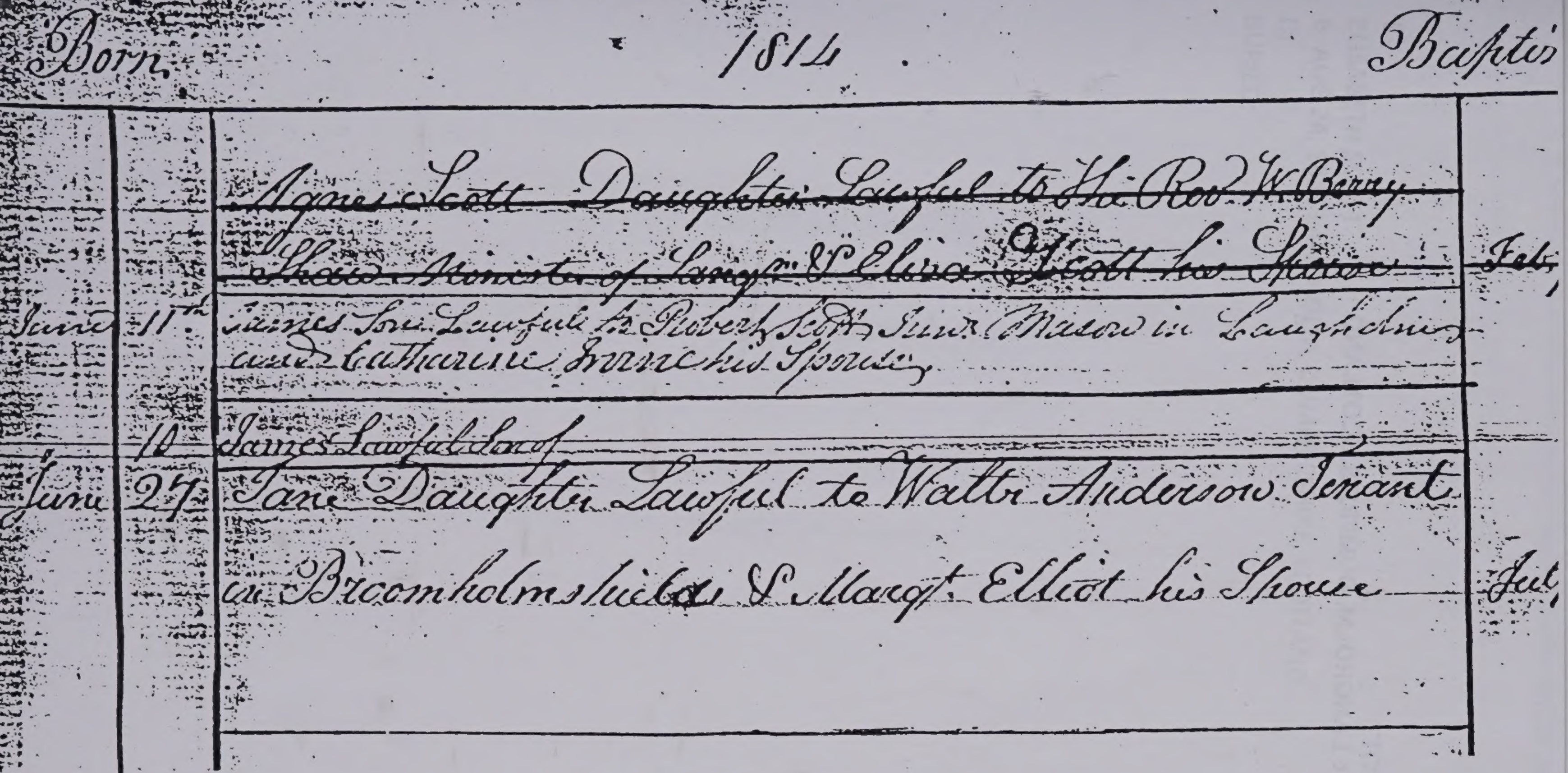
No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE.	HOUSES In-habited	Uninhabited (U.) or Building (B.)	NAME and Surname of each Person.		RELATION to Head of Family.	CONDITION.	AGE of Males	AGE of Females	Rank, Profession, or OCCUPATION.	WHERE BORN.		Whether 1. Deaf and Dumb. 2. Blind. 3. Imbecile or Idiot. 4. Lunatic.
204 Con	Back Caroline St			Agnes	Little	Daur	Unm		[illegible]	[illegible]	Dumfriesshire	[illegible]	
				Mary	Do	Daur			[illegible]	Do	Do	Do	
				George	Do	Son		8		Do	Do	Do	1
				Betsy	Do	Daur			[illegible]	Do	Do	[illegible]	
				Jane	Do	Daur			[illegible]		Do	Langholm	
205	Caroline Street	1		Elizabeth	Knox	Head	W		[illegible]	Annuitant	Roxburghshire	[illegible]	
206		1		[illegible]	Borthwick	Head	Mar	41		[illegible]	Dumfries	Langholm	
				Elizabeth	Do	Wife	Mar		[illegible]		Do	Do	
207	→	1		Catherine	Scott	Head	Unm		[illegible]	Housekeeper	Do	Do	
				Elizabeth	Do	Sister	Unm		[illegible]	[illegible]	Do	Moffat	
				Robert	Do	Brother	Unm	21		Skinner	Lanarkshire	Glasgow	
				Thomas	Do	Brother	Unm	14		[illegible]	Dumfriesshire	Langholm	
				John	Do	Brother		12		Scholar	Do	Do	
				William	Do	Brother		10		Do	Do	Do	
				David	Do	Brother		7		Do	Do	Do	
208				James	Henderson	Head	Mar	36		Baker	Roxburghshire	Hawick	
				Ann	Do	Wife	Mar		[illegible]		Do	Do	
				Mary	Do	Daur			[illegible]		Do	Do	
				[illegible]	Do	Daur			[illegible]		Dumfriesshire	Langholm	Dumb [illegible]
				Elizabeth	Do	Daur			[illegible]		Do	Do	
209	"	x	1U			Temporarily	Absent						
210	"	1		James	Bell	Head	Mar	44		Master Plasterer [illegible]	Do	Lochmaben	
				Jane	Do	Wife	Mar		[illegible]		Do	Langholm	
				Janet	Do	Daur	Unm		[illegible]	Bakers Shopkeeper	Do	Do	
				Margaret	Do	Daur	Unm		[illegible]	Millworker	Do	Do	
	Total of Houses . .	[illegible]	[illegible]	Total of Males and Females . .				9	13	Total of Children receiving Instruction, and Windowed Rooms			

Draw the pen t

THE 1871 CENSUS, FROM LANGHOLM PARISH, IN DUMFRIES COUNTY, SCOTLAND, SHOWING THE CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND JANE SCOTT, THAT ARE STILL LIVING TOGETHER (SCHEDULE # 207).

D
JAMES SCOTT
B: JUN 11, 1814 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIES, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:

D
JAMES SCOTT
B: JUN 11, 1814 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:

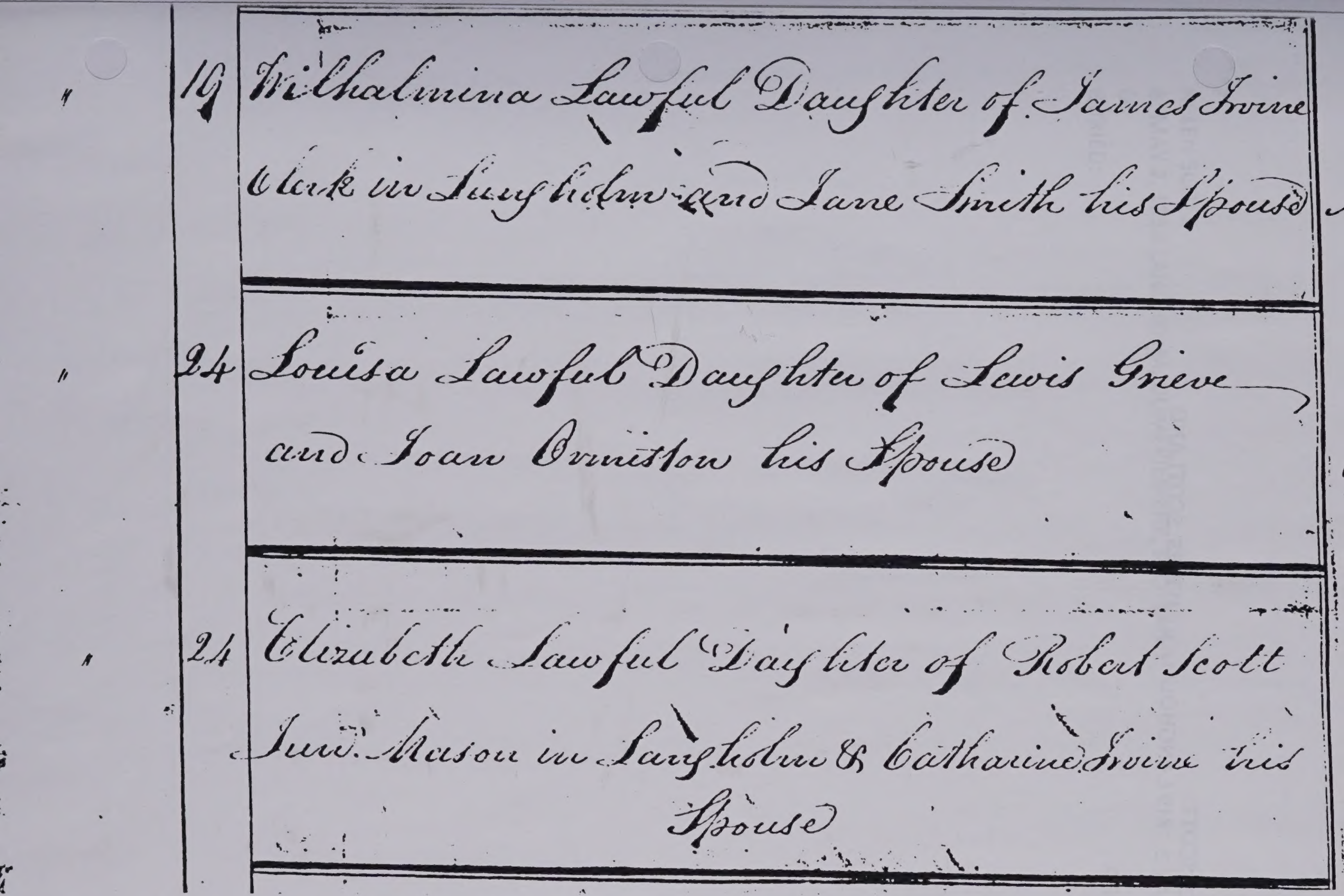


Born.		1814.	Baptis
		~~Agnes Scott Daughter Lawful to the Revd W Berry Shaw Minister of Langm & Eliza Scott his Spouse~~	Feb
June	11th	James Son Lawful to Robert Scott Junr Mason in Langholm and Catharine Irvine his Spouse	
	10	~~James Lawful Son of~~	
June	27	Jane Daughter Lawful to Waltr Anderson Tenant in Broomholmshiels & Margt Elliot his Spouse	Jul
July	10		Ja

THE LANGHOLM PARISH BIRTH RECORD, FROM DUMFRIES COUNTY, SCOTLAND, FOR JAMES SCOTT, STATING HE WAS BORN, JUNE 11, 1814, THE SON OF ROBERT SCOTT AND CATHERINE IRVINE (IRVING).

E
ELISABETH SCOTT
B: AUG 24, 1816 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIES, SCOTLAND
M:
D:
BURIED:

E
ELISABETH SCOTT
B: AUG 24, 1816 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:

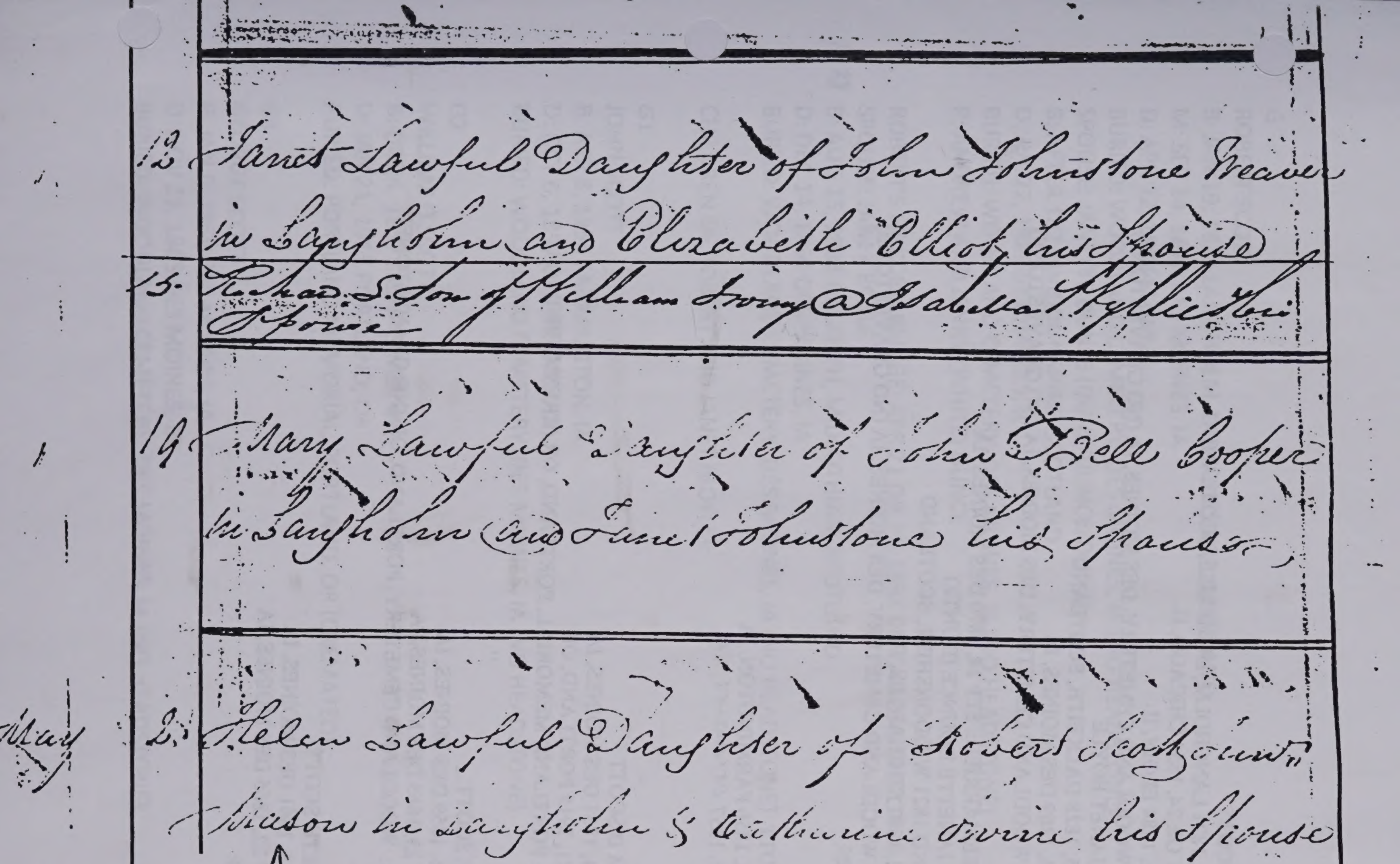


"	19	Wilhalmina Lawful Daughter of James Irvine Clerk in Langholm and Jane Smith his Spouse
"	24	Louisa Lawful Daughter of Lewis Grieve and Joan Ormiston his Spouse
"	24	Elizabeth Lawful Daughter of Robert Scott Junr. Mason in Langholm & Catharine Irvine his Spouse
Sept 7		

THE LANGHOLM PARISH BIRTH RECORD, FROM DUMFRIES COUNTY, SCOTLAND, FOR ELIZABETH SCOTT, STATING SHE WAS BORN, AUGUST 24, 1816, THE DAUGHTER OF ROBERT SCOTT AND CATHERINE IRVINE (IRVING).

F
HELEN SCOTT
B: MAY 2. 1819 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIES, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:

F
HELEN SCOTT
B: MAY 2, 1819 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:



12 Janet Lawful Daughter of John Johnstone Weaver in Langholm and Elizabeth Elliot his Spouse

15. Richard L. Son of William Irving @ Issabella Wyllie his Spouse

19 Mary Lawful Daughter of John Bell Cooper in Langholm and Jane Johnstone his Spouse

May 2. Helen Lawful Daughter of Robert Scott Journ. Mason in Langholm & Catharine Irvine his Spouse

↑ THE LANGHOLM PARISH BIRTH RECORD, FROM DUMFRIES COUNTY, SCOTLAND, FOR HELEN SCOTT, STATING SHE WAS BORN, MAY 2, 1819, THE DAUGHTER OF ROBERT SCOTT AND CATHERINE IRVINE (IRVING).

G
ROBERT SCOTT
B: JAN 19, 1821 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIES, SCOTLAND
M: APR 21 OR 24, 1854 CHICAGO, IL
D: APR 12, 1884 ELGIN, IL
BURIED: WOODLAND CEMETERY, DES MOINES, IA (NO GRAVESTONE)
SPOUSE: JANET BOYLE
B: AUG 15, 1828 DALKEITH, SCOTLAND
D: DEC 14, 1869 DES MOINES, IA
BURIED: WOODLAND CEMETERY, DES MOINES, IA (NO GRAVESTONE)

ROBERT REMARRIED: SEP 14, 1870 DES MOINES, IA
SPOUSE: JANETTE DOUNCE (DUNTZ)
B: AROUND 1821 WIDDONSHIRE, SCOTLAND
D: JUL 22, 1887 ST CHARLES, IL
BURIED: WOODLAND CEMETERY, DES MOINES, IA (NO GRAVESTONE)
CHILDREN:

G1
JOHN SCOTT
B: APR 8, 1856 FARMINGTON, IA
D: OCT 6, 1857 DES MOINES, IA
BURIED:

G2
WILLIAM D SCOTT
B: OCT 4, 1857 DES MOINES, IA
D: JAN 21, 1915 PORTLAND, OR
BURIED: PORTLAND MEMORIAL, PORTLAND, OR (CREMATED)

G3
GEORGE SCOTT
B: JAN 6, 1859 DES MOINES, IA
D: NOV 23, 1865 DES MOINES, IA
BURIED: WOODLAND CEMETERY, PORTLAND, OR (NO GRAVESTONE)

G4
ELIZABETH SCOTT
B: DEC 6, 1861 DES MOINES, IA
D: NOV 22, 1865 DES MOINES, IA
BURIED:

G
ROBERT SCOTT
B: JAN 19, 1821 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
M: SEP 14, 1870 DES MOINES, IA
D: APR 12, 1884 ELGIN, IL
BURIED: WOODLAND CEMETERY, DES MOINES, IA (NO HEADSTONE)
SPOUSE: JANETTE DUNSE (DUNS/DUNCE/DUNZE)
B: AFTER 1821 WIDDONSHIRE, SCOTLAND
D: JUL 22, 1887 ST CHARLES, IL
BURIED: WOODLAND CEMETERY, DES MOINES, IA (NO HEADSTONE)
P: ANDREW AND JENNY (WHITE) DUNCE

ROBERT'S FIRST MARRIAGE: APR 21 OR 24, 1854 CHICAGO, IL (RECORDS BURNED)
SPOUSE: JANET BOYLE
1828 B: AUG 15, ~~1882~~ DALKEITH, MIDLOTHIAN, SCOTLAND
D: DEC 14, 1869 DES MOINES, IA
BURIED: WOODLAND CEMETERY, DES MOINES, IA (NO HEADSTONE)

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND JANET (BOYLE):

G1
JOHN SCOTT
B: APR 8, 1856 FARMINGTON, IA
D: OCT 6, 1857 DES MOINES, IA
BURIED: WOODLAND CEMETERY, DES MOINES, IA (NO HEADSTONE)

G2
WILLIAM D SCOTT
B: OCT 4, 1857 DES MOINES, IA
D: JAN 21, 1915 PORTLAND, OR
BURIED: PORTLAND MEMORIAL, PORTLAND, OR (CREMATED)

G3
GEORGE SCOTT
B: JAN 6, 1859 DES MOINES, IA
D: NOV 22, 1865 DES MOINES, IA
BURIED: WOODLAND CEMETERY, DES MOINES, IA (NO HEADSTONE)

G4
ELIZABETH SCOTT
B: DEC 6, 1861 DES MOINES, IA
D: NOV 22, 1865 DES MOINES, IA
BURIED: WOODLAND CEMETERY, DES MOINES, IA (NO HEADSTONE)

G5
JAMES SCOTT
B: DEC 1, 1863 DES MOINES, IA
D: NOV 17, 1938 WETMORE, KS
BURIED: MOUNT VERNON CEMETERY, ATCHISON, KS

G6
JANET 'NETTIE' SCOTT
B: JUL 30, 1866 DES MOINES, IA
D: NOV 7, 1927 PORTLAND, OR
BURIED: ROSE CITY CEMETERY, PORTLAND, OR

G7
INFANT
B: SEP 25, 1868 DES MOINES, IA
D: SEP 25, 1868 DES MOINES, IA
BURIED: WOODLAND CEMETERY, DES MOINES, IA (NO HEADSTONE)

G8
INFANT SON
B: DEC 11, 1868 DES MOINES, IA
D: DEC 11, 1868 DES MOINES, IA
BURIED: WOODLAND CEMETERY, DES MOINES, IA (NO HEADSTONE)

ROBERT SCOTT WAS BORN JANUARY 19, 1821, IN LANGHOLM, DUMFRIES CO, SCOTLAND, THE SON OF ROBERT AND CATHERINE IRVING SCOTT JR.

JANET BOYLE WAS BORN AUGUST 15, 1828, IN DALKEITH, SCOTLAND. I HAVE NO RECORD OF HER PARENTS NAMES.

ROBERT AND JANET WERE UNITED IN MARRIAGE, APRIL 21 OR 24, 1854, IN CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. THEY HAD EIGHT CHILDREN, WITH THE OLDEST BORN IN FARMINGTON, VAN BUREN CO, IOWA.

THEY MOVED TO DES MOINES, POLK CO, IOWA, IN 1856, WHERE THE OTHER CHILDREN WERE BORN. FOUR OF THEIR CHILDREN DIED, AT AN EARLY AGE, AND WERE BURIED IN THE WOODLAND CEMETERY, IN DES MOINES.

JANET DIED, DECEMBER 14, 1869, IN DES MOINES, AT THE AGE OF 41, AND WAS BURIED IN THE WOODLAND CEMETERY, NEXT TO HER CHILDREN.

ROBERT REMARRIED JANETTE DOUNCE (ALSO SPELLED, DUNTZ, DUNSE OR DUNS), SEPTEMBER 14, 1870, IN DES MOINES. JANETTE WAS BORN, AROUND 1821, IN WIDDONSHIRE, SCOTLAND.

ROBERT WAS A SKILLED STONE CUTTER, AS WAS HIS FATHER AND BROTHERS, AND WAS IN THE MARBLE BUSINESS FOR MANY YEARS. AT ONE TIME, HE OWNED THE 'EAST SIDE MARBLE WORKS', IN DES MOINES.

G5
JAMES SCOTT
B: DEC 1, 1863 DES MOINES, IA
D: NOV 17, 1938 WETMORE, KS
BURIED: MOUNT VERNON CEMETERY, ATCHISON, KS

G6
JANET SCOTT
B: JUL 30, 1866 DES MOINES, IA
D: NOV 7, 1927 PORTLAND, OR
BURIED: ROSE CITY CEMETERY, PORTLAND, OR

G7
INFANT SON
B: DEC 11, 1868 DES MOINES, IA
D: DEC 11, 1868 DES MOINES, IA
BURIED: WOODLAND CEMETERY, DES MOINES, IA (NO GRAVESTONE)

G8
INFANT
B: SEP 25, 1868DES MOINES, IA
D: SEP 25, 1868DES MOINES, IA
BURIED: WOODLAN CEMETERY, DES MOINES, IA (NO GRAVESTONE)

IN 1882, ROBERT AND JANETTE, WENT TO ELGIN, KANE CO, ILLINOIS, TO CARE FOR JANETTE'S DYING BROTHER, JAMES DUNSE. THEIR DAUGHTER, JANET, ATTENDED HIGH SCHOOL, AT ELGIN, WHILE THEIR SONS, WILLIAM AND JAMES, WERE EMPLOYED WITH THE RAILROAD.

WHILE IN ELGIN, ROBERT CAUGHT A BAD COLD, WHICH TURNED INTO CONSUMPTION, OF WHICH HE DIED, AT THE AGE OF 63, APRIL 12, 1884. HIS BODY WAS TRANSFERRED BACK, TO DES MOINES, BY TRAIN, TO BE BURIED IN THE WOODLAWN CEMETERY, WITH HIS FAMILY.

JANETTE DIED, AT THE AGE OF 66, JULY 22, 1887, IN ELGIN, OF A HEART DISEASE. SHE, TOO, WAS TRANSFERRED BACK TO DES MOINES, BY TRAIN, TO BE BURIED IN THE WOODLAND CEMETERY, WITH ROBERT, IN THE FAMILY PLOT.

NOTE: THERE ARE NO GRAVESTONES TO MARK ANY OF THE SCOTT FAMILY GRAVES IN THE WOODLAND CEMETERY.

AUTHOR'S NOTES

TO MY KNOWLEDGE, ROBERT WAS THE ONLY MEMBER, OF THE ROBERT SCOTT JR FAMILY, TO SAIL TO AMERICA. HE WAS LISTED IN THE 1841 CENSUS IN DUMFRIES COUNTY, SCOTLAND, AND WAS MARRIED, IN 1854, IN CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. THIS MEANS HE ARRIVED INTO THIS COUNTRY SOMETIME BETWEEN THOSE DATES. THE NEW YORK CITY PASSENGER LISTS (IF HE ARRIVED INTO THAT PORT) ARE NOT INDEXED BACK THAT FAR, SO YOU'D HAVE TO RESEARCH ALL THE PASSENGER LISTS FOR EACH VESSEL THAT ARRIVED DURING THAT TIME FRAME.

I TRIED TO OBTAIN THE MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE, FOR ROBERT AND JANET BOYLE, DATED APRIL 21 OR 24, 1854, BUT THE 'GREAT FIRE OF CHICAGO', IN 1871, DESTROYED MOST OF THE CITY AND ALL THE RECORDS WITH IT. THE SCOTT FAMILY WAS PRESBYTERIAN, SO I TRAVELED TO CHICAGO, ILLINOIS (WHERE THE PRESBYTERIAN ARCHIVES ARE) IN HOPES THE CERTIFICATE WAS SENT THERE, PRIOR TO THE FIRE, BUT HAD NO LUCK.

I FOUND SOME PICTURES OF DES MOINES, IOWA, THAT I PUT IN THE BOOK, THAT WERE TAKEN AT THE TIME ROBERT AND HIS FAMILY LIVED THERE, SO YOU'D SEE THE BUILDINGS AND STREETS AS THEY WOULD HAVE SEEN IT. THEY MAY EVEN BE IN THE PICTURE!!!

Author's notes

To my knowledge, Robert Scott (G), was the only one of his siblings to sail to America. He was listed in the 1841 census in Dumfrieshire County, Scotland, and married in 1854 in Chicago, IL, so he arrived somewhere in between those dates.

The Scott Family was Presbyterian, so I tried to obtain a marriage record for him in the Presbyterian Church, where they were married, but all the church records were destroyed in the 'Great Chicago Fire of 1871' as well as most of the town and all the city records. I even drove to Philadelphia, where the church archives all their old records, but had no luck in finding the marriage records.

Robert was a skilled stone cutter, like his father, and owned a business, in Des, Moines, called 'East Side Marble Works'. His wife, Janet, died at the age of 41, on December 14, 1869, and was buried, in the Woodlawn Cemetery, next to their children.

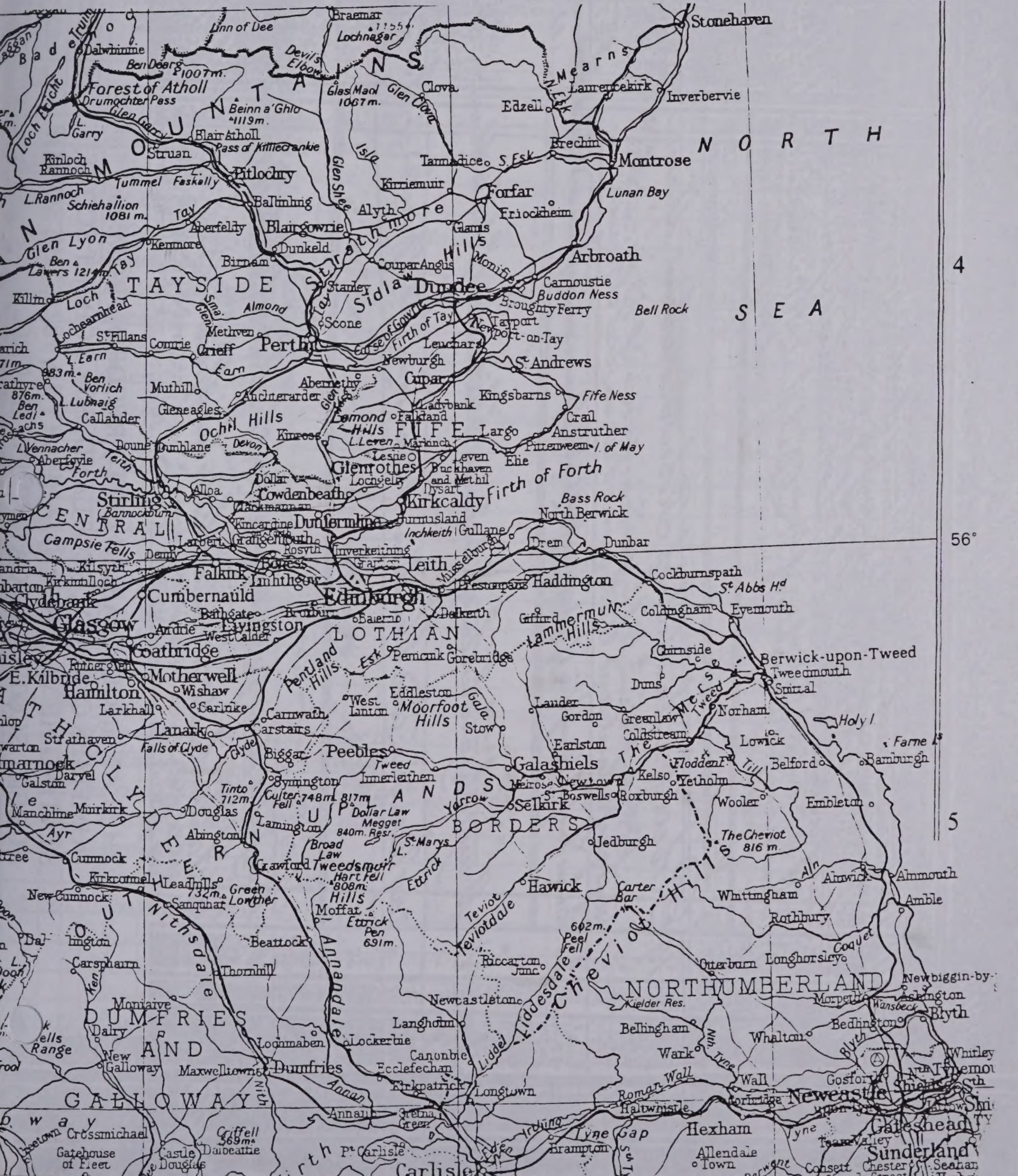
In 1882, Robert and his 2nd wife, Janette, went to Elgin, IL, to care for her dying brother, Andrew. Their daughter, Janet, attended High School there while their sons, William and James, were employed by the railroad.

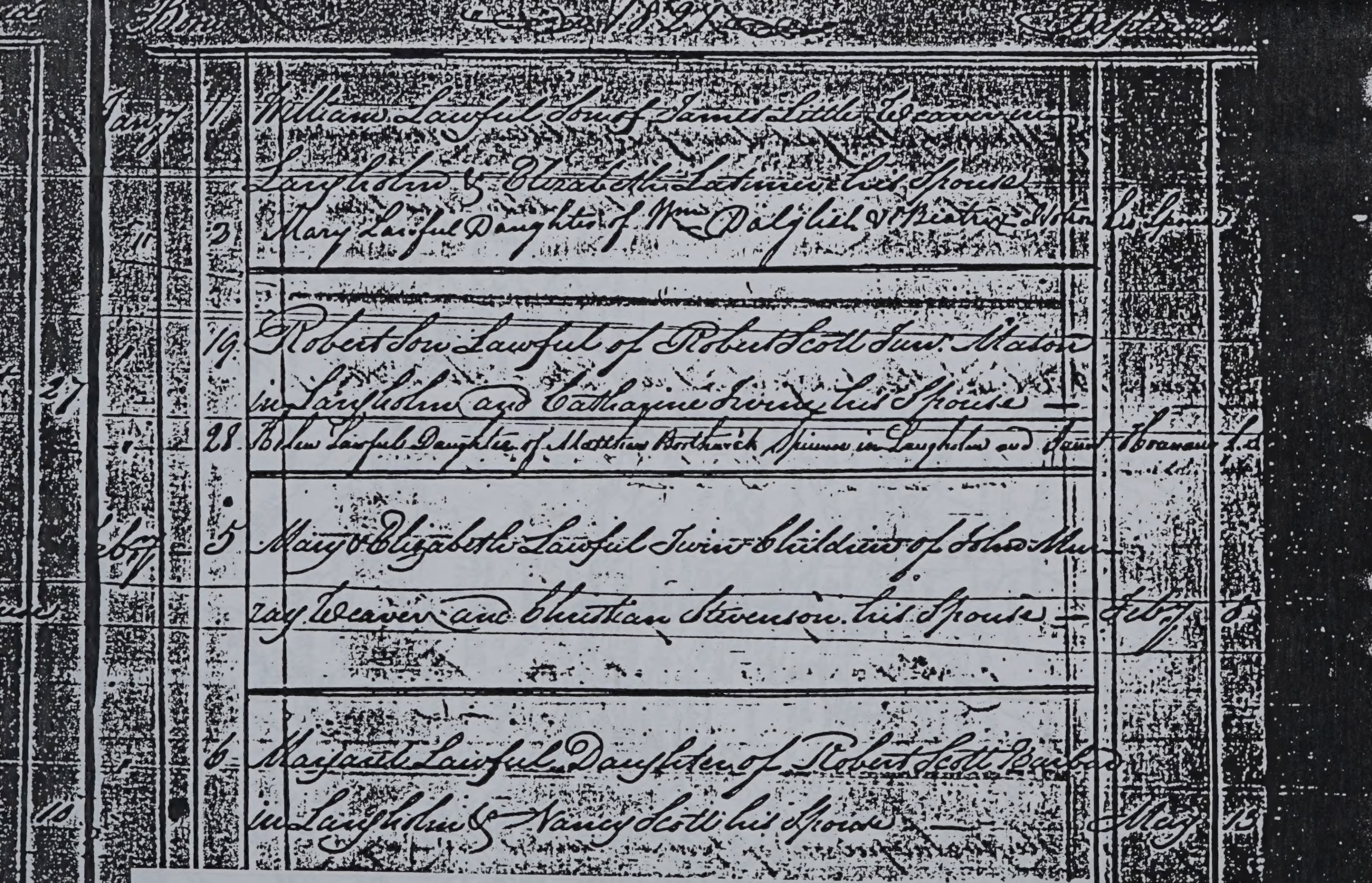
While in Elgin, Robert caught a bad cold, which turned into consumption, of which he died, at the age of 63, on April 12, 1884. His body was transferred back to Des Moines, by train, to be buried next to his 1st wife and their children.

Janette died of a heart disease, at the age of 66, on July 22, 1887, and she, too, was transferred back to Des Moines, by train, to be buried next to Robert, in the Family Grave Site.

Although Robert was a stone cutter, there are no headstones for any family members in the grave site, just as his father was a stone cutter and there are no headstones for any of his family members in the Langholm Parish Cemetery, in Scotland.

THIS MAP SHOWS THE LOCATION OF DALKEITH, SCOTLAND WHERE JANET BOYLE WAS BORN (LOCATED TO THE RIGHT AND BELOW EDINBURGH) AND THE LOCATION OF LANGHOLM, SCOTLAND WHERE ROBERT SCOTT WAS BORN (BOTTOM OF MAP IN THE CENTER ABOVE CARLISLE)


Braemar
Lochnagar
1155
Linn of Dee
Stonehaven
Dalwhinnie
Ben Dearg
1007m.
Devil's Elbow
Mearns
Laurencekirk
Inverbervie
Forest of Atholl
Drumochter Pass
Glen Garry
Beinn a'Ghlo
1119m.
Glas Maol
1067m.
Glen Clova
Clova
Edzell
L. Garry
Blair Atholl
Pass of Killiecrankie
Struan
Isla
Glen Shee
Brechin
Montrose
NORTH
Kinloch Rannoch
Tummel
Faskally
Pitlochry
Tannadice
S. Esk
Kirriemuir
Forfar
Lunan Bay
L. Rannoch
Schiehallion
1081 m.
Ballinluig
Alyth
Friockheim
Strathmore
Tay
Aberfeldy
Blairgowrie
Glamis
Glen Lyon
Kenmore
Dunkeld
Sidlaw Hills
Monifieth
Arbroath
Ben Lawers 1214m.
Birnam
Coupar Angus
Loch Tay
TAYSIDE
Stanley
Dundee
Carnoustie
Buddon Ness
Killin
Broughty Ferry
Bell Rock
SEA
4
Lochearnhead
Glen Almond
Almond
Scone
Tayport
Newport-on-Tay
St Fillans
Methven
Carse of Gowrie
Firth of Tay
Leuchars
Comrie
Crieff
Perth
L. Earn
Earn
Newburgh
St Andrews
Ben Vorlich
983m.
Abernethy
Cupar
Muthill
Kingsbarns
Fife Ness
Stob Binnein
876m.
Ben Ledi
L. Lubnaig
Auchterarder
Glen Farg
Ladybank
Callander
Gleneagles
Ochil Hills
Lomond Hills
Falkland
FIFE
Crail
Largo
Anstruther
Kinross
L. Leven
Markinch
Pittenweem
I. of May
L. Vennacher
Doune
Dunblane
Devon
Leslie
Leven
Elie
Aberfoyle
Teith
Forth
Glenrothes
Buckhaven and Methil
Dollar
Lochgelly
Dysart
Firth of Forth
Alloa
Cowdenbeath
Stirling
(Bannockburn)
Clackmannan
Kirkcaldy
Bass Rock
CENTRAL
Kincardine
Dunfermline
Burntisland
North Berwick
Inchkeith
Gullane
Campsie Fells
Larbert
Grangemouth
Denny
Rosyth
Inverkeithing
Drem
Dunbar
56°
Kilsyth
Kirkintilloch
Bo'ness
Granton
Leith
Musselburgh
Falkirk
Linlithgow
Prestonpans
Haddington
Cockburnspath
St Abbs Hd
Clydebank
Cumbernauld
Edinburgh
Dalkeith
Gifford
Lammermuir Hills
Coldingham
Eyemouth
Glasgow
Bathgate
Broxburn
Balerno
Airdrie
Livingston
West Calder
LOTHIAN
Paisley
Coatbridge
Pentland Hills
Esk
Penicuik
Gorebridge
Chirnside
Berwick-upon-Tweed
Tweedmouth
Spittal
Rutherglen
E. Kilbride
Motherwell
Hamilton
Wishaw
West Linton
Eddleston
Moorfoot Hills
Gala
Duns
Merse
Tweed
Larkhall
Carluke
Carnwath
Lauder
Gordon
Greenlaw
Norham
Holy I.
Strathaven
Lanark
Carstairs
Stow
Coldstream
Lowick
Falls of Clyde
Clyde
Biggar
Peebles
Earlston
Farne Is
Kilmarnock
Galston
Darvel
Tweed
Innerleithen
Galashiels
Flodden F.
Belford
Bamburgh
Symington
Melrose
Newtown St. Boswells
Kelso
Yetholm
Till
Tinto
712m.
Culter Fell
748m.
817m.
Dollar Law
UPLANDS
Yarrow
Selkirk
Roxburgh
Wooler
Embleton
Mauchline
Muirkirk
Douglas
Megget
840m. Resr.
BORDERS
Lamington
5
Ayr
Abington
Broad Law
St Marys L.
Jedburgh
The Cheviot
816 m.
Cumnock
Crawford
Tweedsmuir
Ettrick
Kirkconnel
Leadhills
Green Lowther
732m.
Hart Fell
808m.
Hawick
Carter Bar
Alnwick
Alnmouth
New Cumnock
Sanquhar
Hills
Moffat
Teviot
Whittingham
Aln
Amble
Nithsdale
Ettrick Pen
691m.
Teviotdale
Cheviot Hills
SOUTHERN
Dalmellington
602m.
Peel Fell
Rothbury
Beattock
Coquet
Carsphairn
Thornhill
Riccarton Junc.
Otterburn
Longhorsley
Annandale
NORTHUMBERLAND
Newbiggin-by-
Ken
Moniaive
Liddesdale
Kielder Res.
Morpeth
Ashington
Wansbeck
Blyth
DUMFRIES
Newcastleton
Dalry
Langholm
Bellingham
Bedlington
Range
AND
Lochmaben
Lockerbie
Whalton
New Galloway
Canonbie
N. Tyne
Whitley
Maxwelltown
Dumfries
Ecclefechan
Liddel
Wark
Tynemouth
Kirkpatrick
Wall
Gosforth
GALLOWAY
Annan
Longtown
Roman Wall
Corbridge
Newcastle upon Tyne
Shields
Annan
Gretna Green
Haltwhistle
Crossmichael
Criffell
569m.
Irthing
Tyne Gap
Hexham
Tyne
Gateshead
Gatehouse of Fleet
Castle Douglas
Dalbeattie
Pt Carlisle
Eden
Brampton
Allendale Town
Team Valley
Sunderland
Carlisle
Derwent
Consett
Chester
Seaham


Born 1821 Baptized

Jany 11 William Lawful Son of James Little Weaver in Langholm & Elizabeth Latimer his Spouse

11 2 Mary Lawful Daughter of Wm Dalgliesh & Beatrix [illegible] his Spouse

1 19 Robert Son Lawful of Robert Scott Junr Mason in Langholm and Catharine Irving his Spouse —

27

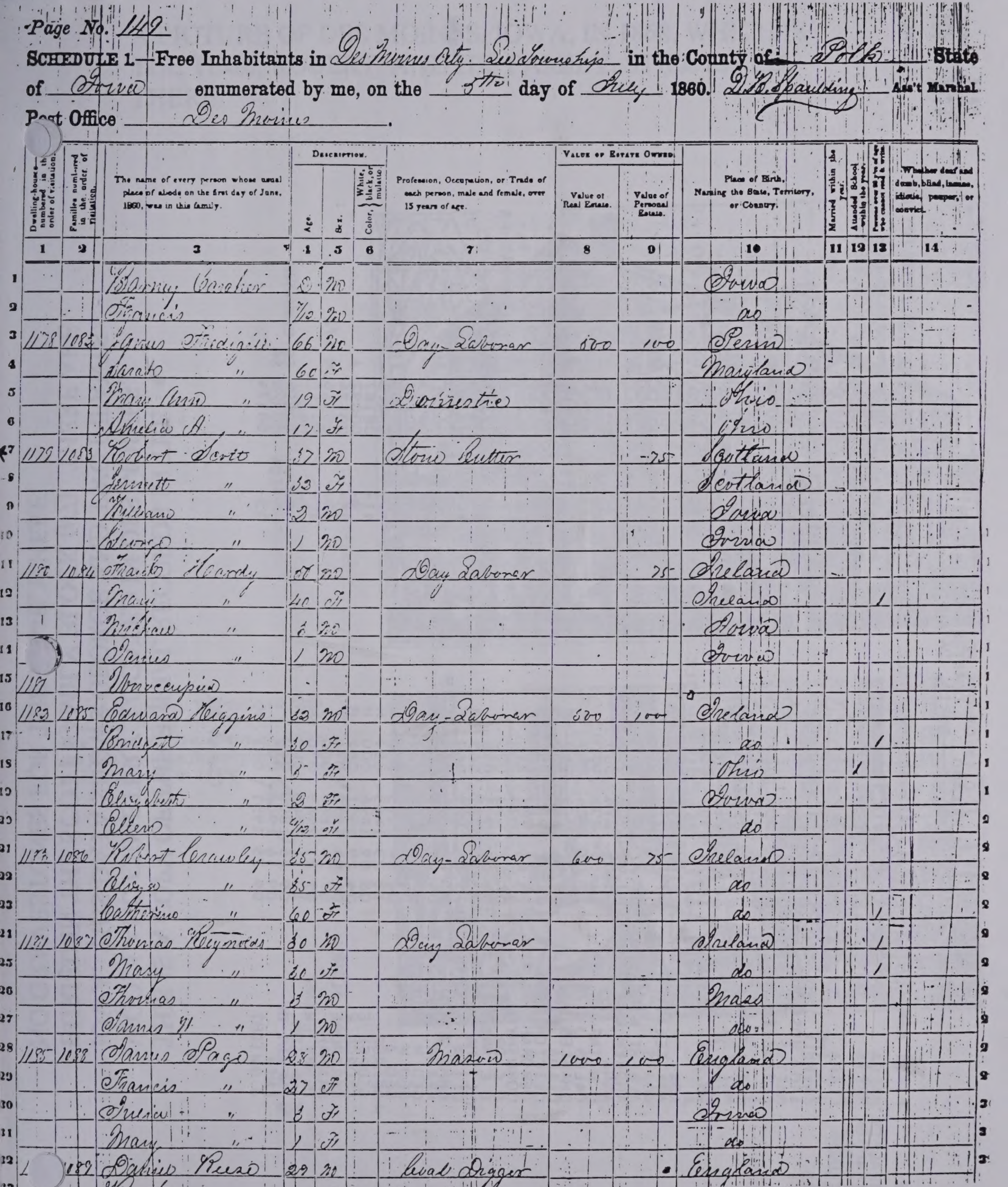
1 28 Helen Lawful Daughter of Matthew Borthwick Spinner in Langholm and Janet [illegible]

Feby 5 Mary & Elizabeth Lawful Twin Children of John Murray Weaver and Christian Stevenson his Spouse — Feby 8

1 6 Margaret Lawful Daughter of Robert Scott Builder in Langholm & Nancy Scott his Spouse — May 13

12

THE LANGHOLM PARISH BIRTH RECORD, FROM DUMFRIES COUNTY, SCOTLAND, FOR ROBERT SCOTT, STATING HE WAS BORN, JANUARY 19, 1821, THE SON OF ROBERT SCOTT AND CATH INE IRVING.



Page No. 149

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Des Moines City Six Townships in the County of Polk State of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. D. H. Spaulding Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Des Moines.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			Barney Cavalier	2	M					Iowa				
2			Francis	7/12	M					do				
3	1178	1082	James [illegible]	66	M		Day Laborer	600	100	Penn				
4			Sarah "	60	F					Maryland				
5			Mary Ann "	19	F		Domestic			Ohio				
6			Amelia A "	17	F					Ohio				
7	1179	1083	Robert Scott	37	M		Stone Cutter		75	Scotland				
8			Jennett "	33	F					Scotland				
9			William "	2	M					Iowa				
10			George "	1	M					Iowa				
11	1180	1084	Martin Hardy	50	M		Day Laborer		75	Ireland				
12			Mary "	40	F					Ireland			1	
13			Michael "	6	M					Iowa				
14			James "	1	M					Iowa				
15	1181		Unoccupied											
16	1182	1085	Edward Higgins	32	M		Day Laborer	500	100	Ireland				
17			Bridgett "	30	F					do			1	
18			Mary "	5	F					Ohio		1		
19			Elizabeth "	2	F					Iowa				
20			Ellen "	2/12	F					do				
21	1183	1086	Robert Crawley	35	M		Day Laborer	600	75	Ireland				
22			Eliza "	35	F					do				
23			Catherine "	60	F					do			1	
24	1184	1087	Thomas Reynolds	30	M		Day Laborer			Ireland			1	
25			Mary "	30	F					do			1	
26			Thomas "	3	M					Mass				
27			James H "	1	M					do				
28	1185	1088	James Page	28	M		Mason	1000	100	England				
29			Francis "	27	F					do				
30			Julia "	3	F					Iowa				
31			Mary "	1	F					do				
32		1089	Darius Rees	29	M		Coal Digger			England				
33														

A COPY OF THE 1860 CENSUS, FOR DES MOINES, IOWA, SHOWING, ROBERT, WITH HIS FIRST WIFE, AND TWO OF THEIR CHILDREN.

CITY OF DES MOINES
WOODLAND CEMETERY INVENTORY
BURIAL DATA

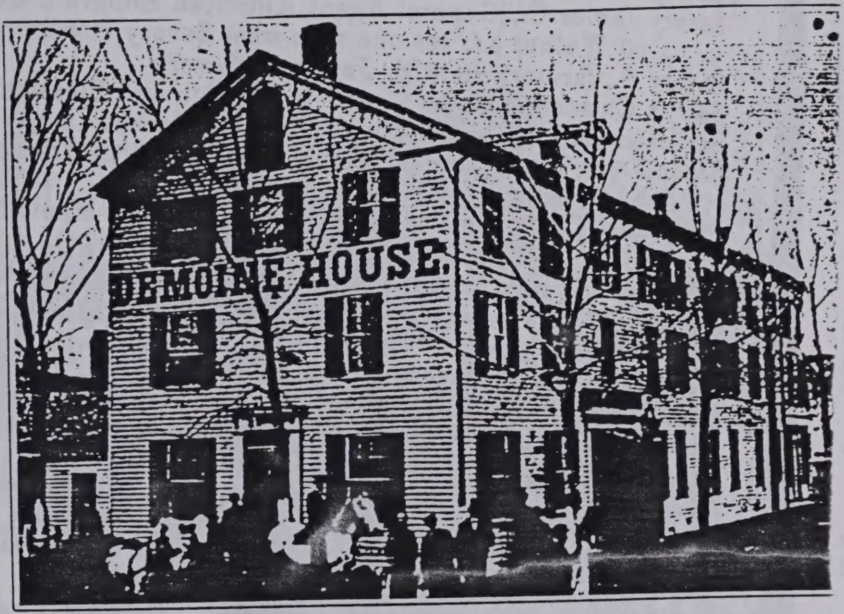
PAGE
PRGM D046C
DATE 04/
TIME 16.

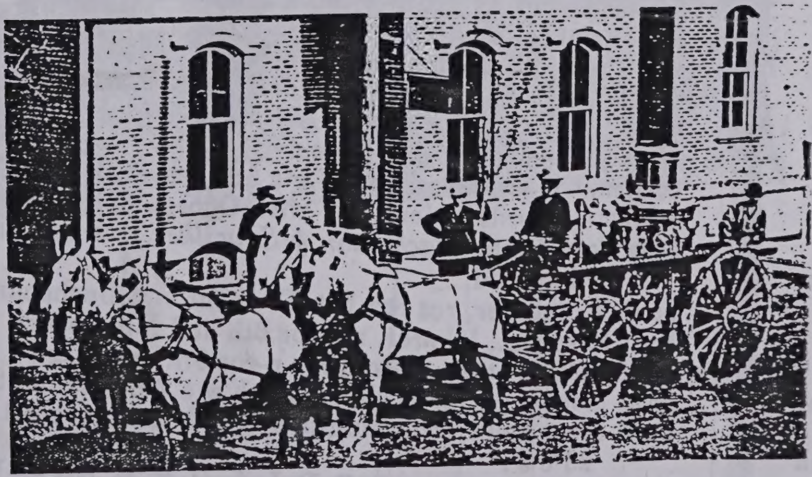
.	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	BURIAL DATE	AGE	SEX	RACE	BLK-SECT	LOT	SECTION DESCRIPTION	SPACE
5	SCHWARTZTRAUBER	MARGA	02 06 1918	004	F		-	00000	FR-CRV-TO-L.H	
1	SCHWARTZTRAUBER	MARIE	12 11 1910	010	F		14-ANX	00010		
4	SCHWARTZTROBER	W H	08 03 1897	001	M		14-ANX	00010		
2	SCHWARTZTRUBER	CLARA	04 09 1949	077	F		14-ANX	00010		
8	SCHWEETERT	J B INF	05 26 1899	005	F		-	00000		
0	SCHWEIBERT	GAYNELL	11 10 1936	032	F		5-SG	00034	RES-33	
5	SCHWIED	ARON JOSEPH	11 13 1962	061	M		EMAN-NEW	00156		
9	SCHWILKE	MATTIE	09 17 1870	027	F		10-	00147		
2	SCOFIELD	ELIZABETH	05 23 1904	087	F		14-	00080	N 1/2	
0	SCOFIELD	S	03 29 1877	079			14-	00080		
2	SCUGGS	ELIZABETH	01 05 1910	047	F		14-ADD	00271		
7	SCOLD	MATILDA	05 18 1899	058	F		6-SG	00133		
4	SCOLES	MARY J	09 26 1894	000	F		10-66	000R6	G-28	
6	SCOLES	WM MRS	10 28 1902	046	F		12-	00180	E 1/2	
2	SCOTT	A	09 15 1866	017	M	BLK	3PF-	00023		
9	SCOTT	ADA	03 14 1891	006	F		20-	00126		
7	SCOTT	ADA CELISTE	10 11 1946	059	F		17-	00136	S 1/2	
7	SCOTT	ADA S	01 03 1917	066	F		15-	00174		
0	SCOTT	ALBERT WINFIELD	06 22 1937	087	M		10-	00290		
5	SCOTT	ANDREW C	10 03 1908	000	M		1-104	00327	SG	
4	SCOTT	ANNA	10 03 1874	035	F		6-	00068		
3	SCOTT	C H INF OF	10 13 1903	000			21-26	00319		
4	SCOTT	CALEB J D	11 07 1924	065	M		6-	00068		
1	SCOTT	CHARLES G	08 29 1924	068	M		12-	00142		
2	SCOTT	CLADA	08 20 1883	000			6-	00068		
0	SCOTT	CLIFTON DR	03 01 1907	054	M		20-	00126		
8	SCOTT	DEBORAH KATHRYN	11 25 1960	000	F		15-	00A43		
2	SCOTT	DOROTHY H	12 27 1926	030	F		17-	00140		
3	SCOTT	E C DR INFANT	07 12 1903	000			17-	00136	S 1/2-FR-MAX-I A	
4	SCOTT	E C MRS	01 03 1903	050	F		17-	00136	S 1/2	
4	SCOTT	ELISHA C	02 14 1927	065	M		17-	00136	S 1/2	
37	SCOTT	ELIZA	05 25 1919	069	F		10-	00290		
6	SCOTT	EMMA J	07 29 1976	088	F	W	17-	00136	S1/2	E03W
5	SCOTT	FRANK	04 19 1907	000	M		1-104	00201	SG	
6	SCOTT	GEO W	07 15 1800	035	M		13-	00003		
37	SCOTT	GEO W	09 25 1920	071	M		15-	00174		
71	SCOTT	GEO Z	04 04 1915	061	M		-	00000	FR-CRV	
75	SCOTT	X GEORGE	11 23 1865	007	M		7-	00018		
15	SCOTT	GEORGE E	08 09 1896	000	M		11-	00187		
39	SCOTT	GEORGE K	04 29 1931	061	M		9-	00092	A	
05	SCOTT	GERTRUDE BLANCH	06 04 1958	076	F		15-	00174		
31	SCOTT	HANNAH	07 24 1866	000	F		10-	00016	N 1/2	
26	SCOTT	HENRY EWING	05 21 1945	076	M		10-	00145		
17	SCOTT	X INF SON	12 11 1868	000	M		7-	00017		
08	SCOTT	X INFANT OF	09 25 1800	000			7-	00018	SG-UNKNOWN	
83	SCOTT	INFT	09 16 1908	000			1-104	00325	SG	
16	SCOTT	J DWIGHT	09 25 1951	063	M		15-	00174		

Can't be

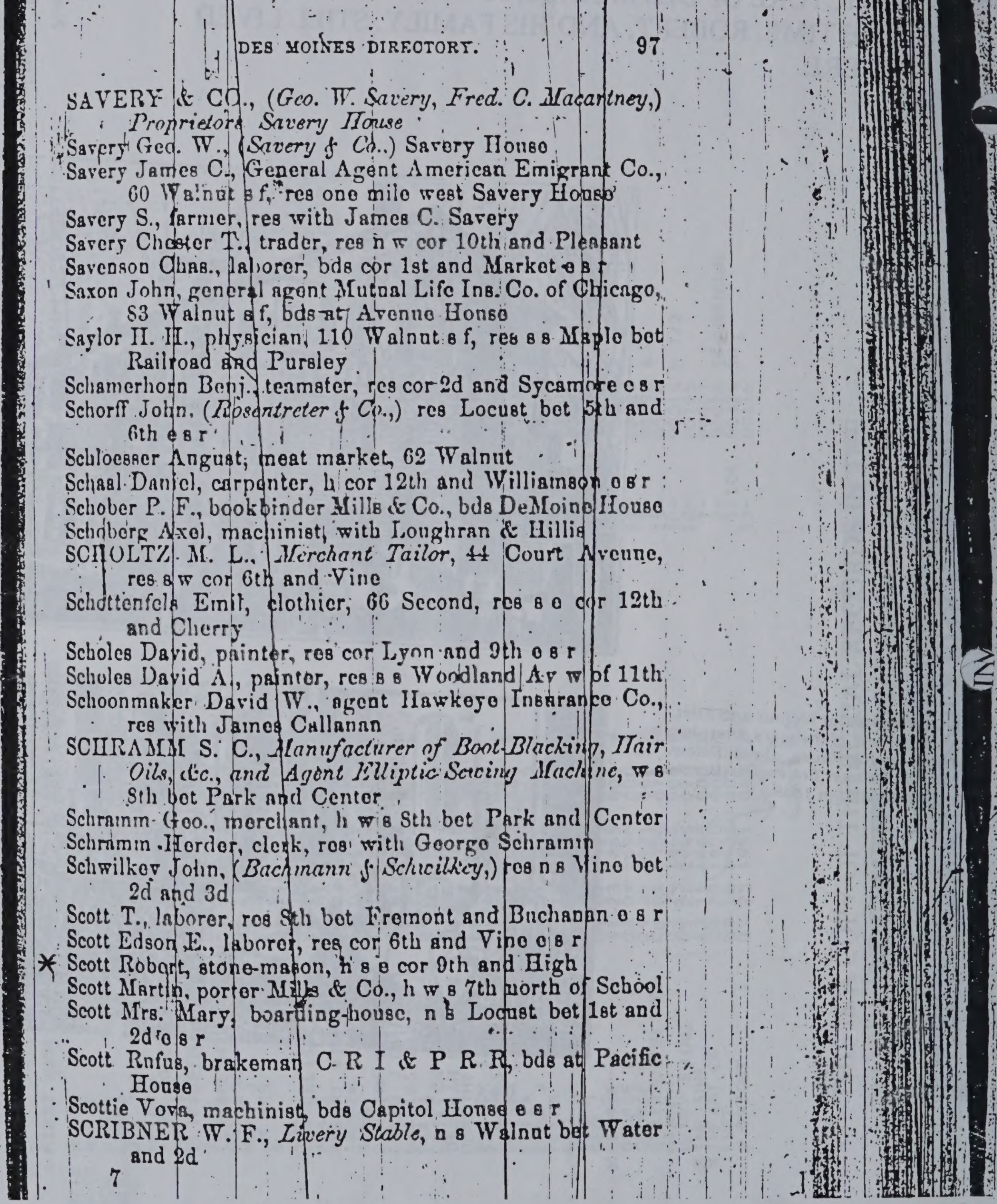
THIS IS A COPY OF THE BURIAL RECORDS IN THE WOODLAND CEMETERY, LOCATED IN DES MOINES, IOWA. THIS DATA SHOWS GEORGE AND TWO INFANTS BURIED IN THE SCOTT FAMILY BLOCK (#7). THERE ARE NO GRAVESTONES FOR THE FAMILY HERE.

A PICTURE OF DES MOINES, IOWA, IN 1868, WHICH IS THE TIME, ROBERT, AND HIS FAMILY, STILL LIVED THERE.





It was located at Walnut and First, and was one of the city's finest hotels: The Demoine House, above. Below, the first steamer fire engine gets a public display in 1868.



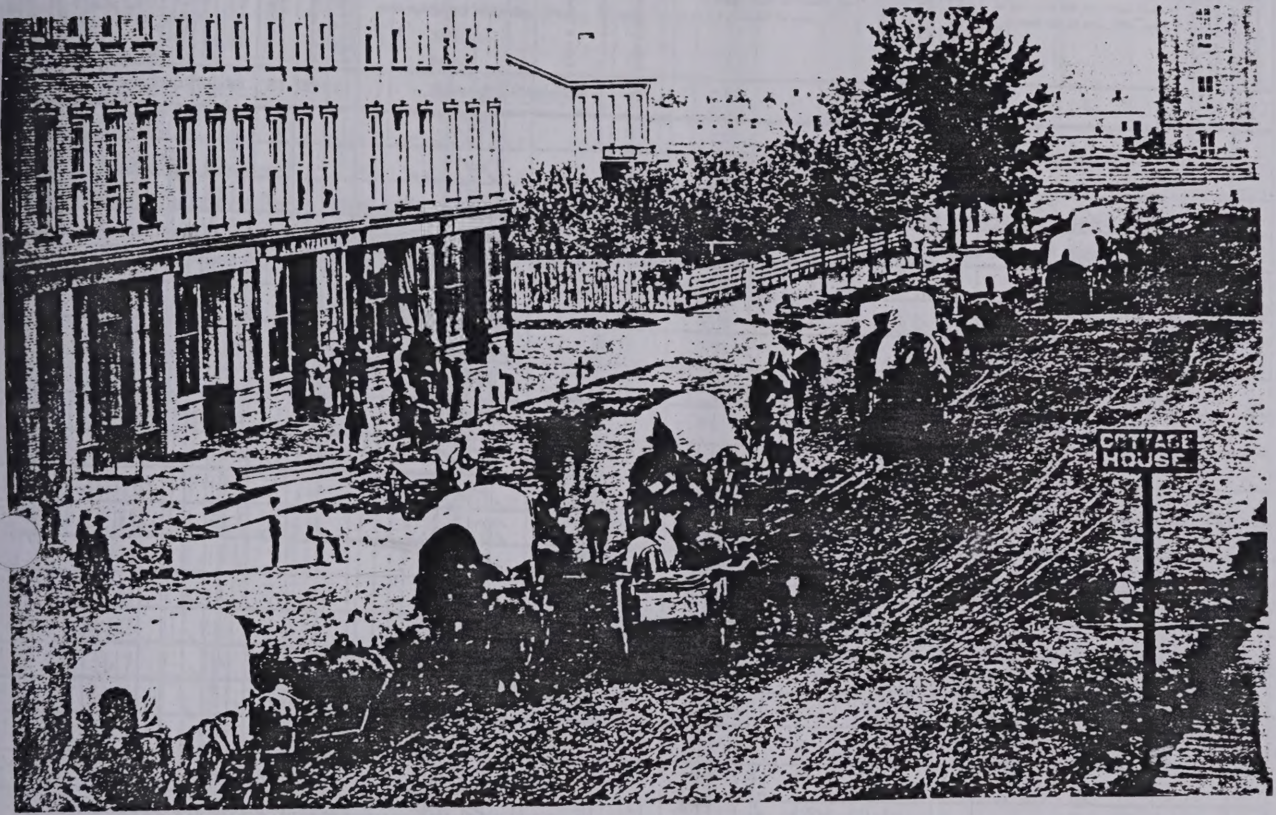
DES MOINES DIRECTORY. 97

SAVERY & CO., (*Geo. W. Savery, Fred. C. Macartney,*) *Proprietors Savery House*
Savery Geo. W., (*Savery & Co.*) Savery House
Savery James C., General Agent American Emigrant Co., 60 Walnut s f, res one mile west Savery House
Savery S., farmer, res with James C. Savery
Savery Chester T., trader, res n w cor 10th and Pleasant
Savenson Chas., laborer, bds cor 1st and Market e s r
Saxon John, general agent Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Chicago, 83 Walnut s f, bds at Avenue House
Saylor H. H., physician, 110 Walnut s f, res s s Maple bet Railroad and Pursley
Schamerhorn Benj., teamster, res cor 2d and Sycamore e s r
Schorff John, (*Rosentreter & Co.,*) res Locust bet 5th and 6th e s r
Schloesser August, meat market, 62 Walnut
Schaal Daniel, carpenter, h cor 12th and Williamson e s r
Schober P. F., bookbinder Mills & Co., bds DeMoine House
Schoberg Axel, machinist, with Loughran & Hillis
SCHOLTZ M. L., *Merchant Tailor*, 44 Court Avenue, res s w cor 6th and Vine
Schottenfels Emil, clothier, 66 Second, res s e cor 12th and Cherry
Scholes David, painter, res cor Lyon and 9th e s r
Scholes David A., painter, res s s Woodland Av w of 11th
Schoonmaker David W., agent Hawkeye Insurance Co., res with James Callanan
SCHRAMM S. C., *Manufacturer of Boot-Blacking, Hair Oils, &c., and Agent Elliptic Sewing Machine*, w s 8th bet Park and Center
Schramm Geo., merchant, h w s 8th bet Park and Center
Schramm Herder, clerk, res with George Schramm
Schwilkey John, (*Bachmann & Schwilkey,*) res n s Vine bet 2d and 3d
Scott T., laborer, res 8th bet Fremont and Buchanan e s r
Scott Edson E., laborer, res cor 6th and Vine e s r
* Scott Robert, stone-mason, h s e cor 9th and High
Scott Martin, porter Mills & Co., h w s 7th north of School
Scott Mrs. Mary, boarding-house, n s Locust bet 1st and 2d e s r
Scott Rufus, brakeman C R I & P R R, bds at Pacific House
Scottie Vova, machinist, bds Capitol House e s r
SCRIBNER W. F., *Livery Stable*, n s Walnut bet Water and 2d

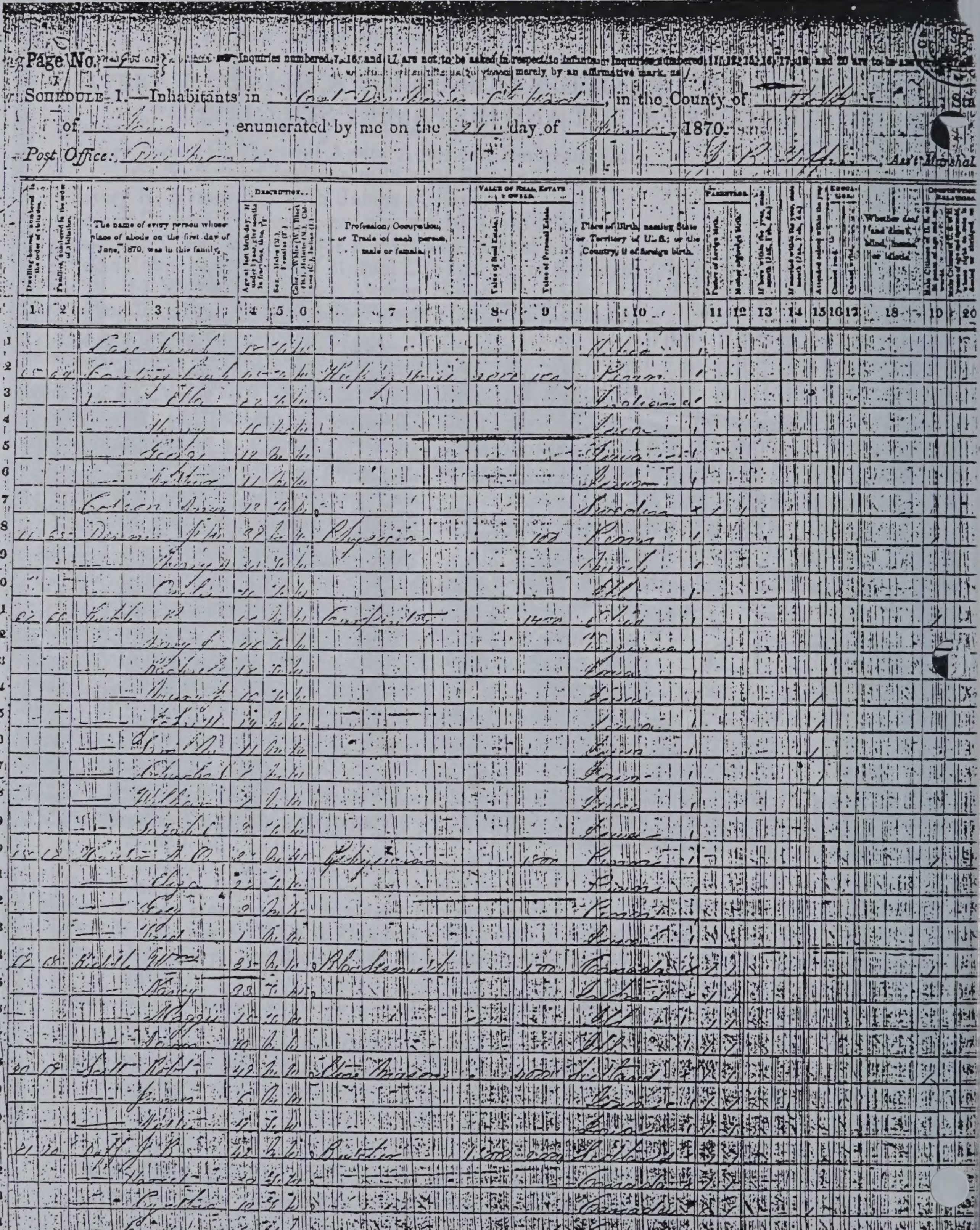
7

A PAGE OUT OF THE 1869 DES MOINES, IOWA, PHONE DIRECTORY, SHOWING ROBERT SCOTT LIVED ON THE CORNER OF 9TH AND HIGH AND WAS A STONE MASON, BY TRADE.

THIS IS A PICTURE OF DES MOINES, IOWA, IN 1869, WHILE ROBERT SCOTT AND HIS FAMILY STILL LIVED THERE.



A baggage train of the 8th Cavalry moves along Court Avenue between Third and Fifth Streets in 1869. On the corner is the bank of B. F. Allen, below, builder of Terrace Hill who later moved his operations to Chicago and subsequently floundered in financial collapse.



Page No. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in ______, in the County of ______, State of ______, enumerated by me on the ______ day of ______, 1870.

Post Office: ______

______, Ass't Marshal.

THIS IS A COPY OF THE 1870 CENSUS FOR DES MOINES, POLK CO, IOWA, SHOWING ROBERT LIVING WITH TWO OF HIS CHILDREN, JAMES AND NETTIE (JANET)

Jennett Dounce

mentioned in the record of Robert Scott and Jennett Dounce

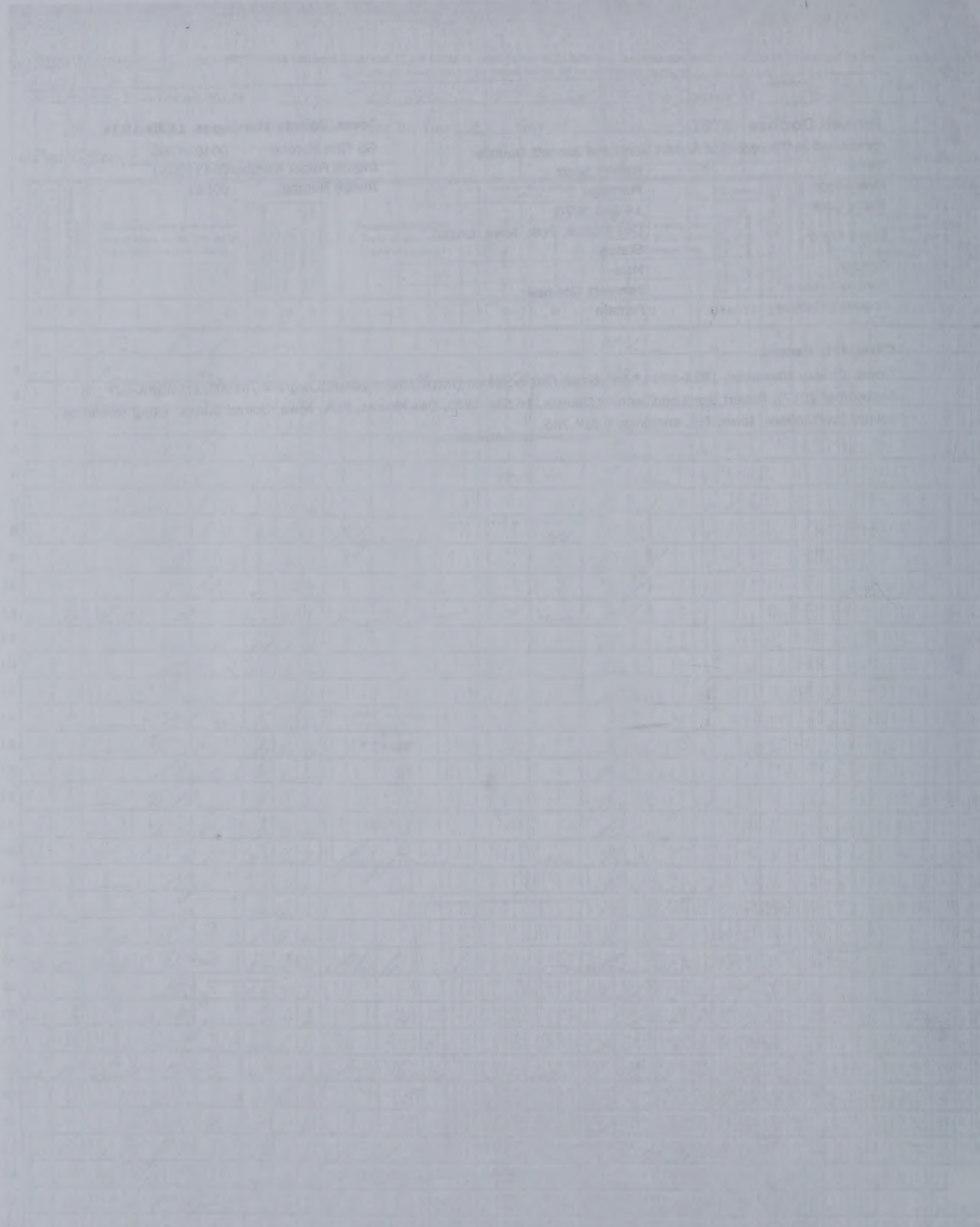
Name	Robert Scott
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	14 Sep 1870
Event Place	Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States
Gender	Male
Spouse's Name	**Jennett Dounce**
Spouse's Gender	Female

Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934

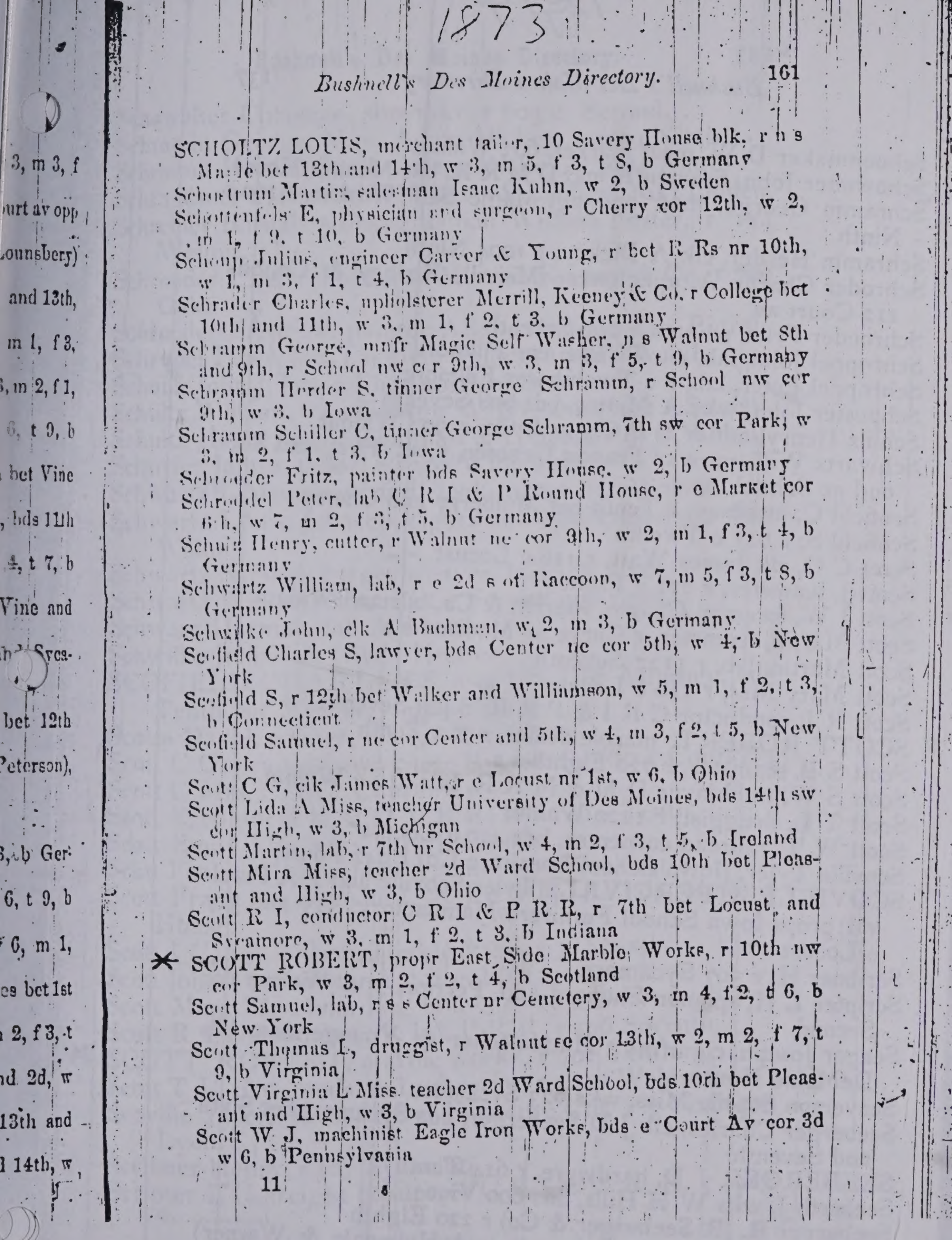
GS Film Number	001014765
Digital Folder Number	004310033
Image Number	00581

Citing this Record

"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJXR-SZF : 3 September 2017), Robert Scott and Jennett Dounce, 14 Sep 1870, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,014,765.



THIS IS A COPY OF THE 1870 CENSUS FOR DES MOINES,
POLK CO, IOWA, SHOWING ROBERT LIVING WITH TWO



1873

Bushnell's Des Moines Directory. 161

SCHOLTZ LOUIS, merchant tailor, 10 Savery House blk, r n s Maple bet 13th and 14th, w 3, m 5, f 3, t 8, b Germany

Schostrum Martin, salesman Isaac Kuhn, w 2, b Sweden

Schottenfels E, physician and surgeon, r Cherry cor 12th, w 2, m 1, f 9, t 10, b Germany

Schoup Julius, engineer Carver & Young, r bet R Rs nr 10th, w 1, m 3, f 1, t 4, b Germany

Schrader Charles, upholsterer Merrill, Keeney & Co, r College bet 10th and 11th, w 3, m 1, f 2, t 3, b Germany

Schramm George, mnfr Magic Self Washer, n s Walnut bet 8th and 9th, r School nw cor 9th, w 3, m 3, f 5, t 9, b Germany

Schramm Herder S, tinner George Schramm, r School nw cor 9th, w 3, b Iowa

Schramm Schiller C, tinner George Schramm, 7th sw cor Park, w 3, m 2, f 1, t 3, b Iowa

Schroeder Fritz, painter bds Savery House, w 2, b Germany

Schroeddel Peter, lab C R I & P Round House, r e Market cor 6th, w 7, m 2, f 3, t 5, b Germany

Schultz Henry, cutter, r Walnut ne cor 9th, w 2, m 1, f 3, t 4, b Germany

Schwartz William, lab, r e 2d s of Raccoon, w 7, m 5, f 3, t 8, b Germany

Schwilke John, clk A Bachman, w 2, m 3, b Germany

Scofield Charles S, lawyer, bds Center ne cor 5th, w 4, b New York

Scofield S, r 12th bet Walker and Williamson, w 5, m 1, f 2, t 3, b Connecticut

Scofield Samuel, r ne cor Center and 5th, w 4, m 3, f 2, t 5, b New York

Scott C G, clk James Watt, r e Locust nr 1st, w 6, b Ohio

Scott Lida A Miss, teacher University of Des Moines, bds 14th sw cor High, w 3, b Michigan

Scott Martin, lab, r 7th nr School, w 4, m 2, f 3, t 5, b Ireland

Scott Mira Miss, teacher 2d Ward School, bds 10th bet Pleasant and High, w 3, b Ohio

Scott R I, conductor C R I & P R R, r 7th bet Locust and Sycamore, w 3, m 1, f 2, t 3, b Indiana

* SCOTT ROBERT, propr East Side Marble Works, r 10th nw cor Park, w 3, m 2, f 2, t 4, b Scotland

Scott Samuel, lab, r s s Center nr Cemetery, w 3, m 4, f 2, t 6, b New York

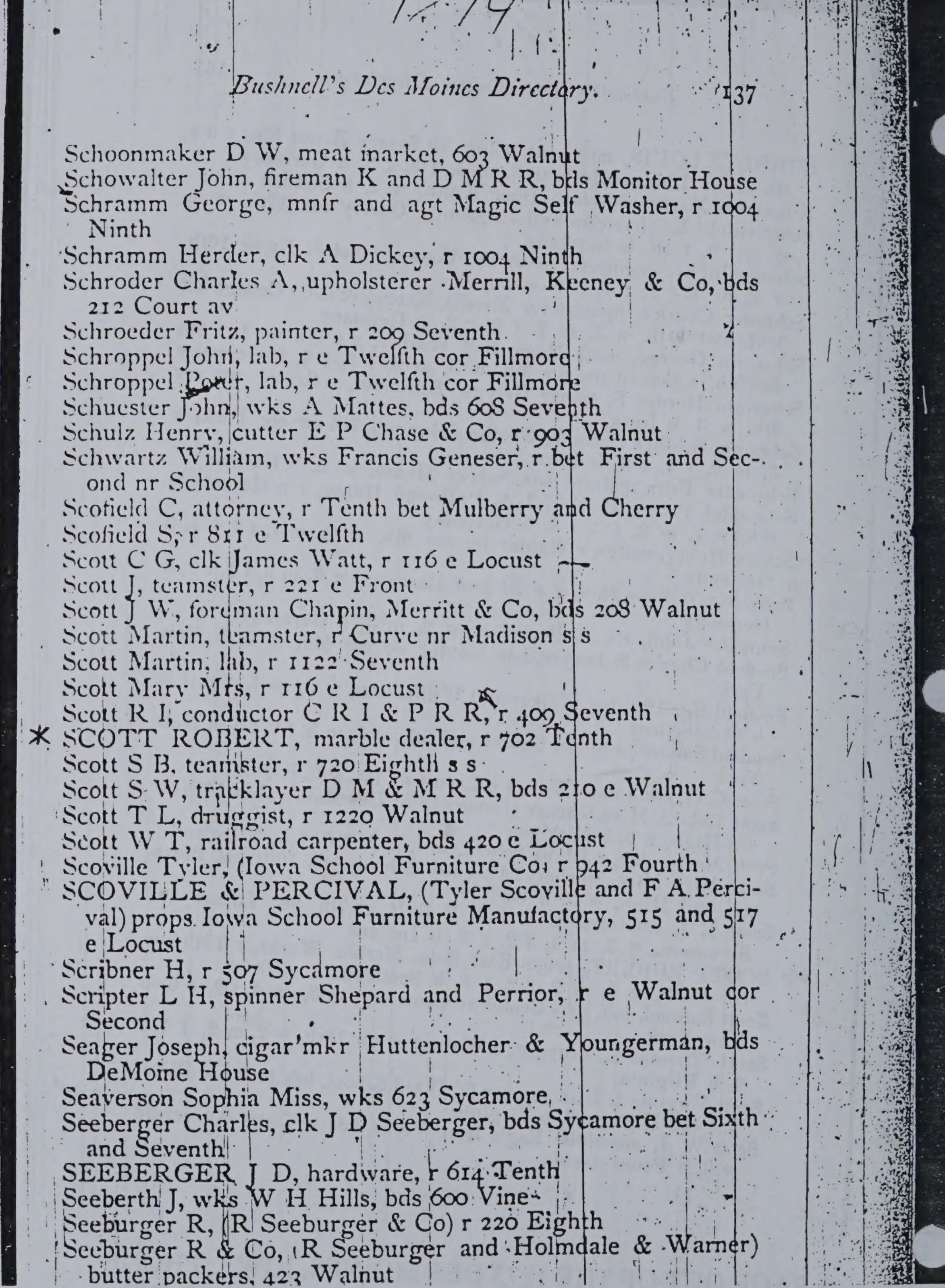
Scott Thomas L, druggist, r Walnut se cor 13th, w 2, m 2, f 7, t 9, b Virginia

Scott Virginia L Miss, teacher 2d Ward School, bds 10th bet Pleasant and High, w 3, b Virginia

Scott W J, machinist Eagle Iron Works, bds e Court Av cor 3d w 6, b Pennsylvania

11

A PAGE OUT OF THE 1873 DES MOINES, IOWA, PHONE DIRECTORY, SHOWING ROBERT SCOTT OWNED HIS OWN BUSINESS, 'EAST SIDE MARBLE WORKS'.



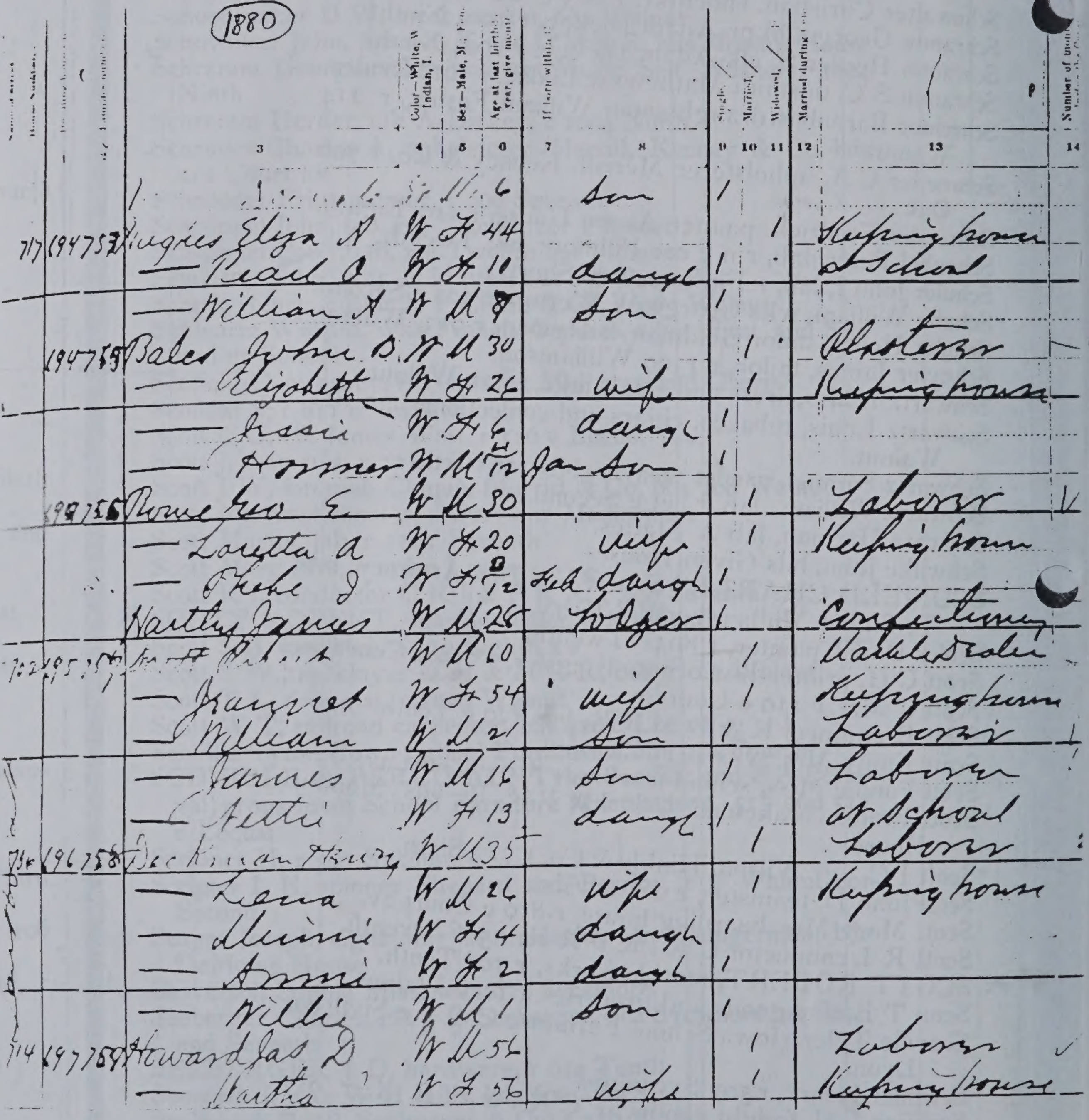
Schoonmaker D W, meat market, 603 Walnut
Schowalter John, fireman K and D M R R, bds Monitor House
Schramm George, mnfr and agt Magic Self Washer, r 1004 Ninth
Schramm Herder, clk A Dickey, r 1004 Ninth
Schroder Charles A, upholsterer Merrill, Keeney & Co, bds 212 Court av
Schroeder Fritz, painter, r 209 Seventh
Schroppel John, lab, r e Twelfth cor Fillmore
Schroppel Peter, lab, r e Twelfth cor Fillmore
Schuester John, wks A Mattes, bds 608 Seventh
Schulz Henry, cutter E P Chase & Co, r 903 Walnut
Schwartz William, wks Francis Geneser, r bet First and Second nr School
Scofield C, attorney, r Tenth bet Mulberry and Cherry
Scofield S, r 811 e Twelfth
Scott C G, clk James Watt, r 116 e Locust
Scott J, teamster, r 221 e Front
Scott J W, foreman Chapin, Merritt & Co, bds 208 Walnut
Scott Martin, teamster, r Curve nr Madison s s
Scott Martin, lab, r 1122 Seventh
Scott Mary Mrs, r 116 e Locust
Scott R I, conductor C R I & P R R, r 409 Seventh
* SCOTT ROBERT, marble dealer, r 702 Tenth
Scott S B, teamster, r 720 Eighth s s
Scott S W, tracklayer D M & M R R, bds 210 e Walnut
Scott T L, druggist, r 1220 Walnut
Scott W T, railroad carpenter, bds 420 e Locust
Scoville Tyler, (Iowa School Furniture Co) r 942 Fourth
SCOVILLE & PERCIVAL, (Tyler Scoville and F A Percival) props Iowa School Furniture Manufactory, 515 and 517 e Locust
Scribner H, r 507 Sycamore
Scripter L H, spinner Shepard and Perrior, r e Walnut cor Second
Seager Joseph, cigar mkr Huttenlocher & Youngerman, bds DeMoine House
Seaverson Sophia Miss, wks 623 Sycamore
Seeberger Charles, clk J D Seeberger, bds Sycamore bet Sixth and Seventh
SEEBERGER J D, hardware, r 614 Tenth
Seeberth J, wks W H Hills, bds 600 Vine
Seeburger R, (R Seeburger & Co) r 220 Eighth
Seeburger R & Co, (R Seeburger and Holmdale & Warner) butter packers, 423 Walnut

A PAGE OUT OF THE 1874 DES MOINES, IOWA, PHONE DIRECTORY, SHOWING ROBERT SCOTT WAS A MARBLE DEALER, BY TRADE.

Schowalter Christian, shoemkr, r 603 e Second.
Schramm George, bkpr Adam Dickey, r 1004 Ninth.
Schramm Herder S, clk Adam Dickey, r 1004 Ninth.
Schramm S C, tinsmith Mathews & Ledlie, r 1612 Linden.
Schreiner Barnabas, draughtsman William Foster, r 114 Walnut.
Schroeder C A, upholsterer Merrill, Keeney & Co, r 700 Oak.
Schroeder Fredrick, painter Aborn House, r 119 Eighth.
Schrubel Peter, lab, r n e cor Fillmore and Twelfth.
Schuler John J, lab, r First north of Short.
Schultz William, wks George W Werum, r 122 e Second.
Schultz Henry, tailor Goldman & Hyman, r 913 Walnut.
Schuyler James, tailor, r 1309 Williamson.
Schwartz L Mrs, dress and cloak mkr, r 811 Walnut.
Schwartz Louis, tobacco, cigars and confectionery, r 811 Walnut.
Schwartz Samuel, carpet weaver, bds 108 Sixth.
Schwartz William, lab, r bet e Second and river.
Schwarz Harman, lab A Mattes.
Schwilke John, bds Given House.
SCOFIELD CHARLES S, asst U S Dist Attorney, bds Tenth bet Mulberry and Cherry.
Scoles David, painter, r 803 e Twelfth.
Scott C G, printer Iowa State Register, r 810 e Court av.
Scott C Mrs, r 110 e Court av.
Scott E, engineer K & D M R R, bds 120 e Tenth.
Scott Emily Mrs, wks 1315 Pleasant.
Scott Fannie Miss, school teacher, r 810 e Court av.
Scott Frank, brakeman C R I & P R R, bds Monitor House.
Scott J C, agt Wilson, Hinkle & Co, r 723 Sixth.
Scott John D, teamster, r 221 e First.
Scott Mary Mrs, boarding house, r 810 e Court av.
Scott R I, conductor C R I & P R R, r 506 Seventh.
* SCOTT ROBERT, marble works, r 702 Tenth.
Scott T L, dry-goods and groceries, r 1220 Walnut.
Scoville Tyler, (Iowa School Furniture Co), r e Sixth cor Lyon.
Scribner Henry, r 507 Sycamore.
Scripter L H, freight conductor C R I & P R R, r 917 Sycamore.

THE 1876, 1877, AND 1881 DES MOINES, IOWA, PHONE DIRECTORIES, ALL SHOW ROBERT SCOTT WAS STILL DOING 'MARBLE WORKS', AS HIS TRADE.

CENSUS FOR DES MOINES, POLK CO, IA



1880

	1		3	Color—White, W. Indian, I. 4	Sex—Male, M. Fe... 5	Age at last birthday ... year, give month 6	If born within ... 7	8	Single 9	Married 10	Widowed 11	Married during ... 12	13	Number of ... 14
			[illegible]	W	M	6		Son	1					
717	194	757	Hughes Eliza A	W	F	44					1		Keeping house	
			— Pearl O	W	F	10		daugh	1				at School	
			— William A	W	M	8		Son	1					
	194	755	Bales John B.	W	M	30				1			Plasterer	—
			— Elizabeth	W	F	26		wife		1			Keeping house	
			— Jessie	W	F	6		daugh	1					
			— Horner	W	M	4/12	Jan	Son	1					
	194	756	Rowe Geo E.	W	M	30				1			Laborer	✓
			— Loretta A	W	F	20		wife		1			Keeping house	
			— Phebe J	W	F	8/12	Feb	daugh	1					
			Hartley James	W	M	28		Lodger	1				Confectionery	
712	195	757	Scott Robert	W	M	60				1			Marble Dealer	
			— Jannet	W	F	54		wife		1			Keeping house	
			— William	W	M	21		Son	1				Laborer	
			— James	W	M	16		Son	1				Laborer	
			— Nettie	W	F	13		daugh	1				at School	
715	196	758	Beckman Henry	W	M	35				1			Laborer	
			— Leana	W	M	26		wife		1			Keeping house	
			— Minnie	W	F	4		daugh	1					
			— Annie	W	F	2		daugh	1					
			— Willie	W	M	1		Son	1					
714	197	759	Howard Jas. D.	W	M	56				1			Laborer	✓
			— Martha	W	F	56		wife		1			Keeping house	

THIS IS A COPY OF THE 1880 CENSUS FOR DES MOINES, POLK CO, IOWA, SHOWING ROBERT SCOTT LIVING WITH HIS SECOND WIFE AND THREE OF HIS CHILDREN - WILLIAM, JAMES AND NETTIE (JANET)

1880 (CONT)

ness or disability 15	Blind, / 16	Deaf and Dumb, / 17	Idiotic, / 18	Insane, / 19	Maimed, Crippled, B 20	Attended sch 21	Cannot read 22	Cannot write 23	24	25	26		
						1			Ia	Ohio	Va	1	
									Ohio	Pa	Vt	2	
						1			Ia	Ohio	Ohio	3	
						1			Ia	Ohio	Ohio	4	
									Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	5	
									Ohio	Md	Ohio	6	
						1			Mo	Ohio	Ohio	7	
									In	Ohio	Ohio	8	
									N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.	9	
									Ill	Canada	Canada	10	
									In	N.Y.	Ill	11	
									Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	12	
									Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	13	←
									Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	14	←
									Ia	Scotland	Scotland	15	←
									Ia	Scotland	Scotland	16	←
						1			Ia	Scotland	Scotland	17	←
									Ger	Ger	Ger	18	
									Mo	Prussia	Prussia	19	
									Mo	Ger	Mo	20	
									Mo	Ger	Mo	21	
									Mo	Ger	Mo	22	
									Ohio	N.Y.	N.Y.	23	
									Ia	Pa	Ia	24	
									In	Ohio	Ia	25	

	NAME	S	AGE YR MO DA	M ST	OCCUPATION	BIRTH PLACE	YR IA	D DATE YR MO DA	PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE BURIED
	SCHAUB EDWARD	M	5M 15D			IOWA		1 4 81	DES MOINES IA	DES MOINES IA
	SCHAUB JULIUS	M	3M			DES MOINES	L	12 16 81	8 & SHAW	WOODLAND
	SCHAUB WILHELMINA	F	4M 24D			E DES MOINES	L	2 3 82	2ND & SHAW	WOODLAND
	SCHELTIA MATTIE	F	21Y	S		IA	L	10 18 87	CO INSANEASYLUM	ALTOONA IA
	SCHENCH ADOLPH	M	2D			D M TWP	L	9 13 87	D M	D M TWP
	SCHNEIDER CARL	M	85Y					7 22 87		CATHOLIC
	SCHOCK GEORGE H	M	1M			IOWA	L	12 10 80	S DES MOINES	DES MOINES IA
	SCHROEDER BLANCHE	F	15D			2 & SHORT	L	7 18 84	2 & SHORT	WOODLAND
	SCHULAR BERTIE	M	3Y			D M	L	10 8 87	GRINNELL IA	D M
	SCHWADERNER MRS	F						3 15 85		
	SCOTT CHAS BRO.SAY JONES	M	23Y					6 20 84	BLOOMFIELD TWP	D M
	SCOTT GEO W	M	35Y		REAL ESTATE		1	7 15 85	COTTAGE HOSP	GREENWOOD
	SCOTT GEO W	M	45Y	S				1 30 88	CO INSANEASYLUM	CO POOR FARM
*	SCOTT JENETTE	F	66Y	W		WIDDONSHIRE SCT	4	7 23 87	ST CHARLES	D M
	SCOTT LAURA MRS	F	86Y	W				5 15 85	622 6 ST	
	SCOTT M	M	4M			D M	L	4 29 88	D M	WOODLAND
	SCOTT MARIA	F	2 5 23			D M	L	4 5 88	1182 WILEY ST	GREENWOOD
	SCOTT S S	M	40Y		LABORER	OHIO	12	1 28 88	RR TRACK	POTTERSFIELD
	SCOTT STEWART S	M	40Y	M	LABORER	OHIO		1 29 88	29 ST E D M	BY COUNTY
	SCRIPTURE T P	M	62Y	M	LABORER	CONN	10	11 22 84	D M	
	SCULLEY LEROY E	M	9M			D M	L	2 25 86	D M	
	SCULLEY MAUD LOUISE	F	8M 25D	S		IOWA	L	8 16 80	205 SYCAMORE ST	MARSHALLTOWN IA
	SEAMAN AUGUST ALLA	M	9Y					1 12 86		WOODLAND
	SEAMAN P D	M	40Y	M	BARBER	CANADA	10	10 23 80	701 LYON ST	SAYLOR TWP
	SEAMON FREDERICK	M	15M			D M	L	9 30 85	E D M	
	SEATON MIRANDA	F	39 5 28	M	HOUSEKEEPER	GREEN CO PA	16	7 31 83	415 8TH	WOODLAND
	SECRIST ETHEL E	F	3 4 7			GUTHRIE CO IA	L	1 28 84	17TH N D M	WOODLAND
	SEIBERLY EDDIE	M	8M			D M	L	4 20 88	D M	D M
	SEIBERT CRISSIE A	F	23Y	S		IND		3 15 88	15 & CROCKER	WOODLAND
	SEIGLETON JAMES	M	38Y 1M	S	REAL ESTATE	WAPELLO CO IA		12 15 82	D M IA	OTTUMWA IA
	SEIPEL CARLO	F	4M			500 NINTH	4M	10 26 86		WOODLAND

THE POLK COUNTY, IOWA, DEATH REGISTER, SHOWS ROBERT SCOTT'S SECOND WIFE, JENETTE, WAS BORN IN WIDDONSHIRE, SCOTLAND[illegible]ND DIED, IN ST CHARLES, ILLINOIS, WHICH IS THE FIRST TOWN SOUTH OF

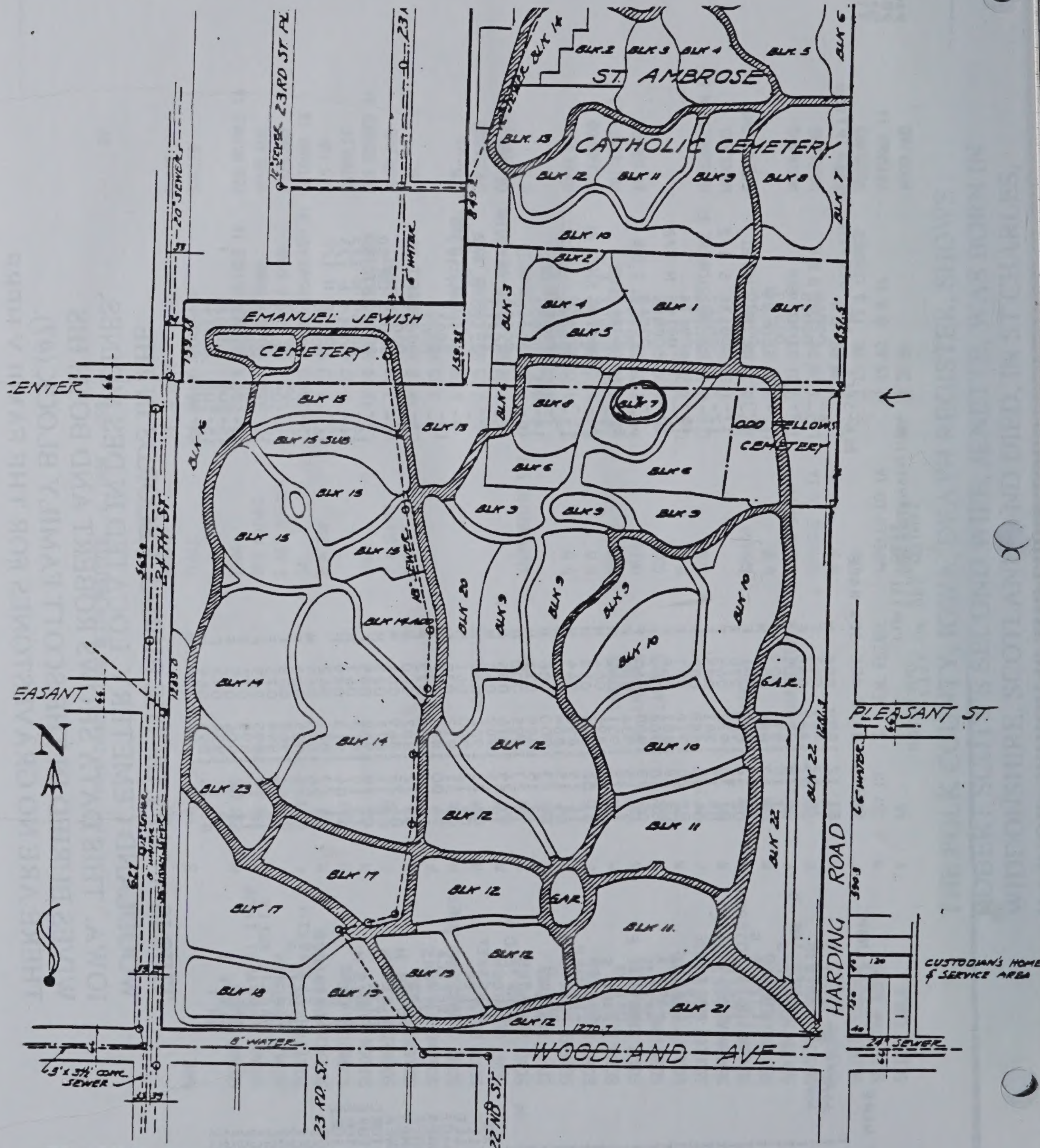
CITY OF DES MOINES
WOODLAND CEMETERY INVENTORY
BURIAL DATA

PAGE 459
PRGM D0460590-1
DATE 04/17/92
TIME 16.43.02

NO.	LAST NAME		FIRST NAME	BURIAL DATE	AGE	SEX	RACE	BLK-SECT	LOT	SECTION DESCRIPTION	SPACES	LOC
109	SCOTT		JAMES L	01 12 1899	086	M		6-	00068			
136	SCOTT	WIFE*1 *	JANET B	12 15 1869	041	F		7-	00018			
602	SCOTT	WIFE*2 *	JANETTE	07 22 1887	066	F		7-	00018			
708	SCOTT		JANEY INF OF	04 18 1890	000			3PF-R8	00019			
160	SCOTT		JESSE J	07 10 1871	000			12-	00083			
389	SCOTT		JOHN D	08 12 1881	000	M		16-	00100			
574	SCOTT		LIZZIE G	09 09 1906	051	F		20-	00126			
760	SCOTT		LOIS JOSEPHA	02 25 1969	076	F		17-	00136	S 1/2		
300	SCOTT		LUELLA L	01 30 1932	063	F		12-	00142			
968	SCOTT		MARGARET C	08 12 1981	085	F	W	15-	00174		E05W06	0
631	SCOTT		MARIA	04 05 1888	002	F		15-	00174			
912	SCOTT		MARY	08 20 1916	091	F		10-	00185	N 1/2		
377	SCOTT		MARY A	03 28 1881	056	F		12-	00083			
672	SCOTT		MARY A	07 20 1908	089	F		6-	00068			
188	SCOTT		MATTIE	05 23 1900	040	F		PG-	00191			
394	SCOTT		MATTIE E	07 15 1936	066	F		10-	00145			
295	SCOTT		ORA M	11 25 1931	061	M		9-	00092	A		
740	SCOTT		PAUL F	03 14 1891	004	M		20-	00126			
883	SCOTT		PORTER	01 06 1894	018	M		10-	00290			
981	SCOTT		RICHARD	11 29 1895	044	M		13-	00084			
485	SCOTT	*	ROBERT	04 15 1884	063	M		7-	00018			
155	SCOTT		ROY D	01 23 1900	006	M		14-ANX	00002			
693	SCOTT		W A	12 15 1889	033	M		10-	00042			
988	SCOTT		WALTER	12 27 1895	000	M		10-	00290			
651	SCOTT		WINFIELD W	09 24 1976	084	M	W	15-	00174		E04W04	0
333	SCOTT		WIRDEN	12 24 1902	049	M		15-	00169	S 1/2		
116	SCOULAR		MARGARET	03 23 1922	007	F		-	00000	TO-GLEN-FR CRV		
180	SCOVILL		TYLER	04 12 1900	061	M		9-	00056	N 1/2		
810	SCOVILLE		MARY A	08 31 1912	039	F		18-	00037			
413	SCRANAGE		REBECCA I	04 00 1882	042	F		5-	00027			
445	SCRIBNER		A F MRS	10 17 1904	072	F		5-	00025			
425	SCRIBNER		HENRY	09 12 1882	060	M		5-	00030			
122	SCRIBNER		ROGER H	06 28 1869	001	M		5-	00025	OR 30		
163	SCRIBNER		WILLIAM	08 11 1871	023	M		5-	00025	OR 30		
428	SCRIPTURE		ETTA	05 19 1938	085	F		16-	00059	N 1/2		
815	SCRIPTURE		LOUIS H	12 19 1912	067	M		16-	00059	N 1/2		
816	SCRIPTURE		PHOEBE	01 04 1913	089	F		16-	00059	N 1/2		
518	SCRIPTURE		T B	11 23 1884	062			16-	00059			
986	SCROGGS		ALEXANDER	12 26 1895	069	M		15-SUB	00002			
679	SCROGGS		J ELIZABETH	07 05 1955	000	F		15-SUB	00013			
750	SCROGGS		JENNIE M	02 25 1967	088	F		15-SUB	00013			
146	SCROGGS		MAGGIE	11 03 1899	073	F		15-SUB	00013			
985	SCROGGS		MAGGIE BELLE	12 26 1895	005	F		15-SUB	00002			
984	SCROGGS		MARGARET THOM	12 26 1895	072	F		15-SUB	00002			
517	SCROGGS		MARY	01 08 1906	085	F		15-SUB	00002			
281	SCROGGS		NANCY J	08 21 1930	092	F		15-SUB	00014			
840	SCROGGS		WM T	01 25 1893	069	M		15-SUB	00014			

THIS IS A COPY OF THE BURIAL RECORDS IN THE WOODLAND CEMETERY, LOCATED IN DES MOINES, IOWA. THIS DATA SHOWS ROBERT AND BOTH HIS WIVES BURIED IN THE SCOTT FAMILY BLOCK (#7). THERE ARE NO GRAVESTONES FOR THE FAMILY HERE

A MAP SHOWING THE LAYOUT OF WOODLAWN CEMETERY, LOCATED IN DES MOINES, IOWA. ROBERT SCOTT, AND HIS FAMILY, ARE BURIED IN BLOCK # 7 (CIRCLED), AND HAVE NO GRAVESTONES.


ST. AMBROSE
CATHOLIC CEMETERY
BLK 2
BLK 3
BLK 4
BLK 5
BLK 6
BLK 7
BLK 8
BLK 9
BLK 10
BLK 11
BLK 12
BLK 13
BLK 14
BLK 1
EMANUEL JEWISH CEMETERY
ODD FELLOWS CEMETERY
BLK 15
BLK 15 SUB.
BLK 16
BLK 17
BLK 18
BLK 20
BLK 21
BLK 22
BLK 23
G.A.R.
23RD ST. PL.
24TH ST.
23RD ST.
22ND ST.
CENTER
PLEASANT
PLEASANT ST.
WOODLAND AVE.
HARDING ROAD
CUSTODIAN'S HOME & SERVICE AREA
20" SEWER
12" SEWER
18" SEWER
24" SEWER
6" WATER
8" WATER
N

WOODLAND CEMETERY

On Wednesday the funeral of the late Robert Scott was held at the United Presbyterian church, Rev. W. J. Young, of the Westminster, preaching the sermon.

Mr. Scott was a native of Dumfriesshire, in the south of Scotland, but became a citizen of Des Moines in 1856. He was a skilled stonecutter, and had been in the marble business for many years. His first wife died in 1870 leaving three children, but in a second wife they obtained a mother who has fully filled for them the lamented vacancy. About eighteen months ago he went to Elgin, Ill., with his wife, to enable her to care for a dying brother, who died thirteen months ago, leaving Mr. Scott badly broken down. During last winter he took a cold, which turned to quick consumption, of which he died on the 12th inst. His wife and children carried him back to his loved Des Moines to be buried by his first wife and deceased children. He longed to come back living, but an overruling Providence had provided otherwise.

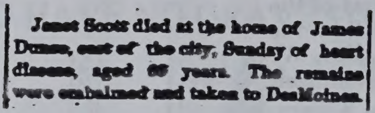
Mr. Scott was 63 years old last Januaay. A friendly acquaintence for 25 years gave us an intimate knowledge of his character and thoughts. His modesty and diffidence cloaked unusual intelligence and general information. He was a quiet, earnest christian, whose chief aim was to do justly, to love mercy and to walk humbly with God. by his marriage relations his habits of piety were encouraged and strengthened. He leaves two sons, aged 26 and 20, and one daughter aged 18 who is now attending High school in Elgin. Mother and daughter are inseperably attached to each other, and they will soon return to their home in Des Moines. The sons are railroading and give promise of usefulness and honorable lives.

Died.

Robert Scott, an elderly gentleman, died Saturday of consumption on the Duncan Fraser farm, southwest of Elgin. He had lived there two years, coming from Des Moines, Iowa. On Monday Undertaker Palmer took the body to Geneva, where it was placed on the brain for Des Moines. A wife and three children survive the deceased.

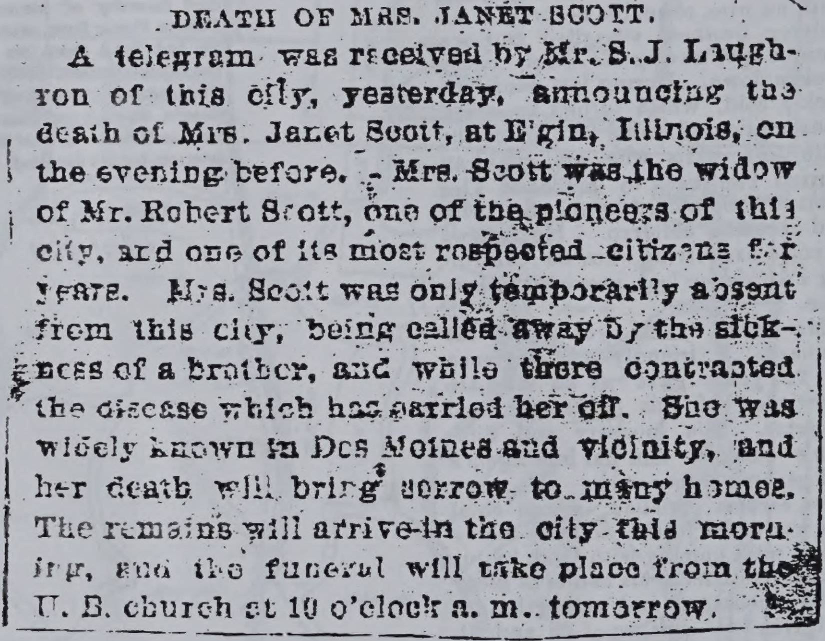
ELGIN, IL
4/19/1884

THESE TWO OBITUARIES, FROM ELGIN, ILLINOIS NEWSPAPERS, ARE ABOUT ROBERT SCOTT. ROBERT DIED, APRIL 12, 1884, OF CONSUMPTION, AND WAS TAKEN, BY TRAIN, TO DES MOINES, IOWA, FOR BURIAL.



Janet Scott died at the home of James Dunn, east of the city, Sunday of heart disease, aged 68 years. The remains were embalmed and taken to DesMoines.

ELGIN, IL
'EVERY SATURDAY' NEWSPAPER
7/28/1887



DEATH OF MRS. JANET SCOTT.

A telegram was received by Mr. S. J. Laughron of this city, yesterday, announcing the death of Mrs. Janet Scott, at Elgin, Illinois, on the evening before. Mrs. Scott was the widow of Mr. Robert Scott, one of the pioneers of this city, and one of its most respected citizens for years. Mrs. Scott was only temporarily absent from this city, being called away by the sickness of a brother, and while there contracted the disease which has carried her off. She was widely known in Des Moines and vicinity, and her death will bring sorrow to many homes. The remains will arrive in the city this morning, and the funeral will take place from the U. B. church at 10 o'clock a. m. tomorrow.

THESE TWO OBITUARIES, FROM ELGIN, ILLINOIS NEWSPAPERS, ARE ABOUT JANET SCOTT, THE SECOND WIFE OF ROBERT. JANET DIED, JULY 22, 1887, OF HEART DISEASE, AND WAS TAKEN, BY TRAIN, TO DES MOINES, IOWA, FOR BURIAL.

PAGE [illegible]

No 1693 **ESTATE OF** Robert

Name of Administrator or Executor	NAME OF GUARDIAN	NAME OF ATTORNEY
Janet Scott [illegible] Des Moines Iowa		

Am't of Inventory and Appraisement		Amount of Sale Bill		Am't Rec'd from Sale of Real Estate		DATE OF REPORT			RECEIPTS		Payments		Bal. on Hand	
Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	Month	Day	Year	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.

THIS IS A COPY OF THE ESTATE RECORD FOR ROBERT SCOTT LOCATED IN DES MOINES, POLK CO, IOWA

CLAIMS	DATE OF FILING			Am't Claimed		Am't Allowed		PAID	
NAME OF CLAIMANT	Month	Day	Year	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts
Jacob [illegible]	Aug	30	1884	50	00				

Scott ✓

PO

	DATE OF FILING				Probate Record		Reg. of Heirs and Est.		BOND RECORD	
PAPERS FILED	Month	Day	Year		Book	Page	Book	Page	Book	Page
Petition	Apl	21	1884		20	84				
Bond.	Apl	21	1884						2	351
Letters	Apl	21	1884		20	84				
Order changing & correcting Error in Journal	Aug	6	92		97	214				

(SEE PAGE 3)

DATE			Costs
Month	Day	Year	
Apl	21	1884	Clerk
May	11	1885	

PAGE 3

ING		Probate Record		Reg. of Heirs and Est.		BOND RECORD		WILL RECORD		
Year		Book	Page	Book	Page	Book	Page	Book	Page	REMARKS
884		20	84							Bond $100.00 S. J. Singham Surety
880						2	351			
884		20	84							
92		37	214							

SALE OF REAL ESTATE	DATE			Probate Record		Deed Record	
Proceedings	Month	Day	Year	Book	Page	Book	Page

DATE			Costs		AMOUNT			
Month	Day	Year	TO WHOM DUE	FOR WHAT	Dollars	Cts.	Paid By	RECEIVED BY
Apl	21	1884	Clerk P. D. Ankeny	Letters	5	50		
May	11	1885	" Stevenson	Citation	″	50		
Ap	2	85	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	[illegible]		
✓								
May	19	88	J. C. Jordan Shff	On Cit		30		
Aug	14	88	C. C. Loomis Not. pub.	on Cit.		50		

SEE PAGE 4 FOR BLOW-UP PICTURE OF THIS PAGE

SALE OF REAL ESTATE	DATE			Probate Record	
Proceedings	Month	Day	Year	Book	Page
PAGE 4					

DATE			Costs		AMOUNT			REC
Month	Day	Year	TO WHOM DUE	FOR WHAT	Dollars	Cts.	Paid By	
Apl	21	1884	Clerk P. D. Anthony	Letters	3	50		
May	11	1885	" Freckmann	Citation	0	50	A. [illegible]	
Apl	27	85	"	Probate	"	50		
✓								
May	19	85	J. C. Daniels Shff	On Cit		30		
Aug	14	88	C. C. Loomis (Not found)	on cit		50		

Author's notes

In 1874, at the age of 17, William left the farm in Iowa to become a Brakeman on the Rock Island Railroad. He, later, went to the Great Northern Railroad as the Freight Train Conductor. William continued to 'climb the ladder' in his positions and eventually was the General Manager of the Spokane, Portland and Seattle Railway, the Vice-President of the Spokane and Inland Empire Lines and Vice-President of the Great Northern Pacific Steamship Company.

William had been suffering from acute indigestion and heart trouble, so he decided to take a trip to California. While heading South, he had a relapse, on January 9, 1915. His private car was detached from the train and returned to Portland. He died, at his home, on January 21, at the age of 56. He was cremated and his ashes are in an urn in the Lilac Chamber in the Portland Memorial.

After William's death, his son, Robert, moved from New York to Portland, to live with his mother, according to the 1920 census. It showed his marital status as divorced, but I was unable to find any records of his marriage or if he had any children. Robert died of heart failure, at the age of 56, in Chicago, and was cremated. His ashes are in an urn, in the Lilac Chamber, in the Portland Memorial.

Grace died, at the age of 89, in Los Angeles, CA, on September 12, 1954. Her death certificate lists her niece, Mary W. Moyer, of Hollywood, CA, as her nearest relative. Grace was cremated and her ashes were joined with William's in the Lilac Chamber, in the Portland Memorial.

G2
WILLIAM D SCOTT
B: OCT 4, 1957 DES MOINES, IA
M: JUN 15, 1884 ADA, MN
D: JAN 21, 1915 PORTLAND, OR
BURIED: PORTLAND MEMORIAL, PORTLAND, OR (CREMATED)
SPOUSE: MYRTLE 'GRACE' PAGE
B: JAN 18, 1865 GRANBY, CT
D: SEP 12, 1954 LOS ANGELES, CA
BURIED: PORTLAND MEMORIAL, PORTLAND, OR (CREMATED)
P: CHARLES E AND LIZZIE (HIGHLEY) PAGE
CHILD:

G21
ROBERT ENOS SCOTT
B: JUL 17, 1887 BARNESVILLE, MN
D: OCT 5, 1943 CHICAGO, IL
BURIED: PORTLAND MEMORIAL, PORTLAND, OR (CREMATED)

WILLIAM D. SCOTT WAS BORN, OCTOBER 4, 1857, IN DES MOINES, POLK CO, IOWA, THE SON OF ROBERT AND JANET BOYLE SCOTT.

MYRTLE 'GRACE' PAGE WAS BORN, JANUARY 18, 1865, IN CONNECTICUT, THE DAUGHTER OF CHARLES E. AND LIZZIE HIGLEY PAGE. BOTH PARENTS WERE BORN IN CONNECTICUT BUT I FOUND NO FURTHER INFO ON THEM.

IN 1874, AT THE AGE OF 17, WILLIAM LEFT THE FARM IN IOWA TO BECOME A BRAKEMAN FOR THE ROCK ISLAND RAILROAD, AND, IN 1880, HE WENT TO THE GREAT NORTHERN AS THE FREIGHT TRAIN CONDUCTOR.

WILLIAM AND GRACE WERE UNITED IN MARRIAGE ON JUNE 15, 1884, IN ADA, NORMAN CO, MINNESOTA. THEIR ONLY CHILD, ROBERT ENOS SCOTT, WAS BORN, JULY 17, 1887, IN BARNESVILLE, CLAY CO, MINNESOTA.

THE 1900 CENSUS SHOWS THE FAMILY LIVING IN THE MONTE CRISTO HOTEL, IN EVERETT, SNOHOMISH CO, WASHINGTON, AND, IN 1914, THE FAMILY MOVED TO PORTLAND, MULTNOMAH CO, OREGON.

WILLIAM 'CLIMBED THE LADDER' IN HIS POSITIONS WITH THE RAILROAD. HE WAS GENERAL MANAGER OF THE SPOKANE, PORTLAND & SEATTLE RAILWAY, THE VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE SPOKANE & INLAND EMPIRE LINES, AND VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE GREAT NORTHERN PACIFIC STEAMSHIP COMPANY.

G2
WILLIAM D. SCOTT
B: OCT 4, 1857 DES MOINES, IA
M: JUN 15, 1884 ADA, MN
D: JAN 21, 1915 PORTLAND, OR
BURIED: PORTLAND MEMORIAL, PORTLAND, OR (CREMATED)
SPOUSE: MYRTLE GRACE PAGE
B: JAN 18, 1865 CT
D: SEP 12, 1954 LOS ANGELES, CA
BURIED: PORTLAND MEMORIAL, PORTLAND, OR (CREMATED)
CHILDREN:

G21
ROBERT ENOS SCOTT
B: JUL 17, 1887 BARNESVILLE, MN
D: OCT 5, 1943 CHICAGO, IL
BURIED: PORTLAND MEMORIAL, PORTLAND, OR (CREMATED)

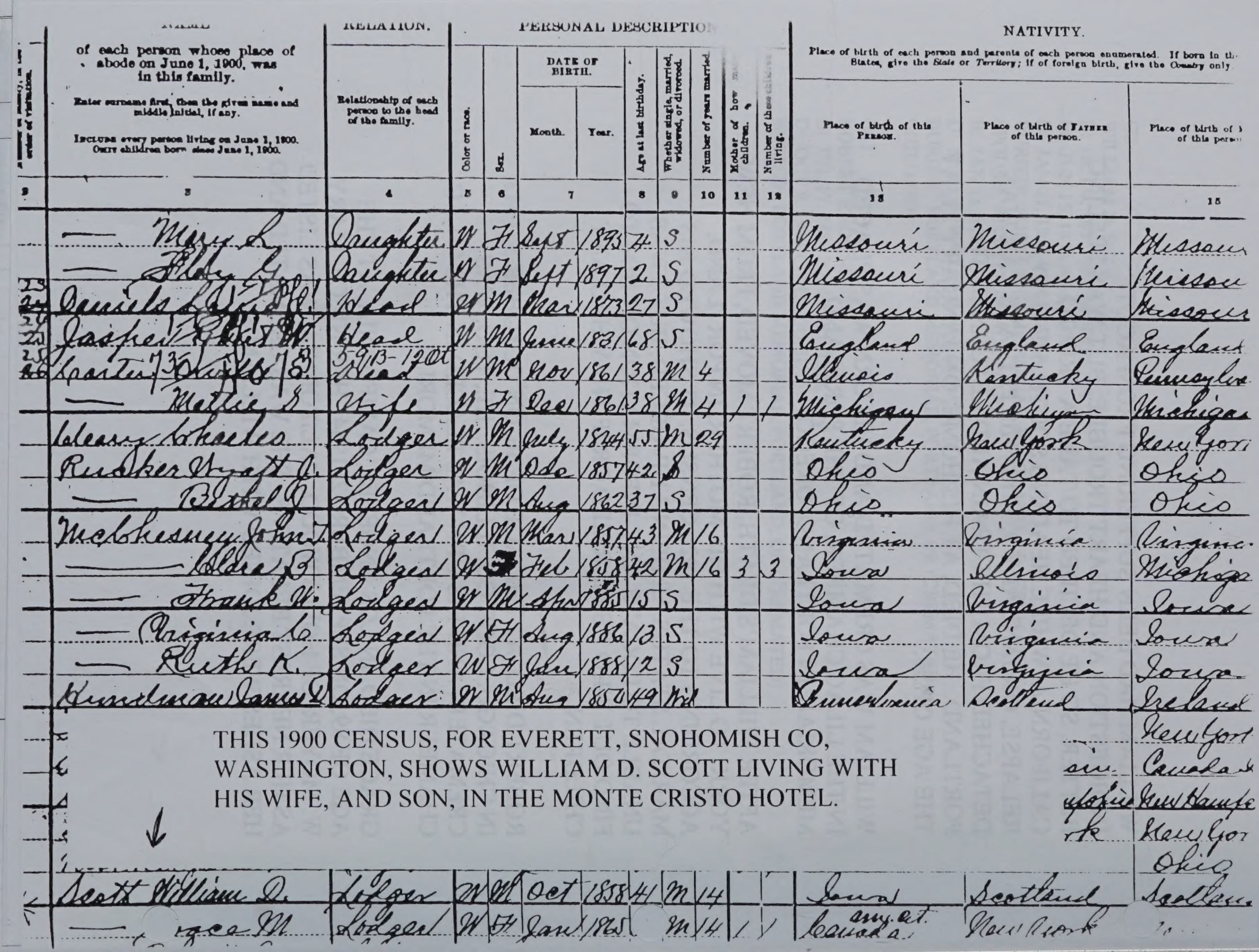
WILLIAM HAD BEEN SUFFERING FROM ACUTE INDIGESTION AND HEART TROUBLE, BUT WAS FEELING BETTER, SO HE DECIDED TO TAKE A TRIP TO CALIFORNIA. WHILE HEADING SOUTH, HE HAD A RELAPSE, ON JANUARY 9, 1915. HIS PRIVATE CAR WAS DETACHED FROM THE TRAIN AND RETURNED TO PORTLAND. HE DIED, AT HIS HOME, ON JANUARY 21, AT THE AGE OF 56.

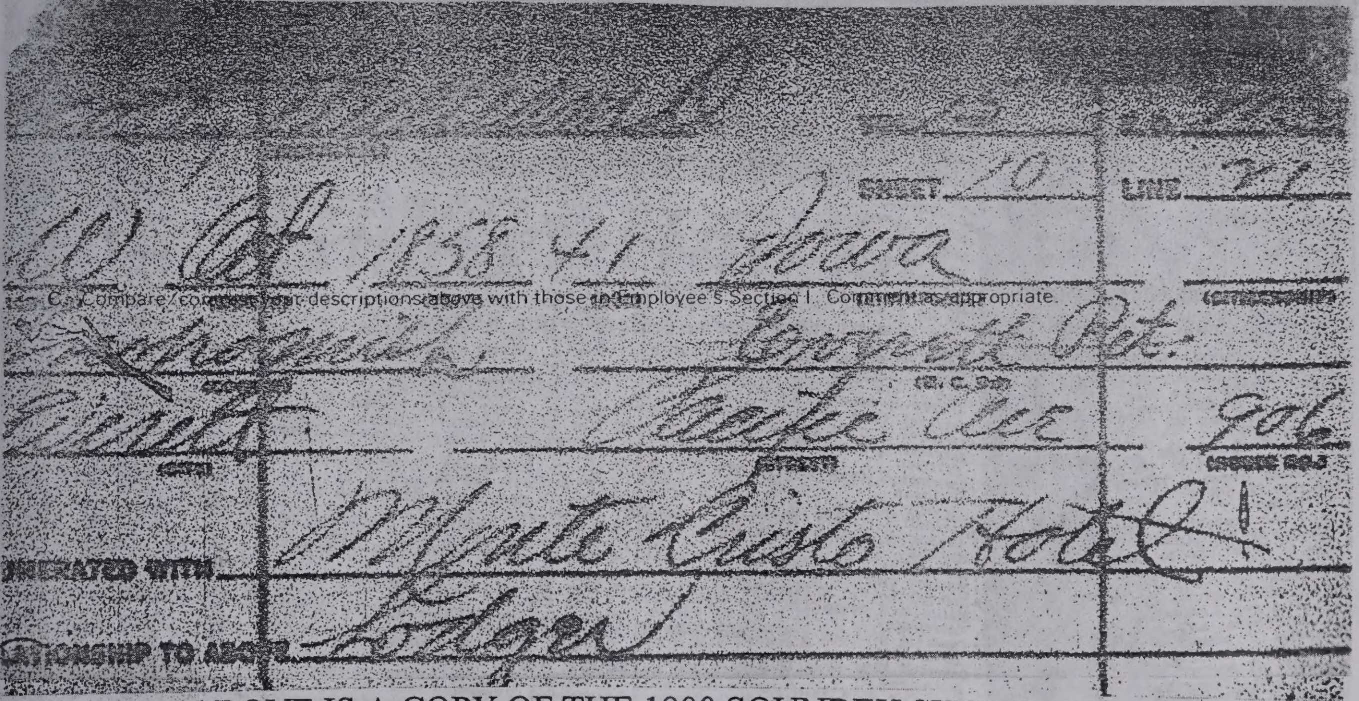
WILLIAM WAS CREMATED AND HIS URN WAS PLACED, IN THE LILAC CHAMBER, OF THE PORTLAND MEMORIAL, IN PORTLAND, OREGON.

AFTER WILLIAM'S DEATH, ROBERT MOVED, FROM NEW YORK, TO LIVE WITH HIS MOTHER, IN PORTLAND, ACCORDING TO THE 1920 CENSUS. IT SHOWED HIS MARITAL STATUS AS BEING DIVORCED, BUT I WAS UNABLE TO LOCATE ANY INFORMATION ON HIM TO FIND OUT WHO HE MARRIED OR IF THEY HAD ANY CHILDREN.

ROBERT DIED, AT THE AGE OF 56, ON OCTOBER 5, 1943, IN CHICAGO, COOK CO, ILLINOIS. HE, TOO, WAS CREMATED, AND HIS URN WAS PLACED IN THE LILAC CHAMBER IN THE PORTLAND MEMORIAL.

GRACE DIED, IN LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, AT THE AGE OF 89, ON SEPTEMBER 12, 1954. HER NIECE, MARY W. MOYER, OF HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA, WAS LISTED AS HER NEAREST RELATIVE. SHE WAS CREMATED AND HER ASHES WERE JOINED WITH WILLIAM'S.





SHEET 20 LINE 71

W Oct 1858 41 Iowa

C. Compare/contrast your descriptions above with those in Employee's Section I. Comment as appropriate.

Snohomish Everett Pct.

(E. D.)

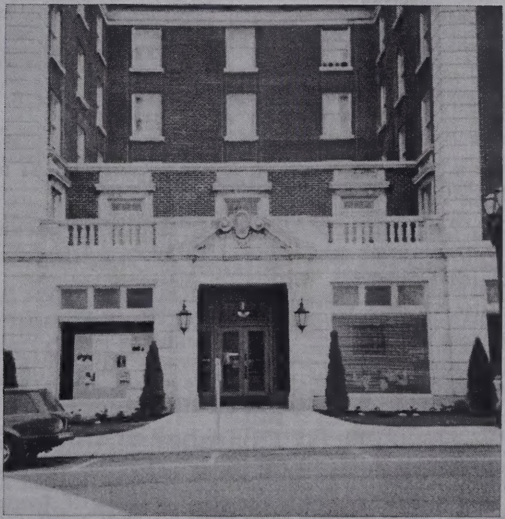
Everett Pacific Ave 906

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

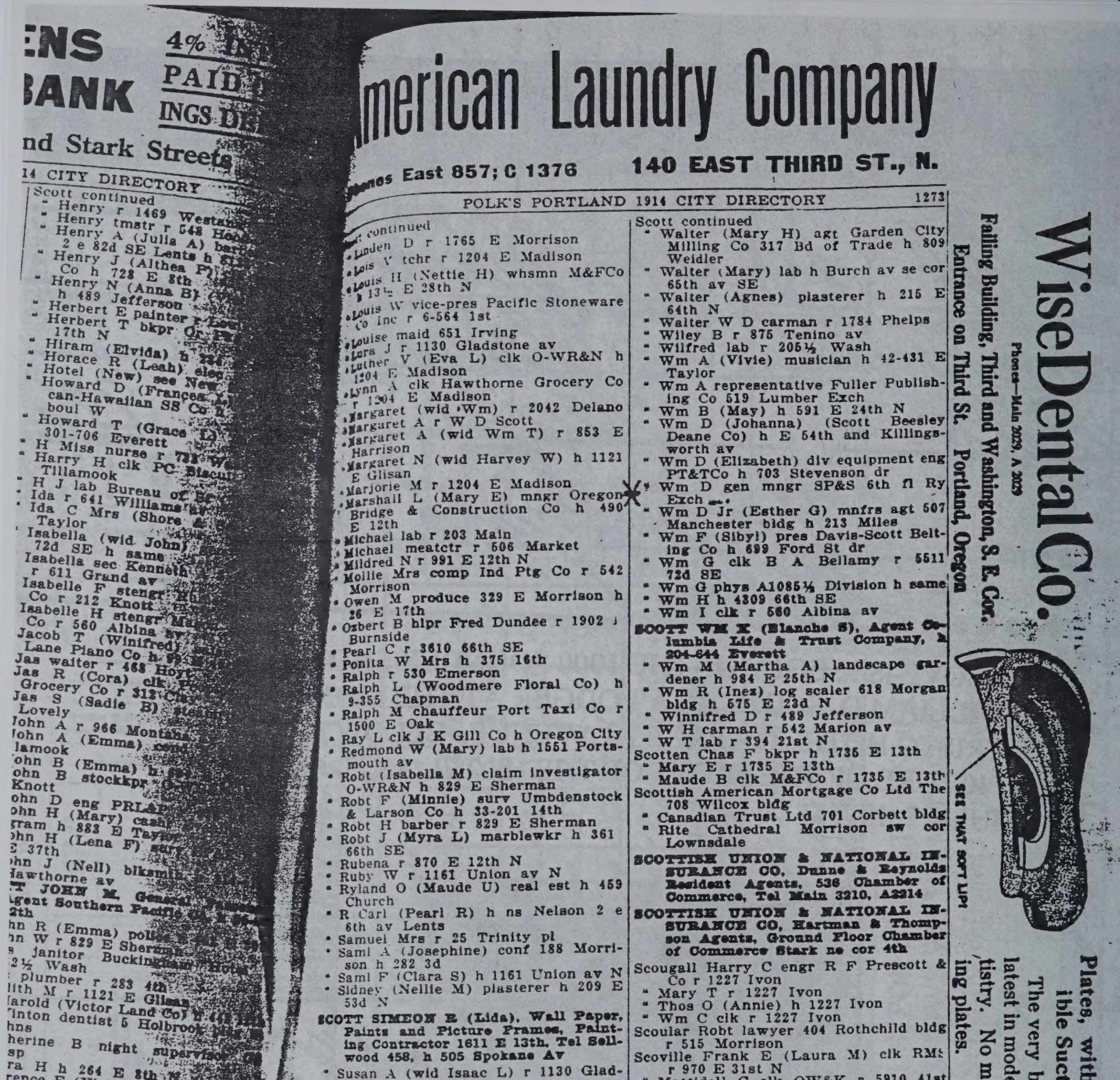
NERATED WITH Monte Cristo Hotel

ATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

ABOVE IS A COPY OF THE 1900 SOUNDEX SHOWING WILLIAM D. SCOTT AS A LODGER AT THE MONTE CRISTO HOTEL ON PACIFIC AVENUE. BELOW IS A PICTURE OF THE FRONT OF THE HOTEL AS IT APPEARED JULY 7, 1995.



MONTE CRISTO HOTEL
EVERETT, WASHINGTON
7/7/95



ENS
BANK
4% IN
PAID
INGS DE
nd Stark Streets

14 CITY DIRECTORY

Scott continued
" Henry r 1469 Westan
" Henry tmstr r 548 Ho
" Henry A (Julia A) bar
2 e 82d SE Lents h
" Henry J (Althea P)
Co h 728 E 8th
" Henry N (Anna B)
h 489 Jefferson
" Herbert E painter r
" Herbert T bkpr Or
17th N
" Hiram (Elvida) h
" Horace R (Leah) elec
" Hotel (New) see New
" Howard D (Frances
can-Hawaiian SS Co
boul W
" Howard T (Grace
301-706 Everett
" H Miss nurse r
" Harry H clk PC Biscu
Tillamook
" H J lab Bureau of
" Ida r 641 Williams
" Ida C Mrs (Shore
Taylor
Isabella (wid John)
72d SE h same
Isabella sec Kenneth
r 611 Grand av
Isabelle F stengr
Co r 212 Knott
Isabelle H stengr
Co r 560 Albina av
Jacob T (Winifred)
Lane Piano Co h
Jas waiter r 468 Hoyt
Jas R (Cora) clk
Grocery Co r 312
Jas S (Sadie B)
Lovely
John A r 966 Montana
ohn A (Emma)
lamook
ohn B (Emma) h
ohn B stockkpr
Knott
ohn D eng PRL
ohn H (Mary) cash
gram h 883 E Tay
hn H (Lena F)
E 37th
hn J (Nell) blksmi
Hawthorne av
T JOHN M, General
gent Southern Pacific
2th
hn R (Emma) police
hn W r 829 E Sherm
s janitor Buckingham
2½ Wash
plumber r 283 4th
ith M r 1121 E Glisan
arold (Victor Land Co)
inton dentist 5 Holbrook
hns
herine B night supervis
sp
ra H h 264 E 8th N
rence E (Violet) brtndr
Mrs waiter r 535 Couch
Lena maid Grand Union
LESLIE M (Elizabeth
Oregonian Publishing Co
1221 Yeon Bldg, Tel Main
94 E Taylor, Tel Tabor

ce and Works, 102-104-106
th St. Telephones, Main
32. PORTLAND, OREGON
ECIAL PIPE of ALL KINDS
KINDS of REPAIR
RON WORK
cksmiths and Machinists

merican Laundry Company

nes East 857; C 1376 **140 EAST THIRD ST., N.**

POLK'S PORTLAND 1914 CITY DIRECTORY 1273

continued
" Linden D r 1765 E Morrison
" Lois V tchr r 1204 E Madison
" Louis H (Nettie H) whsmn M&FCo h 13½ E 28th N
" Louis W vice-pres Pacific Stoneware Co Inc r 6-564 1st
" Louise maid 651 Irving
" Lura J r 1130 Gladstone av
" Luther V (Eva L) clk O-WR&N h 1204 E Madison
" Lynn A clk Hawthorne Grocery Co r 1204 E Madison
" Margaret (wid Wm) r 2042 Delano
" Margaret A r W D Scott
" Margaret A (wid Wm T) r 853 E Harrison
" Margaret N (wid Harvey W) h 1121 E Glisan
" Marjorie M r 1204 E Madison
" Marshall L (Mary E) mngr Oregon Bridge & Construction Co h 490 E 12th
" Michael lab r 203 Main
" Michael meatctr r 506 Market
" Mildred N r 991 E 12th N
" Mollie Mrs comp Ind Ptg Co r 542 Morrison
" Owen M produce 329 E Morrison h 26 E 17th
" Ozbert B hlpr Fred Dundee r 1902 J Burnside
" Pearl C r 3610 66th SE
" Ponita W Mrs h 375 16th
" Ralph r 530 Emerson
" Ralph L (Woodmere Floral Co) h 9-355 Chapman
" Ralph M chauffeur Port Taxi Co r 1500 E Oak
" Ray L clk J K Gill Co h Oregon City
" Redmond W (Mary) lab h 1551 Portsmouth av
" Robt (Isabella M) claim investigator O-WR&N h 829 E Sherman
" Robt F (Minnie) surv Umbdenstock & Larson Co h 33-201 14th
" Robt H barber r 829 E Sherman
" Robt J (Myra L) marblewkr h 361 66th SE
" Rubena r 870 E 12th N
" Ruby W r 1161 Union av N
" Ryland O (Maude U) real est h 459 Church
" R Carl (Pearl R) h ns Nelson 2 e 6th av Lents
" Samuel Mrs r 25 Trinity pl
" Saml A (Josephine) conf 188 Morrison h 282 3d
" Saml F (Clara S) h 1161 Union av N
" Sidney (Nellie M) plasterer h 209 E 53d N
SCOTT SIMEON R (Lida), Wall Paper, Paints and Picture Frames, Painting Contractor 1611 E 13th, Tel Sellwood 458, h 505 Spokane Av
" Susan A (wid Isaac L) r 1130 Gladstone av
" Thos A phys 21½ 3d N r same
" Thos E (Lucinda) pkr h 428 E Morrison
" Vernon C salsn Crescent Paper Co r YMCA
" Walter pkr Lang & Co r Louis Carstensen

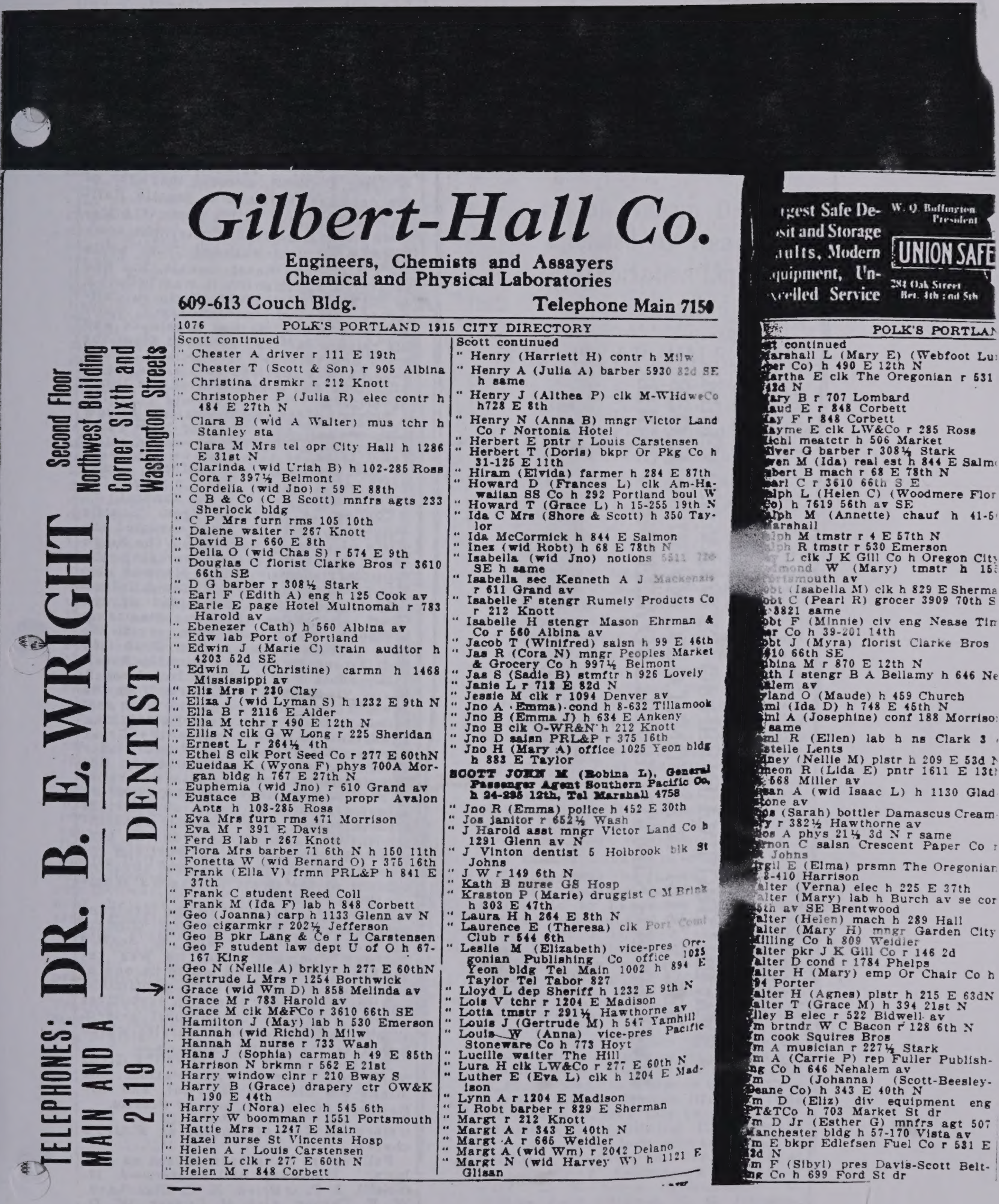
Scott continued
" Walter (Mary H) agt Garden City Milling Co 317 Bd of Trade h 809 Weidler
" Walter (Mary) lab h Burch av se cor 65th av SE
" Walter (Agnes) plasterer h 215 E 64th N
" Walter W D carman r 1784 Phelps
" Wiley B r 875 Tenino av
" Wilfred lab r 205½ Wash
" Wm A (Vivie) musician h 42-431 E Taylor
" Wm A representative Fuller Publishing Co 519 Lumber Exch
" Wm B (May) h 591 E 24th N
" Wm D (Johanna) (Scott Beesley Deane Co) h E 54th and Killingsworth av
" Wm D (Elizabeth) div equipment eng PT&TCo h 703 Stevenson dr
" Wm D gen mngr SP&S 6th fl Ry Exch
" Wm D Jr (Esther G) mnfrs agt 507 Manchester bldg h 213 Miles
" Wm F (Sibyl) pres Davis-Scott Belting Co h 699 Ford St dr
" Wm G clk B A Bellamy r 5511 72d SE
" Wm G phys A1085½ Division h same
" Wm H h 4309 66th SE
" Wm I clk r 560 Albina av
SCOTT WM K (Blanche S), Agent Columbia Life & Trust Company, h 204-644 Everett
" Wm M (Martha A) landscape gardener h 984 E 25th N
" Wm R (Inez) log scaler 618 Morgan bldg h 575 E 23d N
" Winnifred D r 489 Jefferson
" W H carman r 542 Marion av
" W T lab r 394 21st N
Scotten Chas F bkpr h 1735 E 13th
" Mary E r 1735 E 13th
" Maude B clk M&FCo r 1735 E 13th
Scottish American Mortgage Co Ltd The 708 Wilcox bldg
" Canadian Trust Ltd 701 Corbett bldg
" Rite Cathedral Morrison sw cor Lowndsdale
SCOTTISH UNION & NATIONAL INSURANCE CO, Dunne & Reynolds Resident Agents, 536 Chamber of Commerce, Tel Main 3210, A2314
SCOTTISH UNION & NATIONAL INSURANCE CO, Hartman & Thompson Agents, Ground Floor Chamber of Commerce Stark ne cor 4th
Scougall Harry C engr R F Prescott & Co r 1227 Ivon
" Mary T r 1227 Ivon
" Thos O (Annie) h 1227 Ivon
" Wm C clk r 1227 Ivon
Scoular Robt lawyer 404 Rothchild bldg r 515 Morrison
Scoville Frank E (Laura M) clk RMS r 970 E 31st N
" Mattidell C clk OW&K r 5910 41st av SE
Scrafford Lorena milliner r 523½ Montgomery
" Rhoda (wid Cyrus) h 523½ Montgomery
Scranton Chas E (Elsie) carman h 540 Miller av

WiseDental Co.
Phones—Main 2029, A 2029
Falling Building, Third and Washington, S. E. Cor.
Entrance on Third St. Portland, Oregon
SEE THAT SOFT LIP!
Plates, with Flexible Suction
The very best and latest in modern dentistry. No more falling plates.

The Thiel Detective Service Co.

Phones; A 2493
Main 936
Night Phone East 3260
410 Chamber of Commerce Bldg.
F. B. SUTTON, Manager
Offices in all principal cities of the United States, Canada and Mexico. European Correspondents

A PAGE OUT OF THE 1914 PORTLAND, OREGON, CITY DIRECTORY, SHOWING WILLIAM SCOTT WAS THE GENERAL MANAGER OF THE SP&S RAILROAD.



Gilbert-Hall Co.

Engineers, Chemists and Assayers
Chemical and Physical Laboratories

609-613 Couch Bldg. Telephone Main 7150

TELEPHONES: MAIN AND A 2119 **DR. B. E. WRIGHT** DENTIST

Second Floor Northwest Building Corner Sixth and Washington Streets

Scott continued
" Chester A driver r 111 E 19th
" Chester T (Scott & Son) r 905 Albina
" Christina drsmkr r 212 Knott
" Christopher P (Julia R) elec contr h 484 E 27th N
" Clara B (wid A Walter) mus tchr h Stanley sta
" Clara M Mrs tel opr City Hall h 1286 E 31st N
" Clarinda (wid Uriah B) h 102-285 Ross
" Cora r 397½ Belmont
" Cordelia (wid Jno) r 59 E 88th
" C B & Co (C B Scott) mnfrs agts 233 Sherlock bldg
" C P Mrs furn rms 105 10th
" Dalene waiter r 267 Knott
" David B r 660 E 8th
" Delia O (wid Chas S) r 574 E 9th
" Douglas C florist Clarke Bros r 3610 66th SE
" D G barber r 308½ Stark
" Earl F (Edith A) eng h 125 Cook av
" Earle E page Hotel Multnomah r 783 Harold av
" Ebenezer (Cath) h 560 Albina av
" Edw lab Port of Portland
" Edwin J (Marie C) train auditor h 4203 52d SE
" Edwin L (Christine) carmn h 1468 Mississippi av
" Eliz Mrs r 230 Clay
" Eliza J (wid Lyman S) h 1232 E 9th N
" Ella B r 2116 E Alder
" Ella M tchr r 490 E 12th N
" Ellis N clk G W Long r 225 Sheridan
" Ernest L r 264½ 4th
" Ethel S clk Port Seed Co r 277 E 60thN
" Eueidas K (Wyona F) phys 700A Morgan bldg h 767 E 27th N
" Euphemia (wid Jno) r 610 Grand av
" Eustace B (Mayme) propr Avalon Apts h 103-285 Ross
" Eva Mrs furn rms 471 Morrison
" Eva M r 391 E Davis
" Ferd B lab r 267 Knott
" Flora Mrs barber 71 6th N h 150 11th
" Fonetta W (wid Bernard O) r 375 16th
" Frank (Ella V) frmn PRL&P h 841 E 37th
" Frank C student Reed Coll
" Frank M (Ida F) lab h 848 Corbett
" Geo (Joanna) carp h 1133 Glenn av N
" Geo cigarmkr r 202½ Jefferson
" Geo B pkr Lang & Co r L Carstensen
" Geo F student law dept U of O h 67-167 King
" Geo N (Nellie A) brklyr h 277 E 60thN
" Gertrude L Mrs r 1254 Borthwick
→ " Grace (wid Wm D) h 858 Melinda av
" Grace M r 783 Harold av
" Grace M clk M&FCo r 3610 66th SE
" Hamilton J (May) lab h 530 Emerson
" Hannah (wid Richd) h Milw
" Hannah M nurse r 733 Wash
" Hans J (Sophia) carman h 49 E 85th
" Harrison N brkmn r 562 E 21st
" Harry window clnr r 210 Bway S
" Harry B (Grace) drapery ctr OW&K h 190 E 44th
" Harry J (Nora) elec h 545 6th
" Harry W boomman r 1551 Portsmouth
" Hattie Mrs r 1247 E Main
" Hazel nurse St Vincents Hosp
" Helen A r Louis Carstensen
" Helen L clk r 277 E 60th N
" Helen M r 848 Corbett

Scott continued
" Henry (Harriett H) contr h Milw
" Henry A (Julia A) barber 5930 82d SE h same
" Henry J (Althea P) clk M-WHdweCo h728 E 8th
" Henry N (Anna B) mngr Victor Land Co r Nortonia Hotel
" Herbert E pntr r Louis Carstensen
" Herbert T (Doris) bkpr Or Pkg Co h 31-125 E 11th
" Hiram (Elvida) farmer h 284 E 87th
" Howard D (Frances L) clk Am-Hawaiian SS Co h 292 Portland boul W
" Howard T (Grace L) h 15-255 19th N
" Ida C Mrs (Shore & Scott) h 350 Taylor
" Ida McCormick h 844 E Salmon
" Inez (wid Robt) h 68 E 78th N
" Isabella (wid Jno) notions 5511 72d SE h same
" Isabella sec Kenneth A J Mackenzie r 611 Grand av
" Isabelle F stengr Rumely Products Co r 212 Knott
" Isabelle H stengr Mason Ehrman & Co r 560 Albina av
" Jacob T (Winifred) slsn h 99 E 46th
" Jas R (Cora N) mngr Peoples Market & Grocery Co h 997½ Belmont
" Jas S (Sadie B) stmftr h 926 Lovely
" Janie L r 712 E 82d N
" Jessie M clk r 1094 Denver av
" Jno A (Emma) cond h 8-632 Tillamook
" Jno B (Emma J) h 634 E Ankeny
" Jno B clk O-WR&N h 212 Knott
" Jno D slsn PRL&P r 375 16th
" Jno H (Mary A) office 1025 Yeon bldg h 883 E Taylor

SCOTT JOHN M (Robina L), General Passenger Agent Southern Pacific Co, h 24-295 12th, Tel Marshall 4758

" Jno R (Emma) police h 452 E 30th
" Jos janitor r 652½ Wash
" J Harold asst mngr Victor Land Co h 1291 Glenn av N
" J Vinton dentist 5 Holbrook blk St Johns
" J W r 149 6th N
" Kath B nurse GS Hosp
" Kraston P (Marie) druggist C M Brink h 303 E 47th
" Laura H h 264 E 8th N
" Laurence E (Theresa) clk Port Coml Club r 544 6th
" Leslie M (Elizabeth) vice-pres Oregonian Publishing Co office 1025 Yeon bldg Tel Main 1002 h 894 E Taylor Tel Tabor 827
" Lloyd L dep Sheriff h 1232 E 9th N
" Lois V tchr r 1204 E Madison
" Lotia tmstr r 291½ Hawthorne av
" Louis J (Gertrude M) h 547 Yamhill
" Louis W (Anna) vice-pres Pacific Stoneware Co h 773 Hoyt
" Lucille waiter The Hill
" Lura H clk LW&Co r 277 E 60th N
" Luther E (Eva L) clk h 1204 E Madison
" Lynn A r 1204 E Madison
" L Robt barber r 829 E Sherman
" Margt r 212 Knott
" Margt A r 343 E 40th N
" Margt A r 665 Weidler
" Margt A (wid Wm) r 2042 Delano
" Margt N (wid Harvey W) h 1121 E Glisan

gest Safe Deosit and Storage aults, Modern quipment, Unxcelled Service

W. Q. Buffington President

UNION SAFE

284 Oak Street Bet. 4th and 5th

continued
arshall L (Mary E) (Webfoot Lu
er Co) h 490 E 12th N
artha E clk The Oregonian r 531
2d N
ary B r 707 Lombard
aud E r 848 Corbett
ay F r 848 Corbett
ayme E clk LW&Co r 285 Ross
chl meatctr h 506 Market
lver G barber r 308½ Stark
wen M (Ida) real est h 844 E Salm
bert B mach r 68 E 78th N
arl C r 3610 66th S E
lph L (Helen C) (Woodmere Flor
o) h 7619 56th av SE
lph M (Annette) chauf h 41-5
arshall
lph M tmstr r 4 E 57th N
lph R tmstr r 530 Emerson
L clk J K Gill Co h Oregon Cit
mond W (Mary) tmstr h 15
rtsmouth av
bt (Isabella M) clk h 829 E Sherma
bt C (Pearl R) grocer 3909 70th S
3821 same
bt F (Minnie) civ eng Nease Tin
r Co h 39-201 14th
bt J (Myra) florist Clarke Bros
10 66th SE
bina M r 870 E 12th N
th I stengr B A Bellamy h 646 Ne
lem av
land O (Maude) h 459 Church
ml (Ida D) h 748 E 45th N
ml A (Josephine) conf 188 Morriso
same
ml R (Ellen) lab h ns Clark 3
stelle Lents
ney (Nellie M) plstr h 209 E 53d
meon R (Lida E) pntr 1611 E 13t
568 Miller av
san A (wid Isaac L) h 1130 Glad
one av
os (Sarah) bottler Damascus Cream
y r 382½ Hawthorne av
os A phys 21½ 3d N r same
rnon C slsn Crescent Paper Co
Johns
rgil E (Elma) prsmn The Oregonian
8-410 Harrison
alter (Verna) elec h 225 E 37th
alter (Mary) lab h Burch av se cor
5th av SE Brentwood
alter (Helen) mach h 289 Hall
alter (Mary H) mngr Garden City
illing Co h 809 Weidler
alter pkr J K Gill Co r 146 2d
alter D cond r 1784 Phelps
alter H (Mary) emp Or Chair Co h
94 Porter
alter H (Agnes) plstr h 215 E 63dN
alter T (Grace M) h 394 21st N
lley B elec r 522 Bidwell av
m brtndr W C Bacon r 128 6th N
m cook Squires Bros
m A musician r 227½ Stark
m A (Carrie P) rep Fuller Publish-
ng Co h 646 Nehalem av
m D (Johanna) (Scott-Beesley-
Deane Co) h 343 E 40th N
m D (Eliz) div equipment eng
PT&TCo h 703 Market St dr
m D Jr (Esther G) mnfrs agt 507
anchester bldg h 57-170 Vista av
m E bkpr Edlefsen Fuel Co r 531 E
2d N
m F (Sibyl) pres Davis-Scott Belt-
ng Co h 699 Ford St dr

A PAGE OUT OF THE 1915 PORTLAND, OREGON, CITY DIRECTORY, SHOWING, GRACE SCOTT, AS THE WIDOW, OF WILLIAM SCOTT.

A

WILLIAM D. SCOTT CLAIMED BY DEATH

THESE ARE A FEW OF THE OBITUARIES FOR WILLIAM D. SCOTT. WILLIAM DIED JANUARY 21, 1915, AFTER REPEATED ATTACKS OF HEART FAILURE. HE WAS CREMATED

Railroad Official Who Began as Brakeman Passes Away --Funeral Sunday.

Following an illness of two weeks, William D. Scott, general manager of the Spokane, Portland & Seattle Railway system, died at his home, 855 Melinda avenue, yesterday afternoon.

Mr. Scott had suffered from acute indigestion and heart trouble, but had recovered sufficiently, it was believed, to enable him to make a trip to California. However, on January 6, while en route South, he had a relapse and his private car was detached from the train and returned to Portland. Since then he was confined to his bed, complications and congestion of the lungs developing.

Surviving Mr. Scott, are his widow and [illegible] Robert Scott, of New York. They, together with a sister, Mrs. Janet Dunn, of this city, were present at the deathbed. A brother, James Scott, of Atchison, Kan., may not be able to come here for the funeral.

Coming to Portland from Seattle January 1, 1914, Mr. Scott assumed the office of general manager of the North Bank Railroad system, including the subsidiary electric lines. He was also vice-president of the Spokane & Inland Empire Railway Company and of the Great Northern Pacific Steamship Company, which will soon commence boat service between San Francisco and the mouth of the Columbia River.

Mr. Scott was born at Des Moines, Ia., 66 years ago last October. At the age of 17 he left home on the farm and became a brakeman on the Rock Island Road, and in 1880 went to the Great Northern as a freight conductor, later advancing to passenger conductor. Becoming trainmaster, his rise was rapid in the Great Northern service, covering a period of over 25 years, as assistant superintendent and division superintendent at various points on the system. Before coming to Portland he was for several years general superintendent of the Great Northern's Western division at Seattle.

Speaking his tribute to the late general manager, President L. C. Gilman, of the Spokane, Portland & Seattle Railway Company, said he was regarded in the railroad world as one of the most efficient operating officials, and that the Great Northern executives had held him in the highest esteem through a long period of service which began at the lowest rank.

Mr. Scott was a member of the Great Northern Veterans' Association, the Minnesota Club of St. Paul, and the Rainier and Arctic Clubs of Seattle.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 o'clock Sunday afternoon, at Finley's chapel.

Pallbearers have been chosen as follows: Honorary pall bearers—J. H. O'Neill, J. P. O'Brien, E. C. Blanchard, W. F. Turner, Alex M. Lupfer, W. D. Skinner. Active pallbearers — John Dickson, G. E. Johnson, W. C. Wilkes, A. J. Davidson, F. A. Brainerd, E. E. Lillie.

RAILROAD MEN DO HONOR TO EX-CHIEF

Funeral of William D[illegible] Attended by Heads [illegible] Transportation Lines.

FLAG IS AT HALF MAST

Emblem Over Pittock Block Lowered [illegible] for Day—Pastor Speaks of Character and Accomplishment.

Floral Tributes Abundant.

Funeral services in memory of the late William D. Scott, general manager of the Spokane, Portland & Seattle Railway, were held yesterday afternoon at Finley's undertaking establishment, Fifth and Montgomery streets, and were attended by a notable gathering of prominent railroad men from all parts of the Northwest. Men long associated with Mr. Scott in the operation of the Great Northern Railway system came long distances to pay him honor.

From St. Paul, Spokane, Montana points and Seattle, as well as other railway points, came two cars of officials, while local transportation companies, both the Great Northern and other lines, were represented largely.

Casket Banked in Flowers.

Not only was the funeral marked by a large attendance, but the casket was surrounded by handsome floral pieces and the entire chapel was a bower of flowers. Dr. J. H. Boyd, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, of which Mr. Scott was a member, conducted the services. During the ceremonies Mrs. Frank E. Deem sang "Nearer, My God, to Thee" and "The Lord Is My Shepherd," Mrs. Hartridge Whipp being the accompanist.

Dr. Boyd took for his theme the di[illegible] of life, its object and accomplishment. He said the building of character was the purpose of the Creator and only by human life, its trials and struggles, may this be achieved.

Immediately following the services at the chapel the body was taken to the Portland Crematorium for the final rites. Active pallbearers yesterday were: E. E. Lillie, Spokane; W. C. Wilkes, John Dickson, G. E. Johnson, A. J. Davidson and F. A. Brainerd, all of Portland. Honorary pallbearers were: J. H. O'Neil, Seattle; E. C. Blanchard, Tacoma; J. P. O'Brien, W. F. Turner, W. D. Skinner and Alex M. [illegible] of Portland.

Flag Is at Halfmast.

In honor of Mr. Scott the flag on the Pittock building, headquarters of the Spokane, Portland & Seattle Railway, where the late general manager had his office, was at halfmast yesterday. Officials from outside points representing the Great Northern were: George H. [illegible], general manager, St. Paul; J. H. O'Neill, general superintendent, and Mrs. O'Neill, Seattle; M. J. Costello, assistant traffic manager, Seattle; F. [illegible] Brown, attorney, Seattle; H. A. Kimball, assistant general freight agent, Seattle; C. W. Meldrum, assistant general passenger agent, Seattle; F. W. Graham, Western industrial and immigration agent, Seattle; Joseph Wober, agent, Seattle; T. E. Degnan, superintendent of terminals, Seattle; William Kelly, general master mechanic, Spokane; T. J. Clark, master mechanic Spokane division, Spokane; C. H. Putnam, superintendent of shops, Hillyard; F. S. Elliott, general superintendent, and Mrs. Elliott, Great Falls, Mont.; P. Van Sant, superintendent Victoria & Sidney Railway, Victoria, B. C.; George S. Stewart, superintendent, Spokane; Hiram Hayes, storekeeper, Spokane; Walter Clark, test inspector, Seattle; Major A. [illegible], right-of-way agent, [illegible], assistant engineer, Spokane; John Cantlon, car foreman, Hillyard; S. Corrigan, trainmaster, Everett; J. E. Brawley, passenger conductor, Spokane; Al Miller, passenger conductor, Seattle; J. C. Devery, chief dispatcher, Everett; Robert Brown, master carpenter, Everett; W. A. Skelly, general yardmaster, Everett; A. E. McCabe, car distributor, Everett; J. J. Davis, assistant chief special agent, Seattle; Lem Shortridge, manager relay telegraph office, Seattle; Oscar S. Bowen, assistant engineer, Seattle; Dr. G. W. Hoxsey, physician, Leavenworth; D. W. McArthur, agent, Interbay; A. McCaustland, car foreman, Everett; F. Neff, car foreman, Everett; Tom Roope, engineer, Everett; Irving Tegtheir, engineer, Everett; M. J. Flannigan, master mechanic Cascade division, Everett; J. R. Brawley, passenger conductor, Spokane; C. E. Daimyde, export-import agent, Seattle.

Northern Pacific Railway representatives from outside points and others were: George T. Reid, assistant to the president, Tacoma; E. C. Blanchard, general manager, Tacoma; Waldo G. Paine, vice-president Spokane & Inland Empire Railway, Spokane; E. E. Lillie, superintendent Spokane & Inland Empire Railway, Spokane; H. Powell, resident engineer Spokane & Inland Empire Railway, Spokane; Captain James Griffith, Seattle; A. F. Coates, president Washington Portland Cement Company, Seattle; C. T. Takahashi, president Oriental-American Bank, Seattle; T. Y. Idzumi, manager Oriental Trading Company, Spokane, and P. M. Studley, manager Nippon Yusen Kaisha, Seattle.

W. D. SCOTT IS DEAD

General Manager of North Bank Line Succumbs.

RECURRING ATTACKS FATAL

Man, Who Rose to High Post From Brakeman in 25-Year Railroad Service, Is Called—Widow, Son and Sister Left.

William D. Scott, general manager of the Spokane, Portland & Seattle Railway, died at his home at 858 Melinda avenue, yesterday afternon at 3 o'clock following an illness of more than two weeks. The end came after repeated attacks of heart failure that brought about complications.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at Finley's chapel. A number of Great Northern Railway officials are expected to come from St. Paul to attend the funeral. Mr. Scott was connected with that company for more than a quarter of a century.

Mr. Scott was born in Des Moines, Ia., 56 years ago last October 4. He began life on a farm and at the age of 17 he became a brakeman on the Rock Island and in 1880 went to the Great Northern as freight train conductor. The next step forward was when he was made passenger train conductor on the same road, going from that position to trainmaster, assistant superintendent and then to division superintendent at various points on the Great Northern system. He was made general superintendent of the Eastern district at St. Paul and then was transferred to Seattle, where he held the same position for the Western district. He came to Portland from Seattle January 1, 1914, as general manager of the Spokane, Portland & Seattle Railway, controlling also the electric lines in this territory that are the joint property of the Great Northern and Northern Pacific. He also was vice-president of the Spokane & Inland Empire lines and vice-president of the Great Northern Pacific Steamship Company.

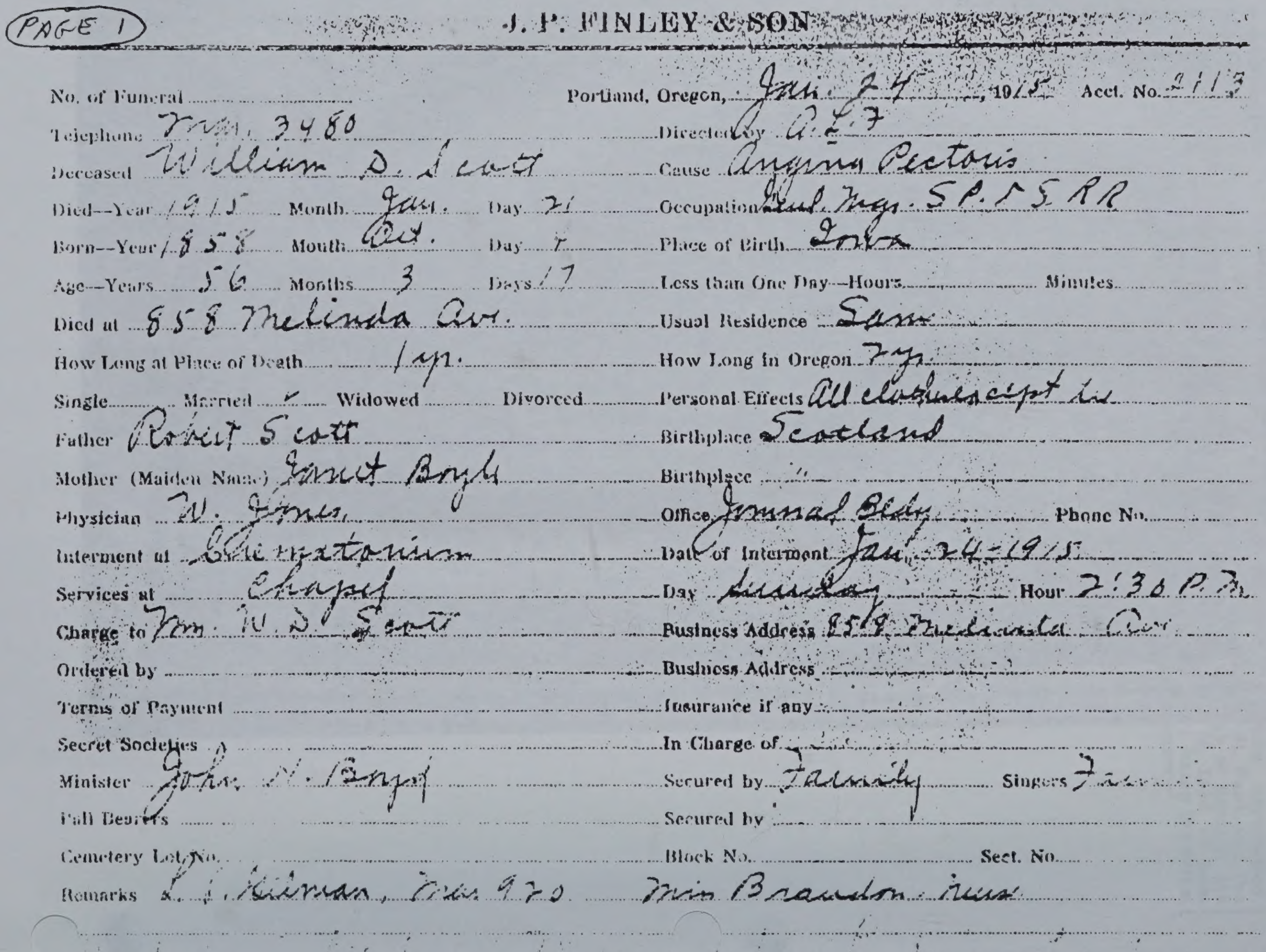
Mr. Scott is survived by his widow and a son, Robert, aged 27, of New York City, who was with his father when he died. A sister, Janet Duns, of this city, and a brother, John Scott, of Atchison, Kan., survive.

Mr. Scott was a member of the Great Northern Veterans' Association, the Minnesota Club of St. Paul, and the Rainier and Arctic Club of Seattle. He was married in June 15, 1886, at Ada, Minn., Miss Grace Page being the bride.

WILLIAM D. SCOTT
B. OCT 4, 1857
D: JAN 21, 1915

William D. Scott, General Manager of Spokane, Portland & Seattle Railway, Who Died at Portland Home.

THIS IS A COPY OF THE FUNERAL HOME RECORDS FOR WILLIAM D. SCOTT. THIS IS WHERE I FOUND OUT THAT HIS MOTHERS MAIDEN NAME WAS 'BOYLE'



PAGE 1

J. P. FINLEY & SON

No. of Funeral
Portland, Oregon, Jan 24, 1915 Acct. No. 2113
Telephone Tm. 3480
Directed by A.L.F
Deceased William D. Scott
Cause Angina Pectoris
Died—Year 1915 Month Jan. Day 21
Occupation Genl. Mgr. S.P. & S. RR
Born—Year 1858 Month Oct. Day 4
Place of Birth Iowa
Age—Years 56 Months 3 Days 17
Less than One Day—Hours Minutes
Died at 858 Melinda Ave.
Usual Residence Same
How Long at Place of Death 1 yr.
How Long in Oregon 7 yr.
Single Married ✓ Widowed Divorced
Personal Effects All clothes except [illegible]
Father Robert Scott
Birthplace Scotland
Mother (Maiden Name) Janet Boyle
Birthplace "
Physician W. Jones
Office Journal Bldg. Phone No.
Interment at Crematorium
Date of Interment Jan. 24-1915
Services at Chapel
Day Sunday Hour 2:30 P.M.
Charge to Mrs. W. D. Scott
Business Address 858 Melinda Ave
Ordered by
Business Address
Terms of Payment
Insurance if any
Secret Societies
In Charge of
Minister John H. Boyd
Secured by Family
Singers Fa[illegible]
Pall Bearers
Secured by
Cemetery Lot No.
Block No.
Sect. No.
Remarks [illegible] Kiernan, [illegible] 970 Mrs Brandon [illegible]

W. D. SCOTT IS DEA

attle Railway, controlling also the elec-

THIS IS A COPY OF THE PORTLAND MEMORIAL

Casket, Coffin .... Size 6/13 Make Co. Number 2265B Color 192	200	
Lining .... Kind Wt. Sat Make .... Quality .... Color Cr.		
Handles .... Quality 4420 Plate No. Engraved		
Box—Shipping Case .... Embalming—Partial ✓ Thorough	20	
Suit .... Tie ✓ Collar .... Underwear .... Slippers		50
Removing Remains to Crematory 3.00 Hearse Auto 10.00	13	
Pall Bearers' Gloves .... Head Board	4	
Funeral Notices (Oregonian 2), (Telegram 1), (Journal 2)	2	50
Door Spray .... Delivering Flowers .... Minister		
Chairs .... Personal Service .... Music		
TOTAL	270	30
Cremation ✓ .... Cemetery Lot	45	
Opening Grave .... Thatching Grave		
No. of Carriages .... To .... Cemetery		
No. of Limousines .... To .... Cemetery		
Call for .... No. .... St., at .... M.		
Call for .... No. .... St., at .... M.		
Call for .... No. .... St., at .... M.		
Call for .... No. .... St., at .... M.		

CREDITS		CREDITS		CREDITS					CHARGES		
				[illegible]	[illegible]	10	285	30	PAID		
				Total Credits							

Charges: 285 30

W D SCOTT IS DEA

attle Railway, controlling also the elec-

Retort No 1 №. 2711

Name William D. Scott

Age 56 Years 3 Months 17 Days, Sex Male Race White

Place of birth Iowa

Cause of death Angina Pectoris

Place of death 858 Melinda Ave.

Date of death January 21st. 1915 Physician N. W. Jones

Undertaker J. P. Finley & on Remains received January 24th. 1915

Incinerated January 25th. 1915 8:55 AM Time 1:55

Witnesses
Name Geo H. Emmons Address St. Paul, Minn.
Name John Dickson Address Vancouver Wash

Name and address nearest relative Mrs. Wm. D. Scott
858 Melinda Ave. [illegible]

Remains delivered to

Address Date

Deposited in Columbarium Lilac Chamber, Section B Tier 2 Niche 19

Date July 31st, 1916. Rent es Purchase Yes

Urn No 4060 Finish Bronze Price $60.00

Remarks

THE PORTLAND MEMORIAL, INC.
Mausoleum • Funeral Home • Crematory

MAYERETA PENTON
Family Service Director
For The Comfort Of Your Family!
6631 S.E. 14th Ave. and Bybee Blvd. • Portland, Oregon 97202
(503) 236-4141 Home (503) 288-0721

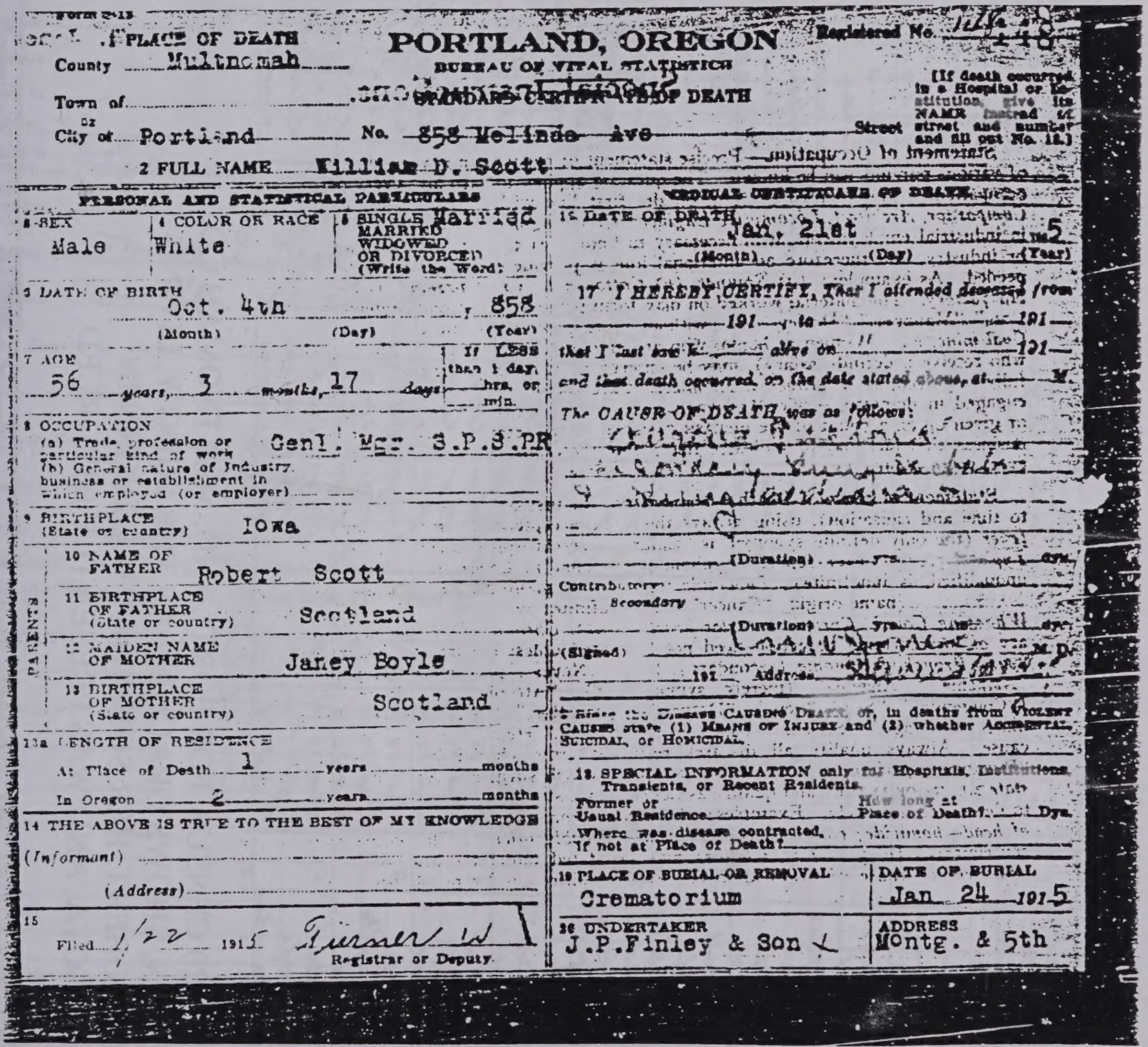
THIS IS A COPY OF THE PORTLAND MEMORIAL RECORDS THEY HAVE FOR WILLIAM D. SCOTT STATING HE WAS CREMATED AND HIS ASHES ARE LOCATED IN THE LILAC CHAMBER IN A BRONZE URN

THIS IS A COPY OF THE PORTLAND MEMORIAL

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

OREGON HEALTH DIVISION
CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

THIS IS A COPY OF THE DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR WILLIAM D. SCOTT STATING HE DIED JANUARY 21, 1915, IN PORTLAND, MULTNOMAH CO, OREGON AT THE AGE OF 56 YEARS, 3 MONTHS AND 17 DAYS



Form 2-13

PORTLAND, OREGON
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registered No. [illegible]

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Multnomah
Town of
or
City of Portland No. 858 Melinda Ave Street
(If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number and fill out No. 12.)

2 FULL NAME William D. Scott

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 SINGLE MARRIED WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the Word) Married
6 DATE OF BIRTH Oct. 4th (Month) (Day) 1858 (Year)
7 AGE 56 years, 3 months, 17 days. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.
8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work (b) General nature of Industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer) Genl. Mgr. S.P.S.PR
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Iowa

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Robert Scott
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Scotland
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Janey Boyle
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Scotland

13a LENGTH OF RESIDENCE
At Place of Death 1 years months
In Oregon 2 years months

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant)
(Address)

15 Filed 1/22 1915 Turner W Registrar or Deputy

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH Jan. 21st (Month) (Day) 1915 (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 191 to 191 that I last saw h alive on 191 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
[illegible]

(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

Contributory
Secondary
(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

(Signed) [illegible] M.D.
191 Address [illegible]

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes state (1) Means of Injury and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal.

18 SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.
Former or Usual Residence How long at Place of Death? Dys.
Where was disease contracted, if not at Place of Death?

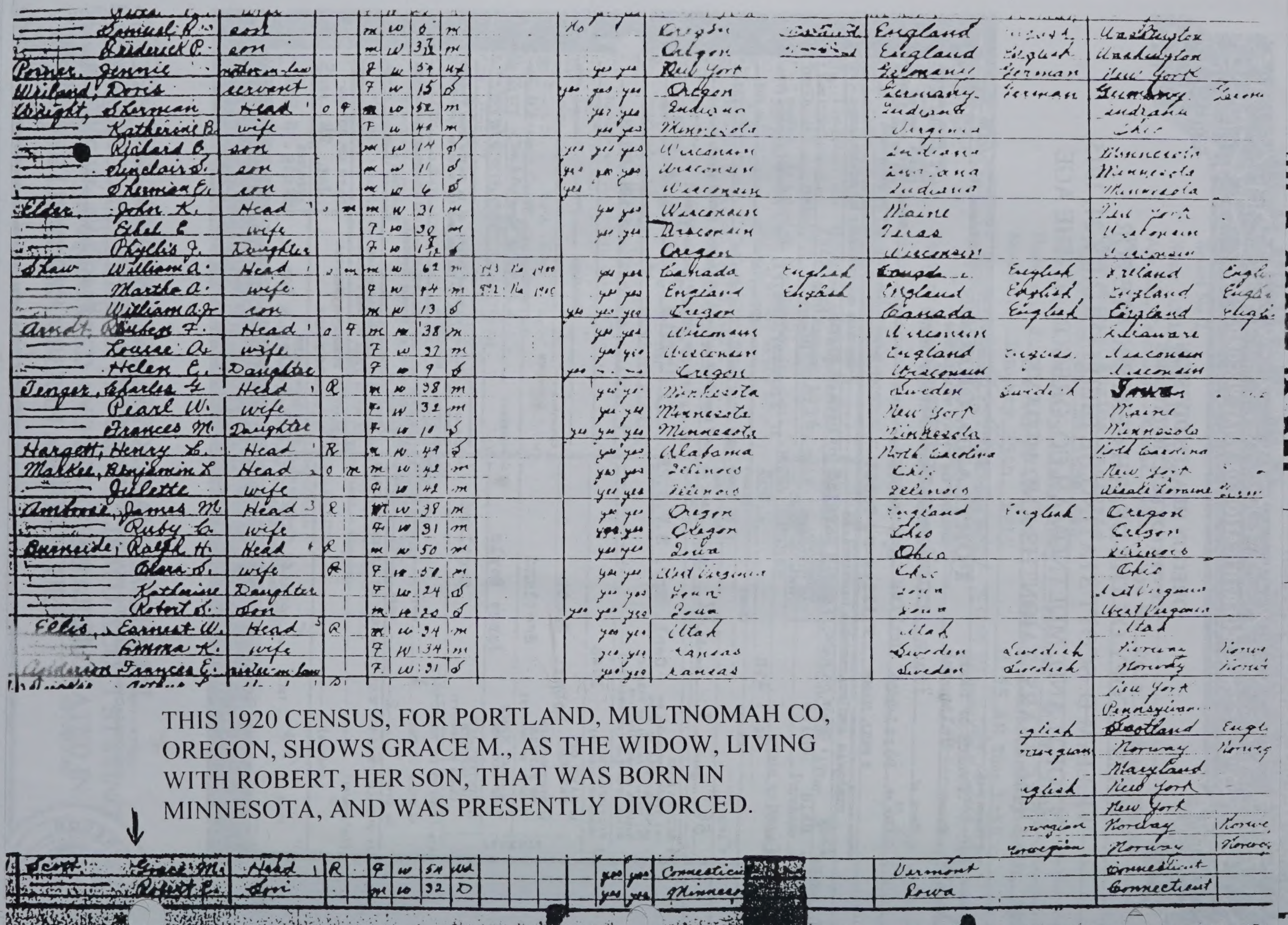
19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Crematorium
DATE OF BURIAL Jan 24 1915

20 UNDERTAKER J.P.Finley & Son
ADDRESS Montg. & 5th

I CERTIFY THAT THIS IS A TRUE, FULL AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE OR THE VITAL RECORD FACTS ON FILE IN THE VITAL RECORDS UNIT OF THE OREGON HEALTH DIVISION.

DATE ISSUED JUL 10 1995

Edward J. Johnson II
EDWARD J. JOHNSON II
STATE REGISTRAR



Samuel R.	son				m	w	0	m		No		Oregon	[illegible]	England	[illegible]	Washington
Frederick P.	son				m	w	3	m				Oregon	[illegible]	England	English	Washington
Porter, Jennie	mother-in-law				f	w	57	wd		yes	yes	New York		Germany	German	New York
Wieland, Doris	servant				f	w	15	s	yes	yes	yes	Oregon		Germany	German	Germany
Wright, Sherman	Head	1	o	f	m	w	52	m		yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana
Katherine B.	wife				f	w	41	m		yes	yes	Minnesota		Virginia		Ohio
Richard B.	son				m	w	14	s	yes	yes	yes	Wisconsin		Indiana		Minnesota
Sinclair S.	son				m	w	11	s	yes	yes	yes	Wisconsin		Indiana		Minnesota
Sherman E.	son				m	w	6	s	yes			Wisconsin		Indiana		Minnesota
Elder, John K.	Head	1	o	m	m	w	31	m		yes	yes	Wisconsin		Maine		New York
Ethel E.	wife				f	w	30	m		yes	yes	Wisconsin		Texas		Wisconsin
Phyllis J.	Daughter				f	w	1 8/12	s				Oregon		Wisconsin		Wisconsin
Shaw, William A.	Head	1	o	m	m	w	62	m	1883 Na 1900	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Ireland
Martha A.	wife				f	w	44	m	1892 Na 1900	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England
William A. Jr	son				m	w	13	s	yes	yes	yes	Oregon		Canada	English	England
Arndt, Reuben F.	Head	1	o	f	m	w	38	m		yes	yes	Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Delaware
Louise A.	wife				f	w	37	m		yes	yes	Wisconsin		England	English	Wisconsin
Helen E.	Daughter				f	w	9	s	yes	–	–	Oregon		Wisconsin		Wisconsin
Tenger, Charles G.	Head	1	R		m	w	38	m		yes	yes	Minnesota		Sweden	Swedish	Iowa
Pearl W.	wife				f	w	32	m		yes	yes	Minnesota		New York		Maine
Frances M.	Daughter				f	w	10	s	yes	yes	yes	Minnesota		Minnesota		Minnesota
Hargett, Henry L.	Head	1	R		m	w	49	s		yes	yes	Alabama		North Carolina		North Carolina
Makee, Benjamin L.	Head	2	o	m	m	w	42	m		yes	yes	Illinois		Ohio		New York
Juliette	wife				f	w	42	m		yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Alsace Lorraine
Ambrose, James M.	Head	3	R		m	w	38	m		yes	yes	Oregon		England	English	Oregon
Ruby C.	wife				f	w	31	m		yes	yes	Oregon		Ohio		Oregon
Burnside, Ralph H.	Head	4	R		m	w	50	m		yes	yes	Iowa		Ohio		Illinois
Clara S.	wife		R		f	w	51	m		yes	yes	West Virginia		Ohio		Ohio
Katharine	Daughter				f	w	24	s		yes	yes	Iowa		Iowa		West Virginia
Robert S.	Son				m	w	20	s	yes	yes	yes	Iowa		Iowa		West Virginia
Ellis, Earnest W.	Head	5	R		m	w	34	m		yes	yes	Utah		Utah		Utah
Emma K.	wife				f	w	34	m		yes	yes	Kansas		Sweden	Swedish	Norway
Anderson, Frances E.	sister-in-law				f	w	31	s		yes	yes	Kansas		Sweden	Swedish	Norway
																New York
																Pennsylvania
															English	Scotland
															Norwegian	Norway
																Maryland
															English	New York
																New York
															Norwegian	Norway
															Norwegian	Norway
Scott, Grace M.	Head	1	R		f	w	54	wd		yes	yes	Connecticut	[redacted]	Vermont		Connecticut
Robert E.	Son				m	w	32	D		yes	yes	Minnesota	[redacted]	Iowa		Connecticut

THIS 1920 CENSUS, FOR PORTLAND, MULTNOMAH CO, OREGON, SHOWS GRACE M., AS THE WIDOW, LIVING WITH ROBERT, HER SON, THAT WAS BORN IN MINNESOTA, AND WAS PRESENTLY DIVORCED.

↓

THIS IS A COPY OF THE PORTLAND MEMORIAL RECORDS THEY HAVE FOR GRACE SCOTT WITH INFO PROVIDED BY HER NIECE, MARY W. MOYER. THIS SHOWS SHE WAS CREMATED AND PLACED IN AN URN WITH HER HUSBAND, WILLIAM D. SCOTT, LOCATED IN THE LILAC CHAMBER OF THE MEMORIAL.

Date 10/2/54 THE PORTLAND MEMORIAL No. 34477

Account Mary W. Moyer Relationship to deceased niece

Address 1800 No. El Cerrito Phone

Deed to Hollywood Calif

Mail To

Chamber Terrace (Lilac Sec. B Tier 2 ~~Vault~~ Niche 2)

Credit Chamber Terrace Sec. Tier Niche Vault Urn

Original owner Mrs W. D. Scott. Deed Urn

Deceased Myrtle G. Scott F. D. Grand View Memo. Crem. Chg. L. A. County

Floral Service for Period Endowment

Location of Cremains Engraving Charge: No. 20 @ 25¢

Previously Owned ☐ Match Urn ☐ Service Charge

Engraving Order To Whitchurch

Location Lilac B, 2-2

Match Eng. ☐ Add. Eng. ☑ New Eng. ☐ Urn No. 10-50 - in niche

Etched ☑ Black ☐ Cut ☐ Bronze Letter ☐ Plate ☐ No. Wm. D. Scott

M. GRACE SCOTT

~~MYRTLE G. SCOTT~~

1865 - 1954

Debit		Credit	
5 —		Payment	
Total Debit 5 —		Total Credit	
Bal. Due			

	Date
Permanent Record	☑ 10-14-54
Urn in Niche	☑ 10-14-54
Engraving	☑ 10-14-54
Special Instruct'ns	☐
Plat	☑ 10-14-54
Express or Del.	☐
Final	☑ 10-14-54
Notified R	☐ 10-16-54

Remarks

The undersigned purchaser authorizes the services and merchandise and/or space specified above, subject to the rules and regulations of The Portland Memorial now in effect or hereinafter prescribed, and agrees to pay therefor as follows: Cash ☑ $ days. ☐ $ Down

$ per month on the day of the month, total payment due on In the event of default of payments, the Portland Memorial may declare the total balance due and payable with interest to accrue thereafter at the rate of 6% per annum until paid in full. No right in or to the above described merchandise and /or space shall pass to the purchaser until it is fully paid for as herein provided. It is understood and agreed that upon the failure of the purchaser to maintain this account in good standing, the Seller may at its option remove the remains from the vault, niche and/or urn described above and at its option, credit the payments theretofore made (less expense of removal, rental, or refinishing) on the purchase of substitute space and/or merchandise. If vault entombment is involved and such credit is insufficient to purchase substitute space, the seller shall have the right and is hereby authorized to remove and cremate the remains. Nothing herein contained shall preclude or stop The Portland Memorial from filing a claim therefor against the estate of the aboved named decedent, but the obligation of the undersigned shall be deemed to be a joint and several obligation with said estate.

The seller agrees to pay to the United States National Bank of Portland, Oregon, as Trustee of seller's Endowment Care Fund, not less than that portion of the selling price required by applicable Oregon law to be deposited in such fund.

Signature ✓ Mary W. Moyer Relationship niece

1800 No El Cerrito Hollywood Calif Representative Swint

(9-20-54 Cremains rec'd from Grand View Memori
Park, Glendale, California)

Name MYRTLE G. SCOTT

Date of Death Sept. 12, 1954 Age 89 Sex F Race White

Remains Cremated Place of Death Los Angeles, California

Mortician Address

Nearest Relative Mary W. Moyer, Niece (Relationship)

Address 1800 No El Cerrito, Hollywood, California

Deposited in Lilac Cha.-Sec B Tier 2 Niche 2

Date Sales No. Niche Prev.Owned Urn Prev.Owned Rent
Eng. J 34477 10-14-54

Purchased by Mary W. Moyer, 1800 No. El Cerrito, Hollywood, Calif. (Address)

Date This is your authority to express—deliver—the cremains of the above to

Address

(Signature) (Relationship)

Address

Cremated remains { received by / expressed to } (Signature) (Relationship)

Date Address

THE IVY PRESS 92276 250 2-53

LILAC CHAMBER.

Section B Tier 2 Niche 2

Owner, ~~Lessee~~ Mrs. W. D. Scott

Address 583 E. 24th St. N.

Date July 31st, 1916 Amount $ 250.00 Contract No.

Terms Cash in full

Instructions

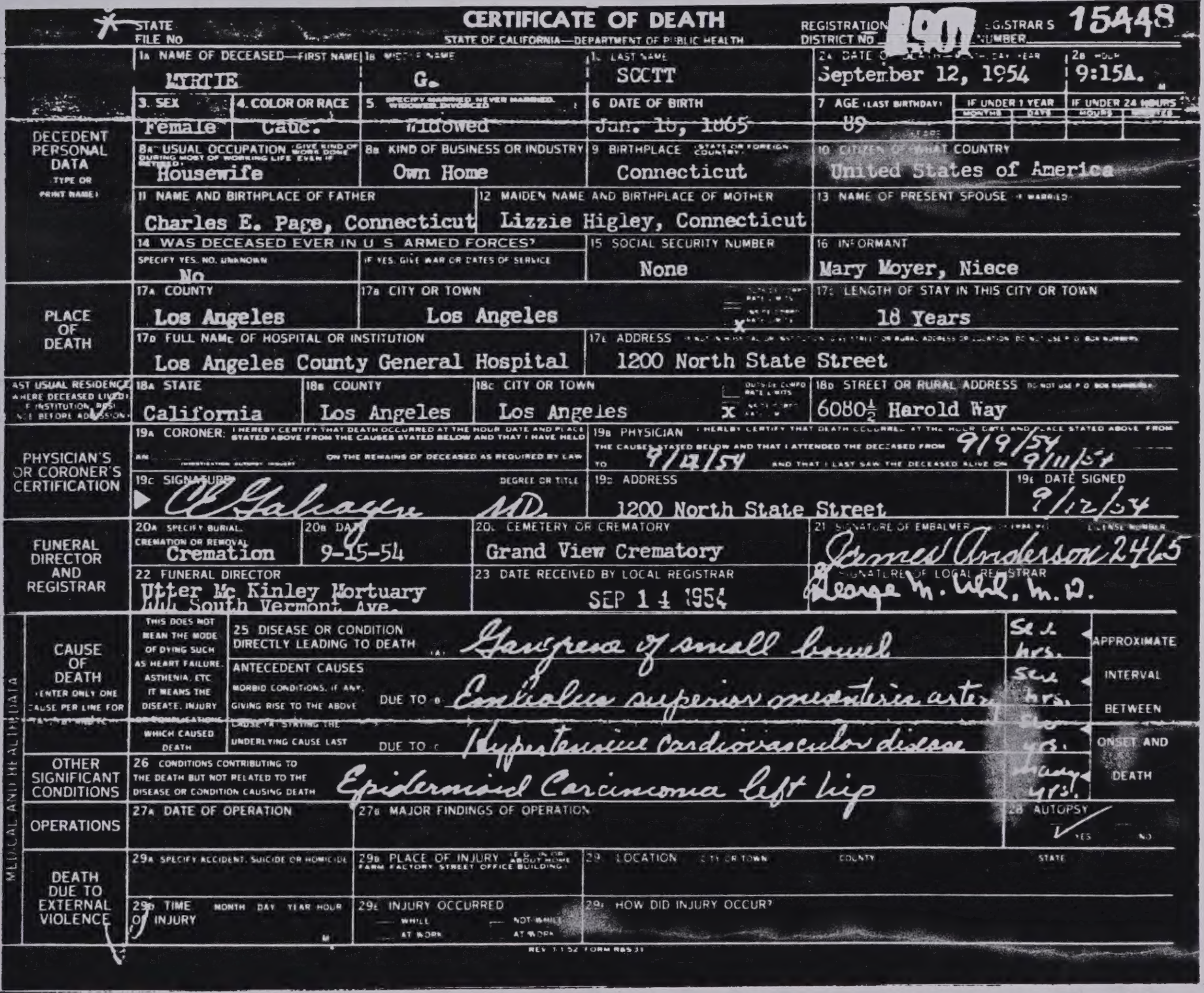
INTERMENTS.

Name	Number	Date
William D. Scott	2711	8- 1-16
" Robert E Scott J 22445	" [illegible]	" 1943
" M. [illegible] "	"	" 1954
"	"	"
"	"	"
"	"	"
"	"	"
"	"	"
"	"	"
"	"	"

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES • REGISTRAR-RECORDER/COUNTY CLERK

THIS IS A COPY OF THE DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR MYRTLE G. SCOTT STATING SHE DIED IN LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA AT THE AGE OF 89. THIS LISTS HER PARENTS NAMES AND STATES THEY WERE ALL BORN IN CONNECTICUT BUT I NEVER FOUND ANY INFO ON THEM



CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

STATE FILE NO
REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO [illegible]
REGISTRAR'S NUMBER 15448

DECEDENT PERSONAL DATA (TYPE OR PRINT NAME)

1a NAME OF DECEASED—FIRST NAME: MYRTIE
1b MIDDLE NAME: G.
1c LAST NAME: SCOTT
2a DATE OF DEATH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR: September 12, 1954
2b HOUR: 9:15A.
3. SEX: Female
4. COLOR OR RACE: Cauc.
5. SPECIFY MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED: Widowed
6 DATE OF BIRTH: Jan. 16, 1865
7 AGE (LAST BIRTHDAY): 89 YEARS
IF UNDER 1 YEAR: MONTHS / DAYS
IF UNDER 24 HOURS: HOURS / MINUTES
8a USUAL OCCUPATION (GIVE KIND OF WORK DONE DURING MOST OF WORKING LIFE, EVEN IF RETIRED): Housewife
8b KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Own Home
9 BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): Connecticut
10 CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: United States of America
11 NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER: Charles E. Page, Connecticut
12 MAIDEN NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER: Lizzie Higley, Connecticut
13 NAME OF PRESENT SPOUSE (IF MARRIED):
14 WAS DECEASED EVER IN U S ARMED FORCES? SPECIFY YES, NO, UNKNOWN: No
IF YES, GIVE WAR OR DATES OF SERVICE:
15 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: None
16 INFORMANT: Mary Moyer, Niece

PLACE OF DEATH

17a COUNTY: Los Angeles
17b CITY OR TOWN: Los Angeles x
17c LENGTH OF STAY IN THIS CITY OR TOWN: 18 Years
17d FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION: Los Angeles County General Hospital
17e ADDRESS: 1200 North State Street

LAST USUAL RESIDENCE (WHERE DECEASED LIVED. IF INSTITUTION, RESIDENCE BEFORE ADMISSION)

18a STATE: California
18b COUNTY: Los Angeles
18c CITY OR TOWN: Los Angeles x
18d STREET OR RURAL ADDRESS: 6080½ Harold Way

PHYSICIAN'S OR CORONER'S CERTIFICATION

19a CORONER: I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT DEATH OCCURRED AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED ABOVE FROM THE CAUSES STATED BELOW AND THAT I HAVE HELD AN (INVESTIGATION, AUTOPSY, INQUEST) ON THE REMAINS OF DECEASED AS REQUIRED BY LAW
19b PHYSICIAN: I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT DEATH OCCURRED AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED ABOVE FROM THE CAUSES STATED BELOW AND THAT I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM 9/9/54 TO 9/12/54 AND THAT I LAST SAW THE DECEASED ALIVE ON 9/11/54
19c SIGNATURE: C. Galiagen — DEGREE OR TITLE: MD.
19d ADDRESS: 1200 North State Street
19e DATE SIGNED: 9/12/54

FUNERAL DIRECTOR AND REGISTRAR

20a SPECIFY BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL: Cremation
20b DATE: 9-15-54
20c CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Grand View Crematory
21 SIGNATURE OF EMBALMER / LICENSE NUMBER: James Anderson 2465
22 FUNERAL DIRECTOR: Utter Mc Kinley Mortuary, [illegible] South Vermont Ave.
23 DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: SEP 14 1954
24 SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR: George M. Uhl, M.D.

MEDICAL AND HEALTH DATA

CAUSE OF DEATH (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b) AND (c))

25 DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH (a): Gangrene of small bowel — Sev. hrs.
ANTECEDENT CAUSES — MORBID CONDITIONS, IF ANY, GIVING RISE TO THE ABOVE CAUSE (a) STATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST — DUE TO (b): Embolus superior mesenteric artery — Sev. hrs.
DUE TO (c): Hypertensive cardiovascular disease — Sev. yrs.
(THIS DOES NOT MEAN THE MODE OF DYING SUCH AS HEART FAILURE, ASTHENIA, ETC. IT MEANS THE DISEASE, INJURY OR COMPLICATION WHICH CAUSED DEATH)
APPROXIMATE INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS

26 CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO THE DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE DISEASE OR CONDITION CAUSING DEATH: Epidermoid Carcinoma left hip — Many yrs.

OPERATIONS

27a DATE OF OPERATION:
27b MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION:
28 AUTOPSY: ✓ YES / NO

DEATH DUE TO EXTERNAL VIOLENCE

29a SPECIFY ACCIDENT, SUICIDE OR HOMICIDE:
29b PLACE OF INJURY (E.G., IN OR ABOUT HOME, FARM, FACTORY, STREET, OFFICE BUILDING, ETC.):
29c LOCATION: CITY OR TOWN / COUNTY / STATE
29d TIME OF INJURY: MONTH DAY YEAR HOUR
29e INJURY OCCURRED: WHILE AT WORK / NOT WHILE AT WORK
29f HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

REV 1 1 52 FORM R8531

This is to certify that this document is a true copy of the official record filed with the Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk.

Beatriz Valdez
BEATRIZ VALDEZ
Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk

JUL 26 1995

This copy not valid unless prepared on engraved border displaying the Seal and Signature of the Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk.

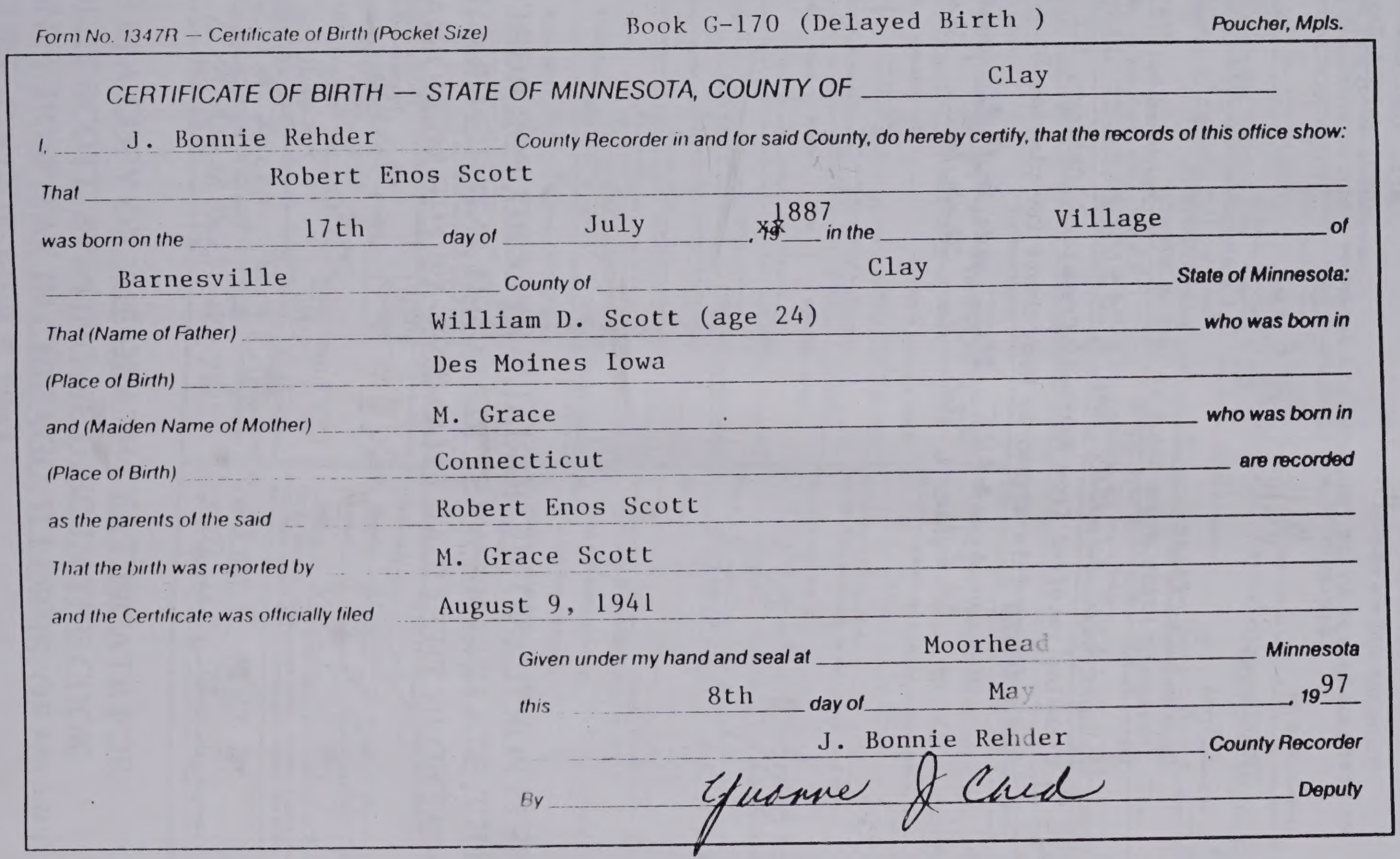
(9-20-54 Cremains rec'd from Grand View Memori

G21
ROBERT ENOS SCOTT
B: JUL 17, 1887 BARNESVILLE, MN
D: OCT 5, 1943 CHICAGO, IL
BURIED: PORTLAND MEMORIAL, PORTLAND, OR (CREMATED)

ROBERT ENOS SCOTT WAS BORN JULY 17, 1887, IN BARNESVILLE, MN, THE ONLY CHILD OF WILLIAM D. AND MYRTLE G. SCOTT.

THE OBITUARY FOR HIS FATHER STATES THAT ROBERT WAS 27 YEARS OLD AND LIVING IN NEW YORK CITY IN 1915. THE 1920 CENSUS SHOWS ROBERT, AT THE AGE OF 32, WAS LIVING WITH HIS MOTHER IN PORTLAND, OREGON. THE CENSUS SHOWS HIS MARITAL STATUS AS BEING DIVORCED BUT I NEVER FOUND ANY RECORD OF HIS MARRIAGE IN MY SEARCH.

ROBERT DIED IN THE COOK COUNTY HOSPITAL IN CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, ON OCTOBER 5, 1943, OF HEART FAILURE. HE WAS CREMATED AND WAS TAKEN TO THE LILAC CHAMBER AT THE PORTLAND MEMORIAL IN PORTLAND, OREGON, WHERE HIS URN WAS PLACED NEXT TO HIS PARENTS. NO OBITUARY WAS FOUND.



Form No. 1347R — Certificate of Birth (Pocket Size) Book G-170 (Delayed Birth) Poucher, Mpls.

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH — STATE OF MINNESOTA, COUNTY OF Clay

I, J. Bonnie Rehder County Recorder in and for said County, do hereby certify, that the records of this office show:

That Robert Enos Scott

was born on the 17th day of July, ~~19~~ 1887 in the Village of

Barnesville County of Clay State of Minnesota:

That (Name of Father) William D. Scott (age 24) who was born in

(Place of Birth) Des Moines Iowa

and (Maiden Name of Mother) M. Grace who was born in

(Place of Birth) Connecticut are recorded

as the parents of the said Robert Enos Scott

That the birth was reported by M. Grace Scott

and the Certificate was officially filed August 9, 1941

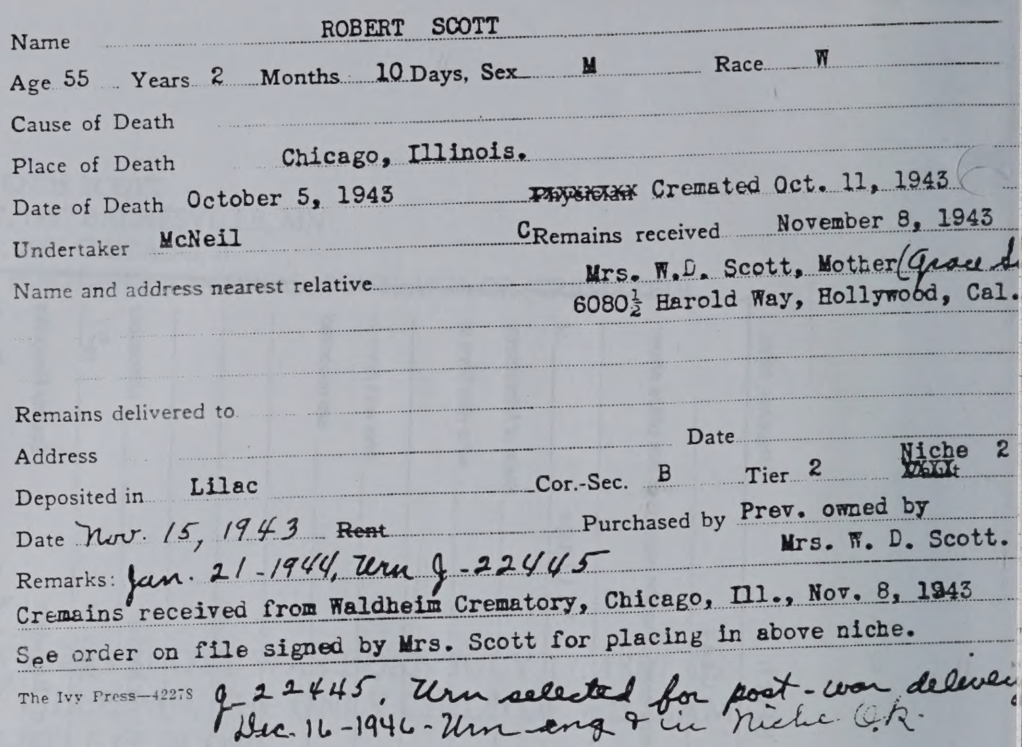
Given under my hand and seal at Moorhead Minnesota

this 8th day of May, 1997

J. Bonnie Rehder County Recorder

By Yvonne J Card Deputy

A COPY OF THE DELAYED BIRTH CERTIFICATE FOR, ROBERT ENOS SCOTT, STATING HE WAS BORN IN BARNESVILLE, CLAY CO, MINNESOTA, ON JULY 17, 1887.



Name ROBERT SCOTT

Age 55 Years 2 Months 10 Days, Sex M Race W

Cause of Death

Place of Death Chicago, Illinois.

Date of Death October 5, 1943 ~~Physician~~ Cremated Oct. 11, 1943

Undertaker McNeil CRemains received November 8, 1943

Name and address nearest relative Mrs. W.D. Scott, Mother (Grace

6080½ Harold Way, Hollywood, Cal.

Remains delivered to

Address Date

Deposited in Lilac Cor.-Sec. B Tier 2 Niche 2

Date Nov. 15, 1943 ~~Rent~~ Purchased by Prev. owned by Mrs. W. D. Scott.

Remarks: Jan. 21-1944, Urn J-22445

Cremains received from Waldheim Crematory, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 8, 1943

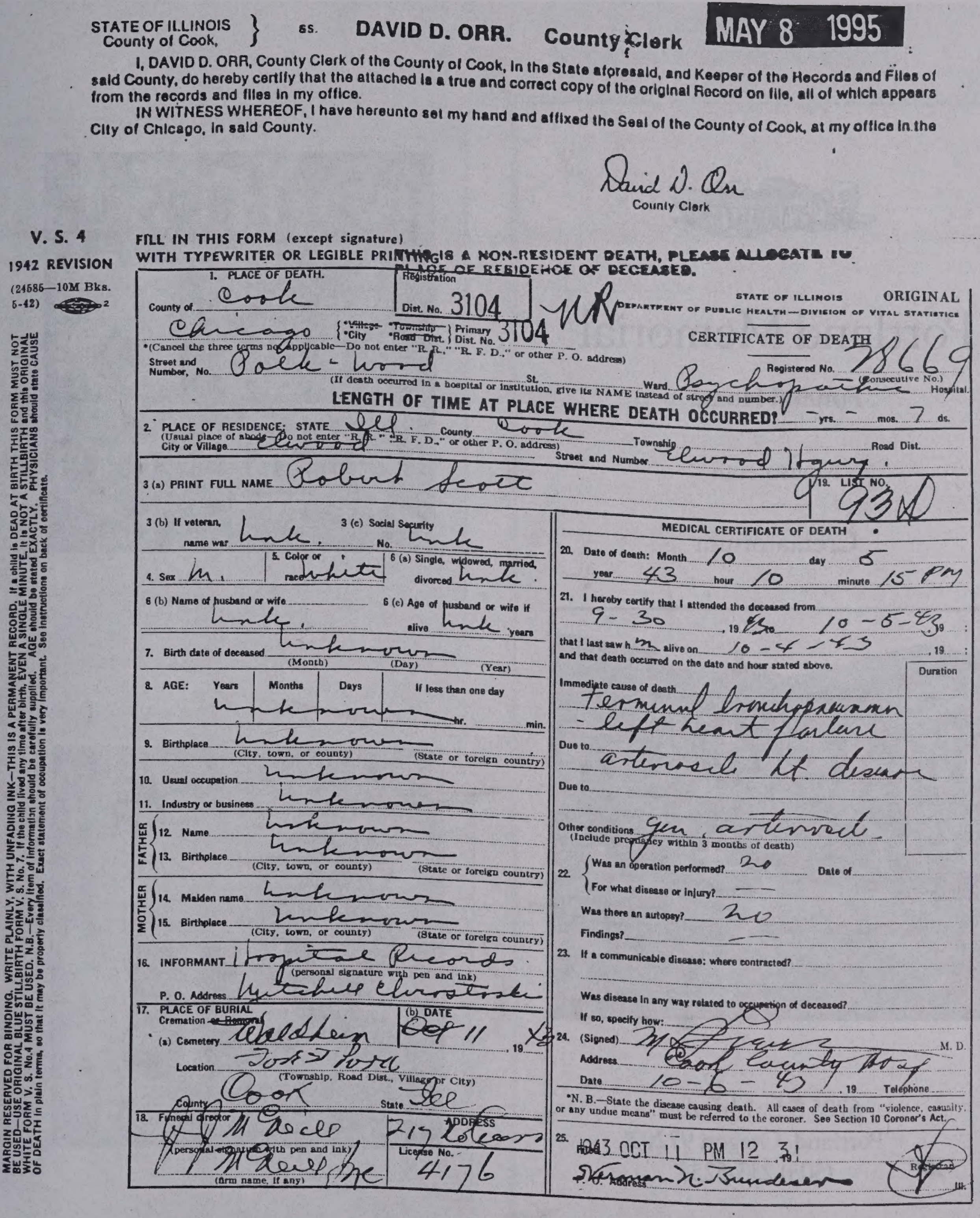
See order on file signed by Mrs. Scott for placing in above niche.

The Ivy Press—4227S

J 22445, Urn selected for post-war delive

Dec. 16-1946 - Urn eng & in Niche O.K.

THIS IS PORTLAND MEMORIAL'S RECORD, FOR ROBERT SCOTT, STATING HE WAS CREMATED AND HIS URN IS LOCATED IN THE LILAC CHAMBER AT THE MEMORIAL.



STATE OF ILLINOIS } ss. **DAVID D. ORR. County Clerk** MAY 8 1995
County of Cook,

I, DAVID D. ORR, County Clerk of the County of Cook, in the State aforesaid, and Keeper of the Records and Files of said County, do hereby certify that the attached is a true and correct copy of the original Record on file, all of which appears from the records and files in my office.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of the County of Cook, at my office in the City of Chicago, in said County.

David D. Orr
County Clerk

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING. WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. If a child is DEAD AT BIRTH THIS FORM MUST NOT BE USED—USE ORIGINAL BLUE STILLBIRTH FORM V. S. No. 7. If the child lived any time after birth, EVEN A SINGLE MINUTE, it is NOT A STILLBIRTH and this ORIGINAL WHITE FORM V. S. No.4 MUST BE USED. N.B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of occupation is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

V. S. 4
1942 REVISION
(24586—10M Bks. 5-42)

FILL IN THIS FORM (except signature)
WITH TYPEWRITER OR LEGIBLE PRINTING

IF THIS IS A NON-RESIDENT DEATH, PLEASE ALLOCATE TO PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF DECEASED.

STATE OF ILLINOIS ORIGINAL
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH—DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH.
County of Cook
Registration Dist. No. 3104
UR
Chicago {~~*Village~~ *City} {~~*Township~~ ~~*Road Dist.~~} Primary Dist. No. 3104
*(Cancel the three terms not applicable—Do not enter "R. R.," "R. F. D.," or other P. O. address)
Registered No. 78669 (Consecutive No.)
Street and Number, No. Polk-Wood St. Ward Psychopathic Hospital.
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)
LENGTH OF TIME AT PLACE WHERE DEATH OCCURRED? - yrs. - mos. 7 ds.

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE: STATE Ill. County Cook
(Usual place of abode—Do not enter "R. R." "R. F. D.," or other P. O. address) Township Road Dist.
City or Village Elwood
Street and Number Elwood Agency.

3 (a) PRINT FULL NAME Robert Scott

19. LIST NO. 93A

3 (b) If veteran, name war unk.
3 (c) Social Security No. unk

4. Sex M.
5. Color or race White
6 (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced unk.

6 (b) Name of husband or wife unk.
6 (c) Age of husband or wife if alive unk years

7. Birth date of deceased Unknown (Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE: Years Months Days If less than one day hr. min.
Unknown

9. Birthplace Unknown (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

10. Usual occupation Unknown

11. Industry or business Unknown

FATHER 12. Name Unknown
13. Birthplace Unknown (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

MOTHER 14. Maiden name Unknown
15. Birthplace Unknown (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

16. INFORMANT Hospital Records.
(personal signature with pen and ink)
P. O. Address Mitchell Chrostoski

17. PLACE OF BURIAL Cremation ~~or Removal~~
(a) Cemetery Waldheim
(b) DATE Oct 11, 19 43
Location Forest Park (Township, Road Dist., Village or City)
County Cook State Ill

18. Funeral director J. J. McNeill
(personal signature with pen and ink)
J. J. McNeill Inc
(firm name, if any)
ADDRESS
License No. 4176

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

20. Date of death: Month 10 day 5 year 43 hour 10 minute 15 PM

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 9-30, 1943 to 10-5-43;
that I last saw him alive on 10-4-43, 19 ;
and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death Terminal bronchopneumonia - left heart failure
Due to arteriosclerotic ht. disease
Due to
Other conditions Gen. arteriosclerosis
(Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)
Duration

22. Was an operation performed? no Date of
For what disease or injury? —
Was there an autopsy? no
Findings? —

23. If a communicable disease: where contracted?
Was disease in any way related to occupation of deceased?
If so, specify how:

24. (Signed) M. D.
Address Cook County Hosp
Date 10-6-43, 19 Telephone

*N. B.—State the disease causing death. All cases of death from "violence, casualty, or any undue means" must be referred to the coroner. See Section 10 Coroner's Act.

25. Filed 1943 OCT 11 PM 12 31
Herman N. Bundesen Registrar
P. O. Address

THIS IS A COPY OF THE DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR ROBERT SCOTT, STATING HE DIED IN THE COOK COUNTY HOSPITAL IN CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, OF HEART FAILURE, ON OCTOBER 5, 1943.

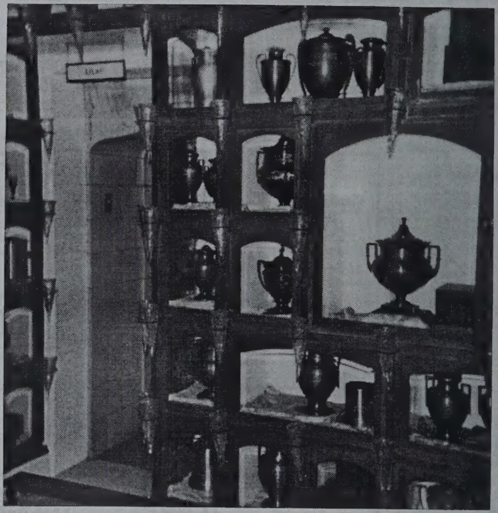
Portland Memorial

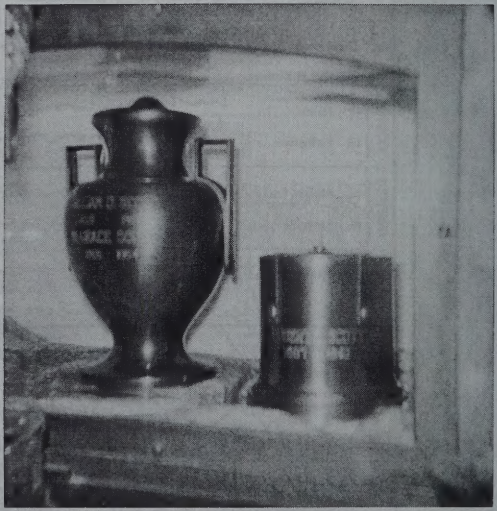
Funeral Home

Mausoleum

Crematorium

6705 S.E. 14th Ave.
Portland, Oregon 97202
(503) 233-5233





THIS IS A PICTURE OF THE LILAC CHAMBER IN THE PORTLAND MEMORIAL WHERE THE URNS OF WILLIAM D. SCOTT, M. GRACE SCOTT, AND ROBERT SCOTT ARE LOCATED.

G5
JAMES SCOTT
B: DEC 1, 1863 DES MOINES, IA
M: NOV 26, 1890 HUNTSVILLE, MO
D: NOV 17, 1938 WETMORE, KS
BURIED: MOUNT VERNON CEMETERY, ATCHISON, KS
SPOUSE: IRENE MEDLEY
B: JAN 4, 1869 ST CHARLES CO, MO
D: APR 29, 1928 MONROVIA, KS
BURIED: MOUNT VERNON CEMETERY, ATCHISON, KS
P: JAMES ALLEN AND SARAH ANN (ERMAN) MEDLEY
GP: JOSEPH AND HARRIET (FORREST) MEDLEY
GP: SOLOMON AND NANCY ELLEN (MURPHY) ERMAN
CHILDREN:

G51
JANET GRACE SCOTT
B: NOV 25, 1891 GREENLEAF, KS
D: AUG 27, 1957 EFFINGHAM, KS
BURIED: MOUNT VERNON CEMETERY, ATCHISON, KS

G52
ROBERT MEDLEY SCOTT
B: MAY 4, 1893 GREENLEAF, KS
D: DEC 1, 1898 ATCHISON, KS
BURIED: MOUNT VERNON CEMETERY, ATCHISON, KS

G53
INFANT SON
B: DEC 4, 1893 GREENLEAF, KS
D: DEC ?, 1893 GREENLEAF, KS
BURIED:

JAMES SCOTT WAS BORN, DECEMBER 1, 1863, IN DES MOINES, POLK CO, IOWA, THE SON OF ROBERT AND JANET BOYLE SCOTT.

IRENE MEDLEY WAS BORN, JANUARY 4, 1869, IN ST CHARLES COUNTY, MISSOURI, THE DAUGHTER OF JAMES ALLEN AND SARAH ANN ERMAN MEDLEY.

JAMES AND IRENE WERE UNITED IN MARRIAGE ON NOVEMBER 26, 1890, IN HUNTSVILLE, RANDOLPH CO, MISSOURI. THEY MADE THEIR HOME IN DOWNS, OSBORNE CO, KANSAS. A YEAR LATER, THEY MOVED TO GREENLEAF, WASHINGTON CO, KANSAS, WHERE THEIR FIRST FOUR CHILDREN WERE BORN.

IN 1899, THEY MOVED TO ATCHISON, ATCHISON CO, KANSAS, WHERE JAMES WAS EMPLOYED AS A BRAKEMAN FOR THE RAILROAD. IN 1900, HE WAS THE CONDUCTOR FOR THE MISSOURI PACIFIC RAILROAD'S 'CENTRAL BRANCH'. ON JULY 9, 1905, THEIR FIFTH CHILD, HARRY AUGUST SCOTT, MY GRANDFATHER, WAS BORN.

ON APRIL 14,1913, THE FAMILY PURCHASED A FARM, NORTHWEST OF WETMORE, NEMAHA CO, KANSAS (SEE NOTE ON THE OTHER PAGE).

IN THE SPRING OF 1925, THE FAMILY MOVED TO A FARM NEAR MONROVIA, ATCHISON CO, KANSAS. IRENE WAS ACTIVE IN THE EASTERN STAR CHAPTER OF GOFF, NEMAHA CO, KANSAS, A CHARTER MEMBER OF THE MONROVIA M.E. LADIES AID, AND A MEMBER OF THE SOUTH METHODIST CHURCH.

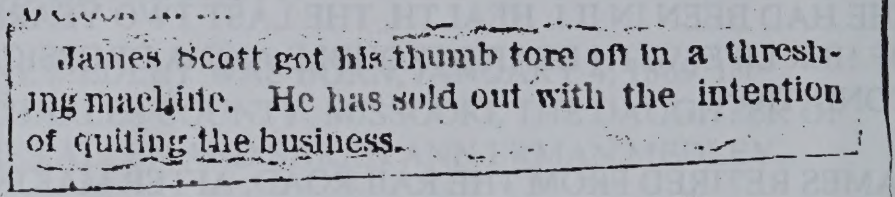
IRENE DIED, AT THE AGE OF 59, APRIL 29, 1928, AND WAS BURIED IN THE MT VERNON CEMETERY, IN ATCHISON. SHE HAD BEEN IN ILL HEALTH, THE LAST TWO YEARS OF HER LIFE, WITH HEART TROUBLE AND A DROPSICAL CONDITION.

JAMES RETIRED FROM THE RAILROAD, AFTER MAKING HIS LAST OFFICIAL 'RUN', NOVEMBER 30, 1933, SERVING MORE THAN 43 YEARS WITH THE 'CENTRAL BRANCH'. AFTER HIS RETIREMENT, HE LIVED WITH, BOTH, HIS DAUGHTER, NETTIE, ON THE MONROVIA FARM, AND WITH HIS SON, HARRY, ON THE FARM OUTSIDE OF WETMORE.

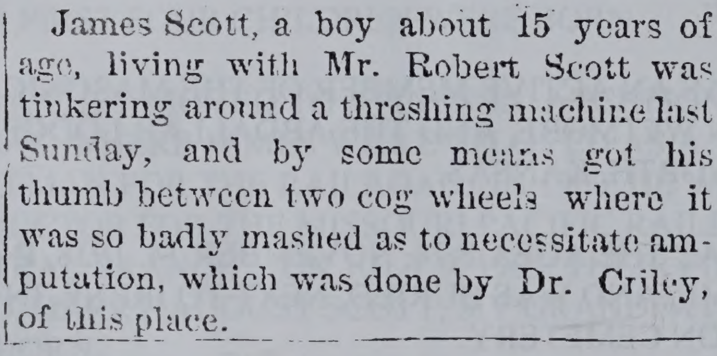
JAMES WAS AN ACTIVE MEMBER OF THE MASONIC LODGE, IN WETMORE, AND THE ABDALLAH LODGE, IN LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS.

HE DIED, AT THE AGE OF 74, NOVEMBER 14, 1938, IN HIS SONS HOME, AND WAS BURIED, NEXT TO IRENE, IN THE MT VERNON CEMETERY.

NOTE: JAMES SOLD THE SCOTT FAMILY FARM TO HARRY, MAY 4, 1928, AND HARRY'S DAUGHTER, MRS ARTHUR (RUTH ANN SCOTT) GLENN, PRESENTLY LIVES THERE, WITH HER FAMILY.

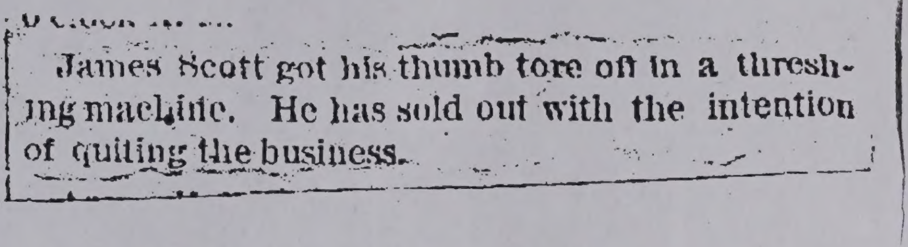


James Scott got his thumb tore off in a threshing machine. He has sold out with the intention of quiting the business.

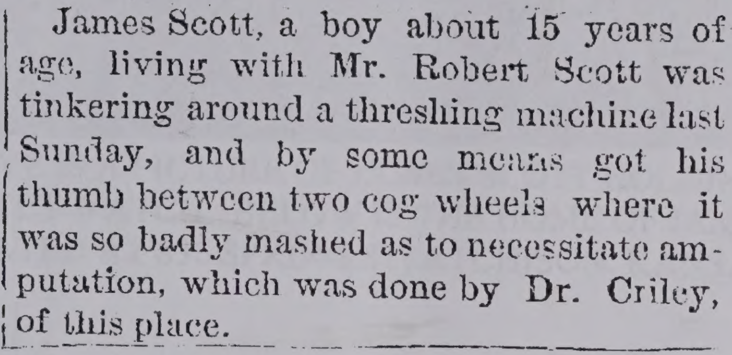


James Scott, a boy about 15 years of age, living with Mr. Robert Scott was tinkering around a threshing machine last Sunday, and by some means got his thumb between two cog wheels where it was so badly mashed as to necessitate amputation, which was done by Dr. Criley, of this place.

THIS IS A COPY OF TWO NEWCLIPPINGS, DATED AROUND 1879, TALKING ABOUT AN ACCIDENT JAMES SCOTT HAD WHICH CAUSED HIM TO HAVE HIS THUMB AMPUTATED



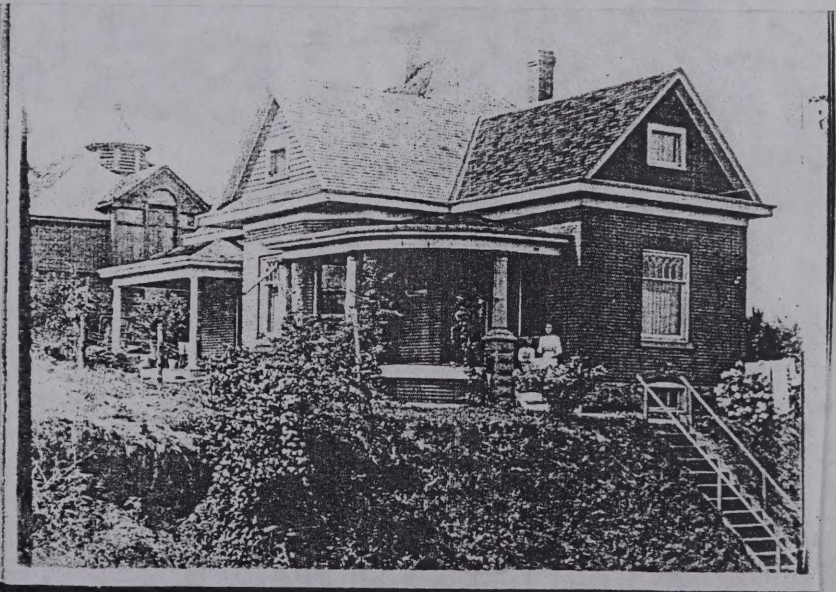
James Scott got his thumb tore off in a threshing machine. He has sold out with the intention of quiting the business.



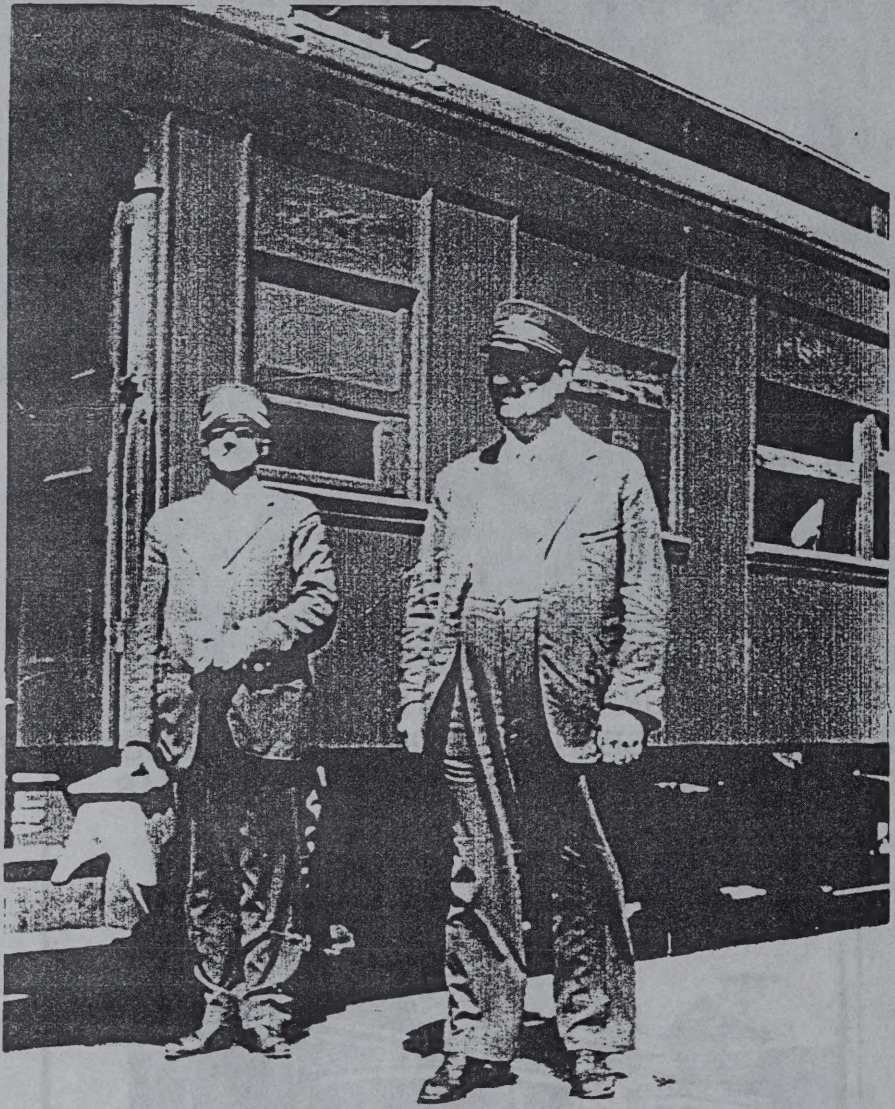
James Scott, a boy about 15 years of age, living with Mr. Robert Scott was tinkering around a threshing machine last Sunday, and by some means got his thumb between two cog wheels where it was so badly mashed as to necessitate amputation, which was done by Dr. Criley, of this place.

THIS IS A COPY OF TWO NEWCLIPPINGS, DATED AROUND 1879, TALKING ABOUT AN ACCIDENT JAMES SCOTT HAD WHICH CAUSED HIM TO HAVE HIS THUMB AMPUTATED

ABOVE IS A PICTURE OF JAMES SCOTT HOLDING A POCKET WATCH. BELOW IS THE HOME OF JAMES SCOTT LOCATED AT 836 SPRING ST, ATCHISON, KANSAS

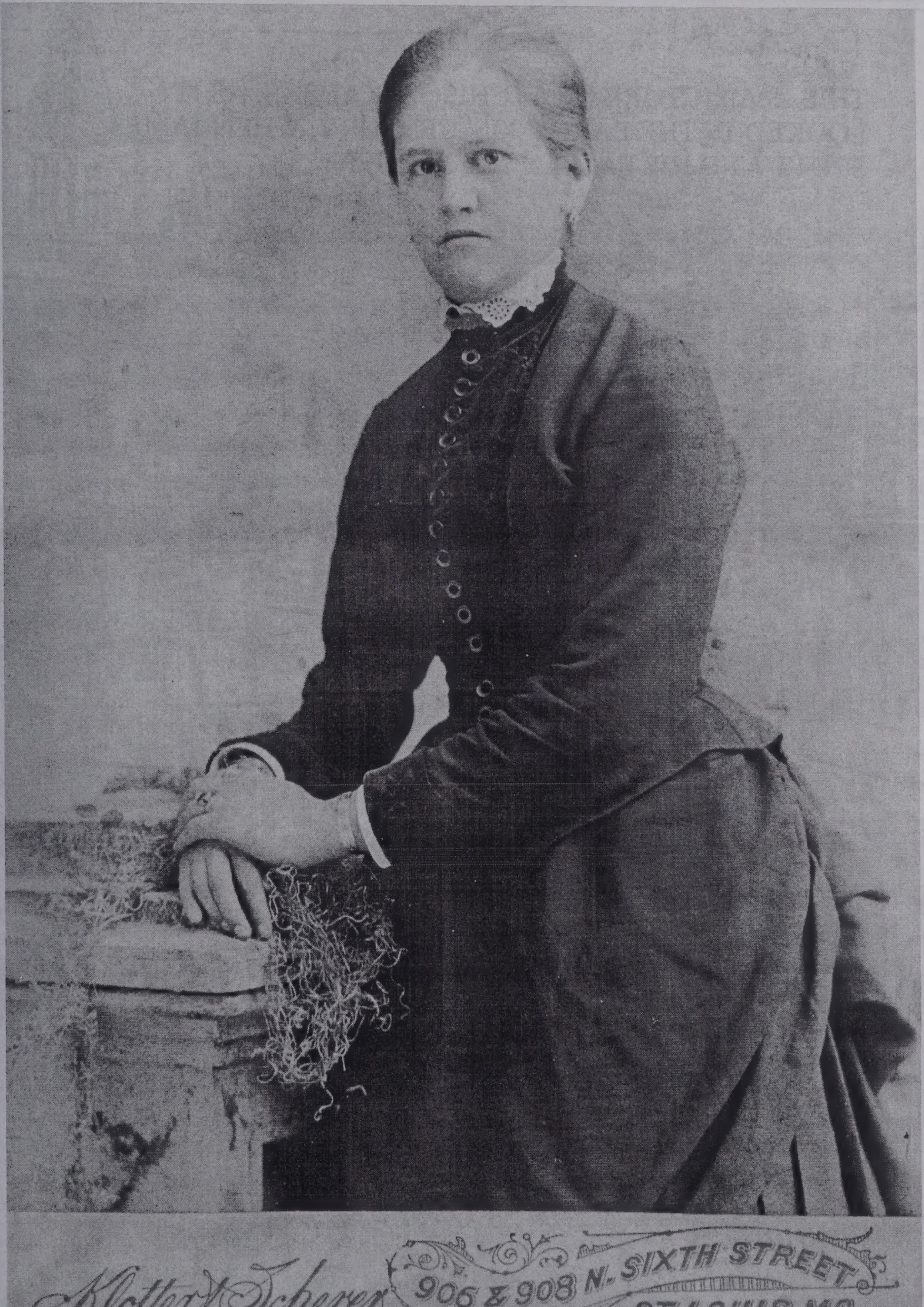


836 SPRING STREET atchison, KS.
JAMES SCOTT HOME - BIRTHPLACE OF HARRY SCOTT



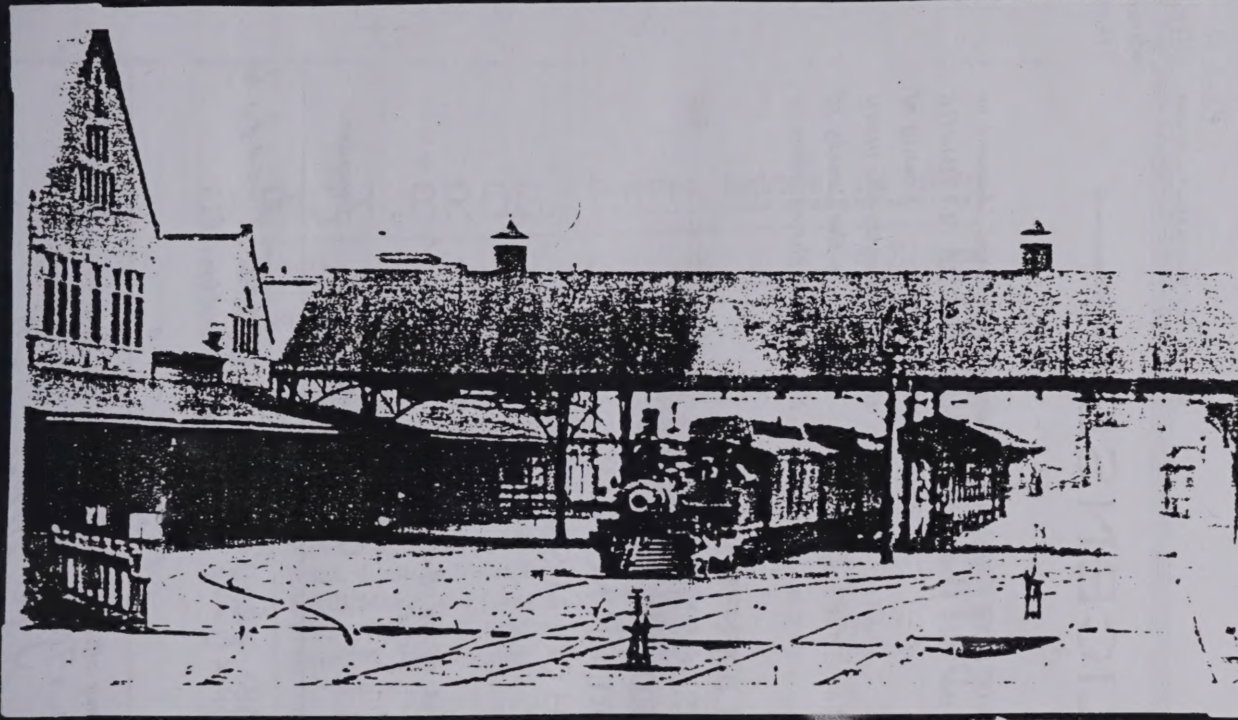
THIS IS A PICTURE OF JAMES SCOTT (ON THE RIGHT) AS
A CONDUCTOR OF THE MISSOURI PACIFIC RAILROAD

THIS IS A PICTURE OF IRENE MEDLEY SCOTT, WIFE OF
JAMES SCOTT


Klotter & Scherer
906 & 908 N. SIXTH STREET

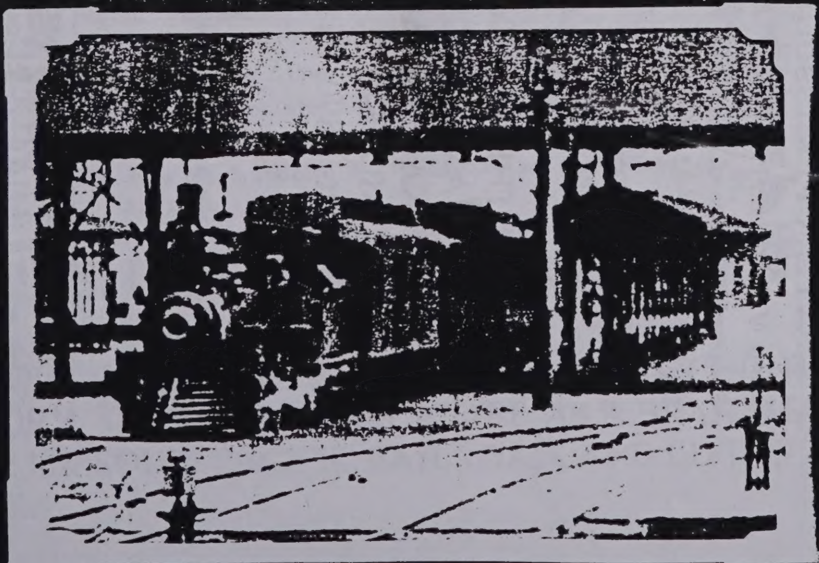
THIS IS A PICTURE OF ATCHISON, KANSAS, AS IT LOOKED IN THE EARLY 20TH CENTURY, WHEN JAMES SCOTT AND HIS FAMILY LIVED THERE.

RADE
PRINTING CO.
CLAPP
HARDWA



THE ABOVE PHOTOGRAPH, PROBABLY TAKEN IN THE 1890'S, SHOWS ONE OF THE EARLY DAY TRAINS AT THE ATCHISON DEPOT, IN ATCHISON, KANSAS.

THE BELOW PHOTOGRAPH IS A CLOSE UP PICTURE OF THE TRAIN



517 CL-GS—L

For Sale by Geo. D. Barnard & Co., Prs., St. Louis

Book 4
Page 101

Randolph
County.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Randolph

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the laws of this State, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between James Scott *of* Downs*, County of* Osborne *and State of* Kansas*, who is* over *the age of twenty-one years; and* Miss Irene Medley *of* Moberly*, in the County of* Randolph *and State of* Missouri*, who is* over *the age of eighteen years.*

THIS IS A COPY OF THE MARRIAGE LICENSE STATING JAMES SCOTT, LIVING IN DOWNS, OSBORNE CO, KANSAS, WAS MARRYING IRENE MEDLEY, OF MOBERLY, RANDOLPH CO, MISSOURI, ON NOVEMBER 26, 1890, IN HUNTSVILLE, RANDOLPH CO, MISSOURI.

(LS) *WITNESS my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in* Huntsville *this* 26th *day of* Nov *18*90

J. C. Samuel, *Recorder.*

By .... *Deputy.*

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Randolph } ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned Minister of the Gospel *did, at* Huntsville *in said County, on the* 26th *day of* November *A. D. 18*90*, unite in Marriage the above named persons.*

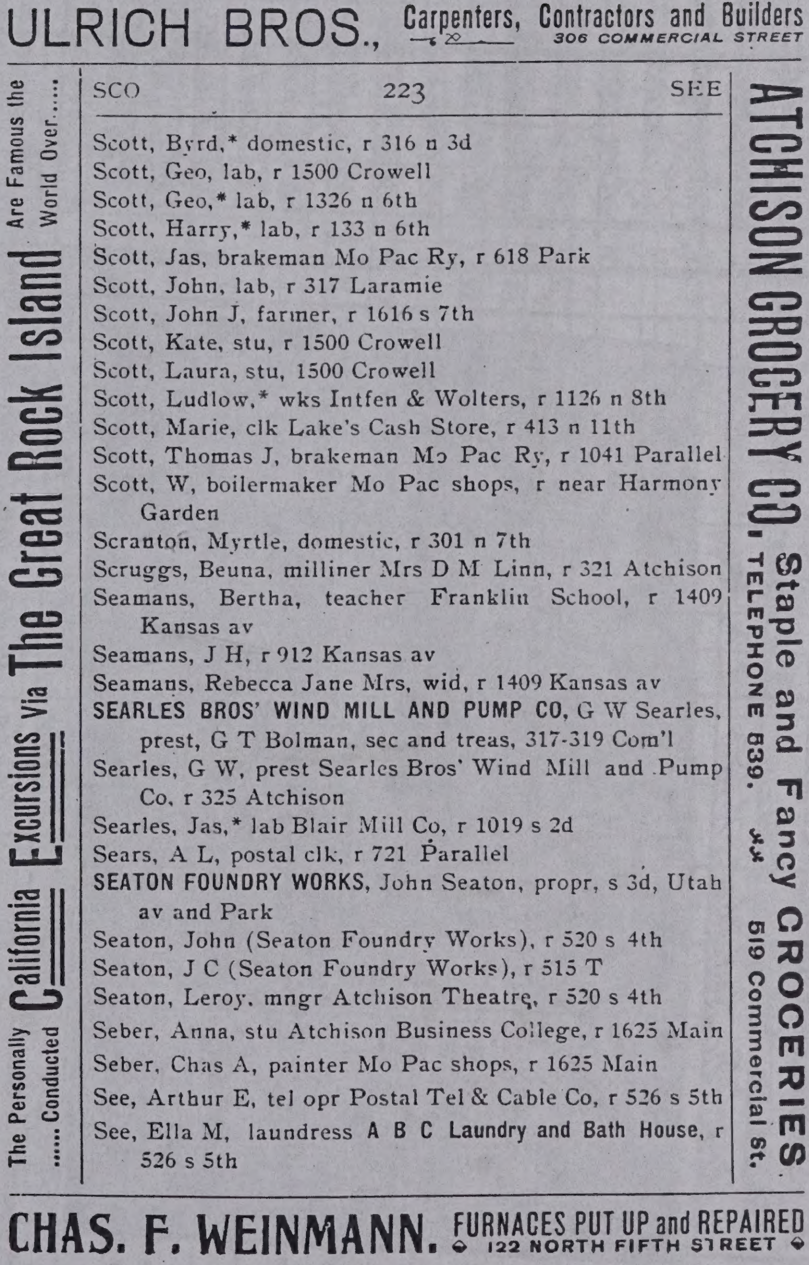
M. J. Sears

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 1st *day of* Dec *A. D. 18*90*, at* 10 *o'clock and* 30 *minutes* A. *M.*

J. C. Samuel *Recorder.*

By .... *Deputy.*

1899



ULRICH BROS., Carpenters, Contractors and Builders 306 COMMERCIAL STREET

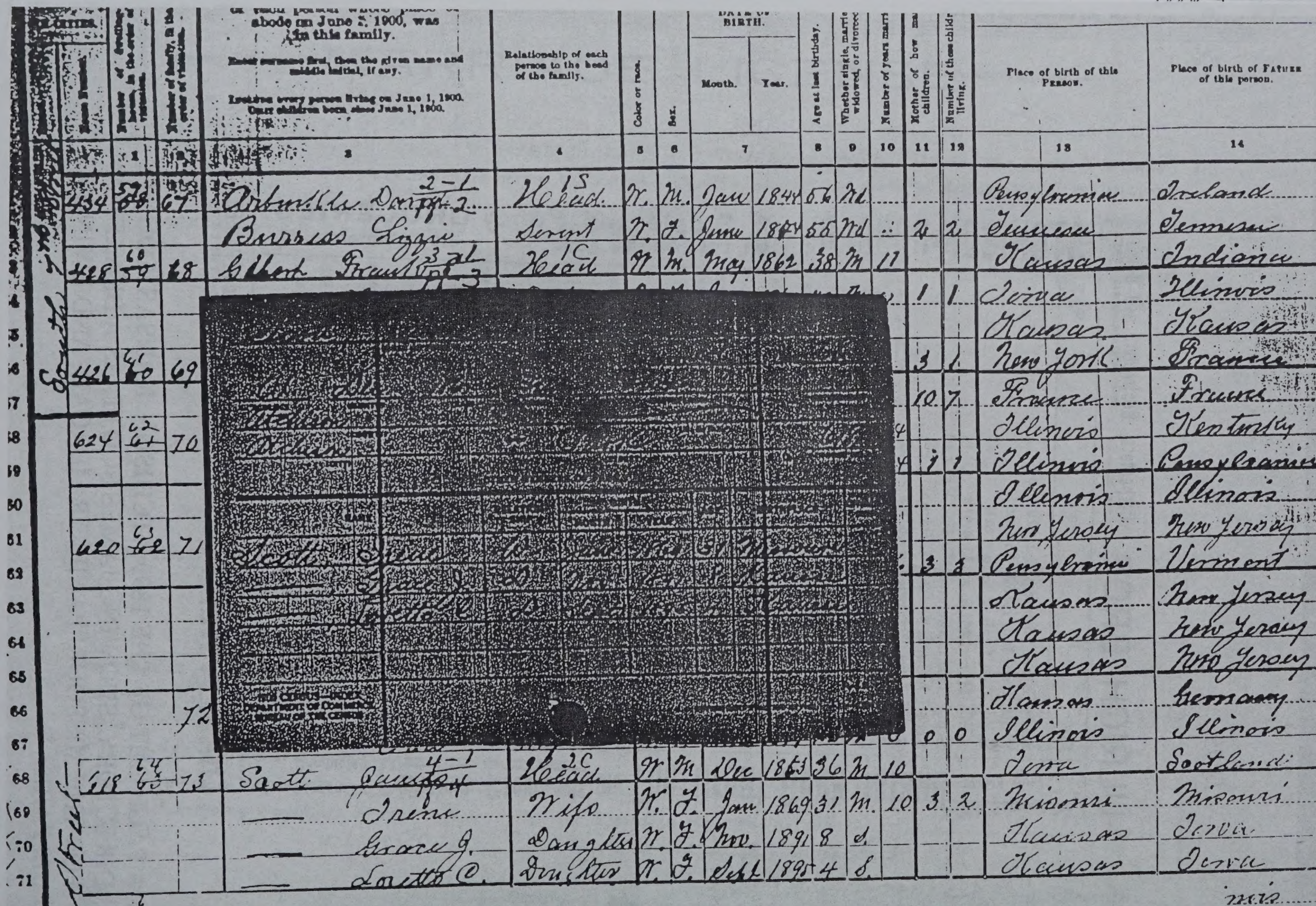
The Personally Conducted California Excursions Via The Great Rock Island Are Famous the World Over.....

Scott, Byrd,* domestic, r 316 n 3d
Scott, Geo, lab, r 1500 Crowell
Scott, Geo,* lab, r 1326 n 6th
Scott, Harry,* lab, r 133 n 6th
Scott, Jas, brakeman Mo Pac Ry, r 618 Park
Scott, John, lab, r 317 Laramie
Scott, John J, farmer, r 1616 s 7th
Scott, Kate, stu, r 1500 Crowell
Scott, Laura, stu, 1500 Crowell
Scott, Ludlow,* wks Intfen & Wolters, r 1126 n 8th
Scott, Marie, clk Lake's Cash Store, r 413 n 11th
Scott, Thomas J, brakeman Mo Pac Ry, r 1041 Parallel
Scott, W, boilermaker Mo Pac shops, r near Harmony Garden
Scranton, Myrtle, domestic, r 301 n 7th
Scruggs, Beuna, milliner Mrs D M Linn, r 321 Atchison
Seamans, Bertha, teacher Franklin School, r 1409 Kansas av
Seamans, J H, r 912 Kansas av
Seamans, Rebecca Jane Mrs, wid, r 1409 Kansas av
SEARLES BROS' WIND MILL AND PUMP CO, G W Searles, prest, G T Bolman, sec and treas, 317-319 Com'l
Searles, G W, prest Searles Bros' Wind Mill and Pump Co, r 325 Atchison
Searles, Jas,* lab Blair Mill Co, r 1019 s 2d
Sears, A L, postal clk, r 721 Parallel
SEATON FOUNDRY WORKS, John Seaton, propr, s 3d, Utah av and Park
Seaton, John (Seaton Foundry Works), r 520 s 4th
Seaton, J C (Seaton Foundry Works), r 515 T
Seaton, Leroy, mngr Atchison Theatre, r 520 s 4th
Seber, Anna, stu Atchison Business College, r 1625 Main
Seber, Chas A, painter Mo Pac shops, r 1625 Main
See, Arthur E, tel opr Postal Tel & Cable Co, r 526 s 5th
See, Ella M, laundress **A B C Laundry and Bath House**, r 526 s 5th

ATCHISON GROCERY CO. Staple and Fancy GROCERIES. TELEPHONE 839. 519 Commercial St.

CHAS. F. WEINMANN. FURNACES PUT UP and REPAIRED 122 NORTH FIFTH STREET

A PAGE OUT OF THE 1899 ATCHISON, KANSAS, COUNTY DIRECTORY, SHOWING JAMES SCOTT, AS A BRAKEMAN, FOR THE MISSOURI PACIFIC RAILROAD, AND LIVING AT 618 PARK.



House number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.
	1		3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
434	57/58	67	Arbuckle Dan 2-1/2	Head 1S	W.	M.	Jan	1844	56	Md				Pennsylvania	Ireland
			Burriss Lizzie	Servant	W.	F.	June	1844	55	Wd		2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee
428	60/59	68	Gilbert Frank 3-1/2	Head 1C	W	M.	May	1862	38	M	11			Kansas	Indiana
												1	1	Iowa	Illinois
														Kansas	Kansas
426	61/60	69										3	1	New York	France
												10	7	France	France
624	62/61	70									4			Illinois	Kentucky
											4	1	1	Illinois	Pennsylvania
														Illinois	Illinois
620	63/62	71												New Jersey	New Jersey
												3	3	Pennsylvania	Vermont
														Kansas	New Jersey
														Kansas	New Jersey
														Kansas	New Jersey
		72												Kansas	Germany
											0	0	0	Illinois	Illinois
618	64/63	73	Scott James 4-1/4	Head 2C	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	10			Iowa	Scotland
			— Irene	Wife	W.	F.	Jan	1869	31	M.	10	3	2	Missouri	Missouri
			— Grace J.	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov.	1891	8	S.				Kansas	Iowa
			— Loretta C.	Daughter	W.	F.	Sept	1895	4	S.				Kansas	Iowa
612	6/7														mis
															a
															ie

THIS 1900 CENSUS, AND SOUNDEX, FOR ATCHISON, ATCHISON CO, KANSAS, SHOWS JAMES SCOTT, AS A RAILROAD CONDUCTOR, LIVING WITH HIS WIFE, AND TWO DAUGHTERS.

	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			CITIZENS			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSH ME				
Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Carpenter	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		H.		51
2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				General Housework	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
	Kansas	Indiana	Virginia				Grocer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O.	M.	H.		53
1	Iowa	Illinois	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
	Kansas	Kansas	Iowa							Yes	No	Yes					55
1	New York	France	France							Yes	Yes	Yes	O.	F.	H.		56
7	France	France	France	1834	66					Yes	Yes	Yes					57
	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Stationary Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O.	F.	H.		58
1	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				R. R. Ticket Agent	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					60
	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				R.R. Conductor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		H.		61
3	Pennsylvania	Vermont	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
	Kansas	New Jersey	Ohio				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					63
	Kansas	New Jersey	Ohio				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					64
	Kansas	New Jersey	Ohio				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					65
	Kansas	Germany	Germany				Clothing Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H.		66
0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
	Iowa	Scotland	Scotland				R.R. Conductor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		H.		68
2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
	Kansas	Iowa	Missouri				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					70
	Kansas	Iowa	Missouri									Yes					71
	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		H.		72
0	Kansas	Iowa	Iowa							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
	[illegible]	Ohio	Ohio				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H.		

THIS IS A COPY OF THE 1910 SOUNDEX FOR JAMES SCOTT AND HIS FAMILY LIVING IN ATCHISON, ATCHISON CO, KANSAS

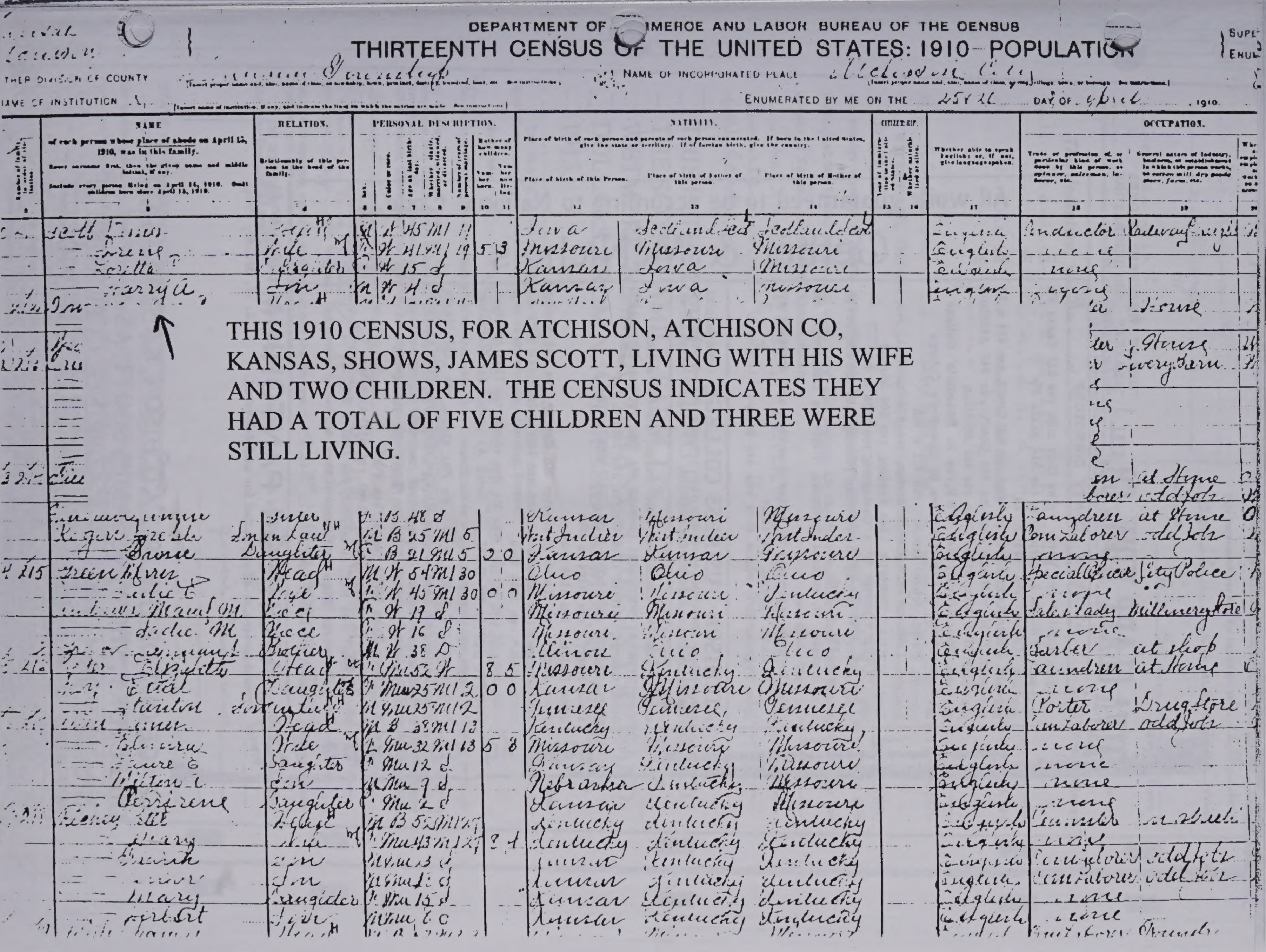
```
   ATCHISON                 ATCHISON              003 0004 0261
 S300   SCOOT            JAMES            H       W 62 OHIO           KANS
                           MATILDY                  W      58  KANSAS
                                MATTIE              D      14  KANSAS
                                ALICE               D      10  KANSAS
                                JACHOB              S      06  KANSAS
                                IRVING              S      04  KANSAS
```

```
   ATCHISON                 ATCHISON              003 0007 0211
 S300   SCOTT            JAMES            H       W 45 IOWA           KANS
                           IRENE                    W      41  MISSOURI
                                LORETTA C           D      15  KANSAS
                                HARRY A             S      04  KANSAS
```

```
   ATCHISON                                       004 0015 0013
 S300   SCOTT            JAMES            H       W 85 SCOT           KANS
                           THOMAS                   S      56  SCOT
                 POST                               NR     NR  NR
                     2 NON-RELATIVES
```

```
   BOURBON                  FORT SCOTT            006 0041 0198
 S300   SCOTT            JAMES            LO      B 35 ALABAMA        KANS
                                                  ENUMERATED WITH
                 THOMAS          SIMON              H      B
```

```
   BOURBON                                        006 0056 0042
 S300   SCOTT            JAMES            H       W 60 MISSOURI       KANS
                           MAHALIA                  W      55  IOWA
                                WINNIE              D      22  KANSAS
                                ALMA                D      16  KANSAS
                 HAMILTON       ELSIE               GD     07  KANSAS
```



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

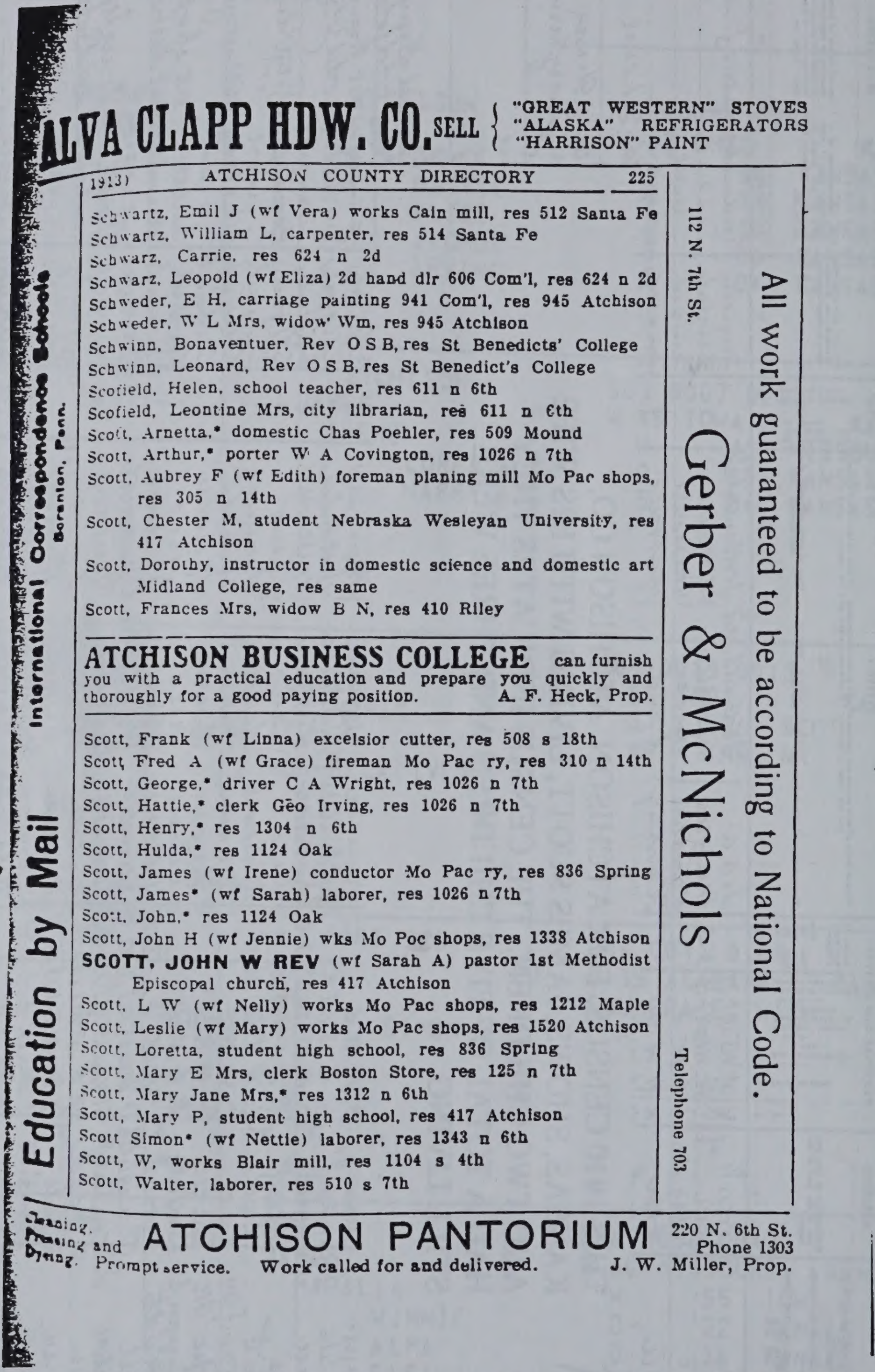
OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Atchison City

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF April, 1910.

Dwelling	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed or divorced	Years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession	General nature of industry
	Scott James	Head	M	W	45	M1	11			Iowa	Scotland	Scotland	English	Conductor	Railway
	Irene	Wife	F	W	41	M1	19	5	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	none	
	Loretta	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Kansas	Iowa	Missouri	English	none	
	Harry A	Son	M	W	4	S				Kansas	Iowa	Missouri	English	none	
214	[illegible]	Head												[illegible]	Home
	[illegible]													[illegible]	Home
	[illegible]													[illegible]	Everyday farm
	[illegible]													[illegible]	at Home
	[illegible]													[illegible]	odd jobs
	[illegible]	Sister	F	B	48	S				Kansas	Missouri	Missouri	English	Laundress	at Home
	[illegible]	Son in Law	M	B	25	M1	6			West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	English	Com laborer	odd jobs
	Bessie	Daughter	F	B	21	M1	5	0	0	Kansas	Kansas	Missouri	English	none	
215	Green Alfred	Head	M	W	54	M1	30			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	Special Police	City Police
	Julia E	Wife	F	W	45	M1	30	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky	English	none	
	[illegible] Maud M	Niece	F	W	17	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	Sales lady	Millinery Store
	Sadie M	Niece	F	W	16	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	none	
	[illegible]	Brother	M	W	38	D				Illinois	Ohio	Ohio	English	Barber	at shop
216	[illegible] Elizabeth	Head	F	Mu	52	Wd		8	5	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Laundress	at Home
	Ethel	Daughter	F	Mu	25	M1	2	0	0	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri	English	none	
	[illegible]	Son in law	M	Mu	25	M1	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	Porter	Drug Store
	[illegible]	Head	M	B	38	M1	13			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Com laborer	odd jobs
	Elvira	Wife	F	Mu	32	M1	13	5	8	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	none	
	Laura E	Daughter	F	Mu	12	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri	English	none	
	Milton [illegible]	Son	M	Mu	9	S				Nebraska	Kentucky	Missouri	English	none	
	Corrirene	Daughter	F	Mu	2	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri	English	none	
	[illegible]	Head	M	B	52	M1	27			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Mary	Wife	F	Mu	43	M1	27	9	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	none	
	[illegible]	Son	M	Mu	[illegible]	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Com laborer	odd jobs
	[illegible]	Son	M	Mu	[illegible]	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Com laborer	odd jobs
	Mary	Daughter	F	Mu	15	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	none	
	Albert	Son	M	Mu	6	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	none	
	[illegible]	Head										Missouri			[illegible]	[illegible]

THIS 1910 CENSUS, FOR ATCHISON, ATCHISON CO, KANSAS, SHOWS, JAMES SCOTT, LIVING WITH HIS WIFE AND TWO CHILDREN. THE CENSUS INDICATES THEY HAD A TOTAL OF FIVE CHILDREN AND THREE WERE STILL LIVING.



ALVA CLAPP HDW. CO. SELL { "GREAT WESTERN" STOVES "ALASKA" REFRIGERATORS "HARRISON" PAINT

1913) ATCHISON COUNTY DIRECTORY 225

Schwartz, Emil J (wf Vera) works Cain mill, res 512 Santa Fe
Schwartz, William L, carpenter, res 514 Santa Fe
Schwarz, Carrie, res 624 n 2d
Schwarz, Leopold (wf Eliza) 2d hand dlr 606 Com'l, res 624 n 2d
Schweder, E H, carriage painting 941 Com'l, res 945 Atchison
Schweder, W L Mrs, widow Wm, res 945 Atchison
Schwinn, Bonaventuer, Rev O S B, res St Benedicts' College
Schwinn, Leonard, Rev O S B, res St Benedict's College
Scofield, Helen, school teacher, res 611 n 6th
Scofield, Leontine Mrs, city librarian, res 611 n 6th
Scott, Arnetta,* domestic Chas Poehler, res 509 Mound
Scott, Arthur,* porter W A Covington, res 1026 n 7th
Scott, Aubrey F (wf Edith) foreman planing mill Mo Pac shops, res 305 n 14th
Scott, Chester M, student Nebraska Wesleyan University, res 417 Atchison
Scott, Dorothy, instructor in domestic science and domestic art Midland College, res same
Scott, Frances Mrs, widow B N, res 410 Riley

ATCHISON BUSINESS COLLEGE can furnish you with a practical education and prepare you quickly and thoroughly for a good paying position. A. F. Heck, Prop.

Scott, Frank (wf Linna) excelsior cutter, res 508 s 18th
Scott, Fred A (wf Grace) fireman Mo Pac ry, res 310 n 14th
Scott, George,* driver C A Wright, res 1026 n 7th
Scott, Hattie,* clerk Geo Irving, res 1026 n 7th
Scott, Henry,* res 1304 n 6th
Scott, Hulda,* res 1124 Oak
Scott, James (wf Irene) conductor Mo Pac ry, res 836 Spring
Scott, James* (wf Sarah) laborer, res 1026 n 7th
Scott, John,* res 1124 Oak
Scott, John H (wf Jennie) wks Mo Poc shops, res 1338 Atchison
SCOTT, JOHN W REV (wf Sarah A) pastor 1st Methodist Episcopal church, res 417 Atchison
Scott, L W (wf Nelly) works Mo Pac shops, res 1212 Maple
Scott, Leslie (wf Mary) works Mo Pac shops, res 1520 Atchison
Scott, Loretta, student high school, res 836 Spring
Scott, Mary E Mrs, clerk Boston Store, res 125 n 7th
Scott, Mary Jane Mrs,* res 1312 n 6th
Scott, Mary P, student high school, res 417 Atchison
Scott Simon* (wf Nettie) laborer, res 1343 n 6th
Scott, W, works Blair mill, res 1104 s 4th
Scott, Walter, laborer, res 510 s 7th

Education by Mail International Correspondence Schools Scranton, Penn.

All work guaranteed to be according to National Code. Gerber & McNichols 112 N. 7th St. Telephone 703

leaning, Pressing and Dyeing. Prompt service. ATCHISON PANTORIUM Work called for and delivered. 220 N. 6th St. Phone 1303 J. W. Miller, Prop.

A PAGE OUT OF THE 1913 ATCHISON, KANSAS, COUNTY DIRECTORY, SHOWING JAMES SCOTT, AS A CONDUCTOR, LIVING AT 836 SPRING. (A PICTURE OF THE HOUSE WAS SHOWN EARLIER IN THIS BOOK)

434

N. Rasmus
and wife
TO
James Scott

This instrument was filed for record on the 16th day of April A. D. 1913, at 7:45 o'clock A. M.

F. B. Crandall
Register of Deeds.

By ________ Deputy.

GENERAL WARRANTY—SAML DODSWORTH BOOK CO LEAVENWORTH KAN NO

This Indenture, Made this 11th day of April A. D. 1913, between N. Rasmus and Jessie Rasmus (husband and wife) of Nemaha County, in the State of Kansas of the first part, and James Scott of Atchison County, in the State of Kansas of the second part:

WITNESSETH, That said parties of the first part, in consideration of the sum of Six Thousand and no/100 DOLLARS, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do - by these presents Grant, Bargain, Sell and Convey unto said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, all the following-described Real Estate, situated in the County of Nemaha, and State of Kansas, to-wit:

The West half (½) of Southwest Quarter of Section Twenty seven (27) Township Four (4) Range Fourteen (14) East.

THIS IS THE DEED STATING JAMES SCOTT PURCHASED THE SCOTT FAMILY FARM, LOCATED NORTHWEST OF WETMORE, NEMAHA CO, KANSAS, FOR SIX THOUSAND DOLLARS, FROM N. AND JESSIE RASMUS, ON APRIL 14, 1913.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD THE SAME, Together with all and singular the tenements, hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining, forever.

And said N. Rasmus and Jessie Rasmus for themselves, their heirs, executors or administrators, do - hereby covenant, promise and agree to and with said party of the second part that at the delivery of these presents they are lawfully seized in their own right of an absolute and indefeasible estate of inheritance in fee simple, of and in all and singular the above-granted and described premises, with the appurtenances; that the same are free, clear, discharged and unincumbered of and from all former and other grants, titles, charges, estates, judgments, taxes, assessments and incumbrances, of what nature or kind soever; Except a first mortgage of $2500.00 at 5% interest and a 1% commission mortgage due November 1st 1921 and $500.00 mortgage at 6%. Possession to be given 3/1st 1914. and that they will warrant and forever defend the same unto said party of the second part his heirs and assigns, against said parties of the first part their heirs, and all and every person or persons whomsoever, lawfully claiming or to claim the same.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, The said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands the day and year first above written.

N. Rasmus
Jessie Rasmus

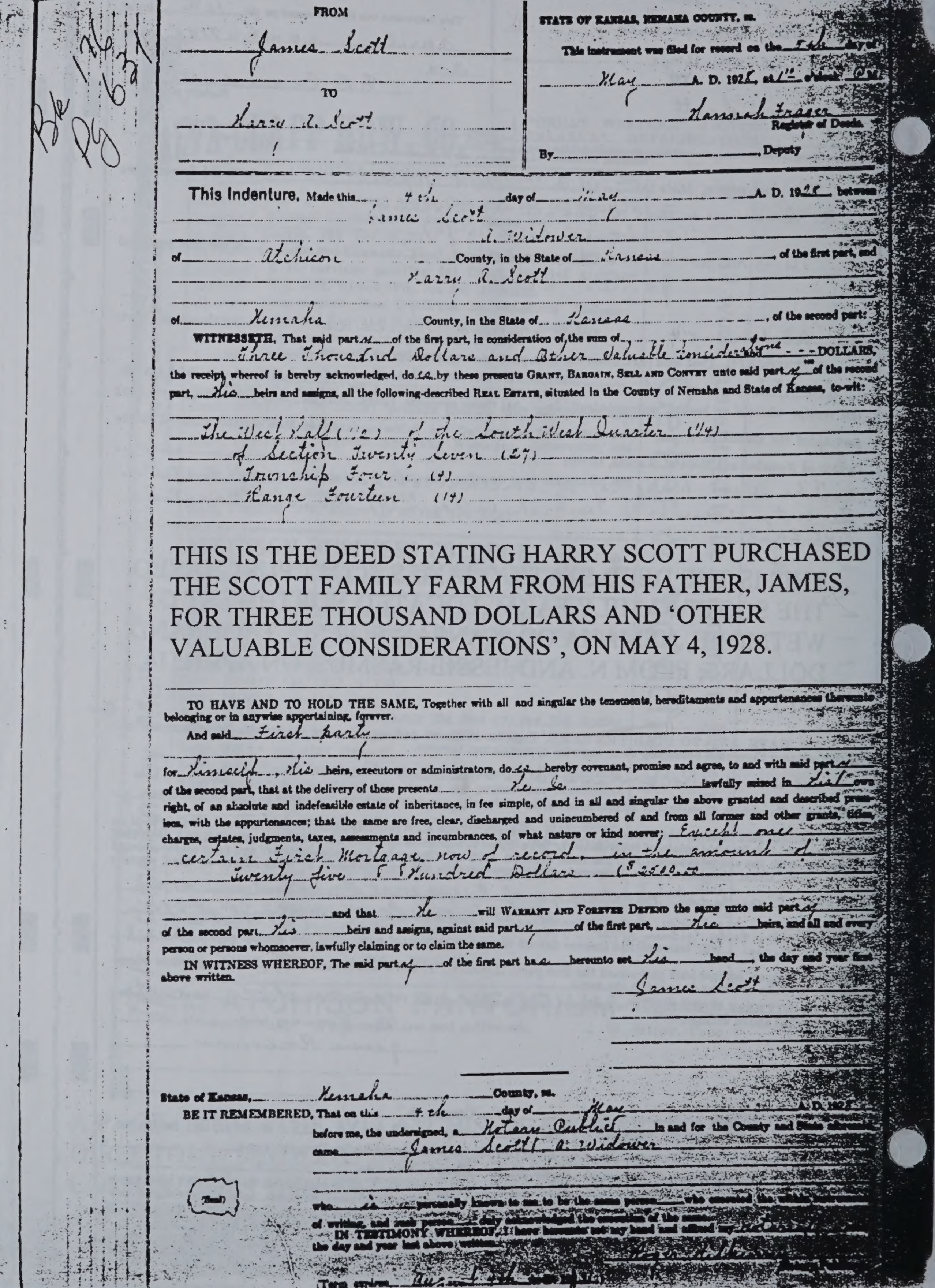
STATE OF KANSAS, Nemaha County, ss.

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on this 14th day of April A. D. 1913, before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for the County and State aforesaid, came N. Rasmus and Jessie Rasmus who are personally known to me to be the same persons who executed the within instrument of writing, and such persons duly acknowledged the execution of the same.

(SEAL)

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Notarial seal, the day and year last above written.

(Term expires April 17, 1913.) [illegible] Notary Public.



Bk 176
Pg 631

FROM

James Scott

TO

Harry R. Scott

STATE OF KANSAS, NEMAHA COUNTY, ss.

This instrument was filed for record on the 5th day of May A. D. 1928, at 1 o'clock P.M.

Hannah Frazer
Register of Deeds.

By______________________, Deputy

This Indenture, Made this 4th day of May A. D. 1928 between James Scott a Widower of Atchison County, in the State of Kansas, of the first part, and Harry R. Scott of Nemaha County, in the State of Kansas, of the second part:

WITNESSETH, That said party of the first part, in consideration of the sum of Three Thousand Dollars and other Valuable considerations - - - DOLLARS, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do es by these presents GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL AND CONVEY unto said party of the second part, His heirs and assigns, all the following-described REAL ESTATE, situated in the County of Nemaha and State of Kansas, to-wit:

The West Half (½) of the South West Quarter (¼)
of Section Twenty Seven (27)
Township Four (4)
Range Fourteen (14)

THIS IS THE DEED STATING HARRY SCOTT PURCHASED THE SCOTT FAMILY FARM FROM HIS FATHER, JAMES, FOR THREE THOUSAND DOLLARS AND 'OTHER VALUABLE CONSIDERATIONS', ON MAY 4, 1928.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD THE SAME, Together with all and singular the tenements, hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining, forever.

And said First party for himself, his heirs, executors or administrators, do es hereby covenant, promise and agree, to and with said party of the second part, that at the delivery of these presents he is lawfully seized in his own right, of an absolute and indefeasible estate of inheritance, in fee simple, of and in all and singular the above granted and described premises, with the appurtenances; that the same are free, clear, discharged and unincumbered of and from all former and other grants, titles, charges, estates, judgments, taxes, assessments and incumbrances, of what nature or kind soever; Except one certain First Mortgage now of record, in the amount of Twenty five Hundred Dollars ($2500.00

and that he will WARRANT AND FOREVER DEFEND the same unto said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, against said party of the first part, his heirs, and all and every person or persons whomsoever, lawfully claiming or to claim the same.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, The said party of the first part has hereunto set his hand, the day and year first above written.

James Scott

State of Kansas, Nemaha County, ss.

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on this 4th day of May A. D. 1928 before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for the County and State aforesaid, came James Scott a Widower

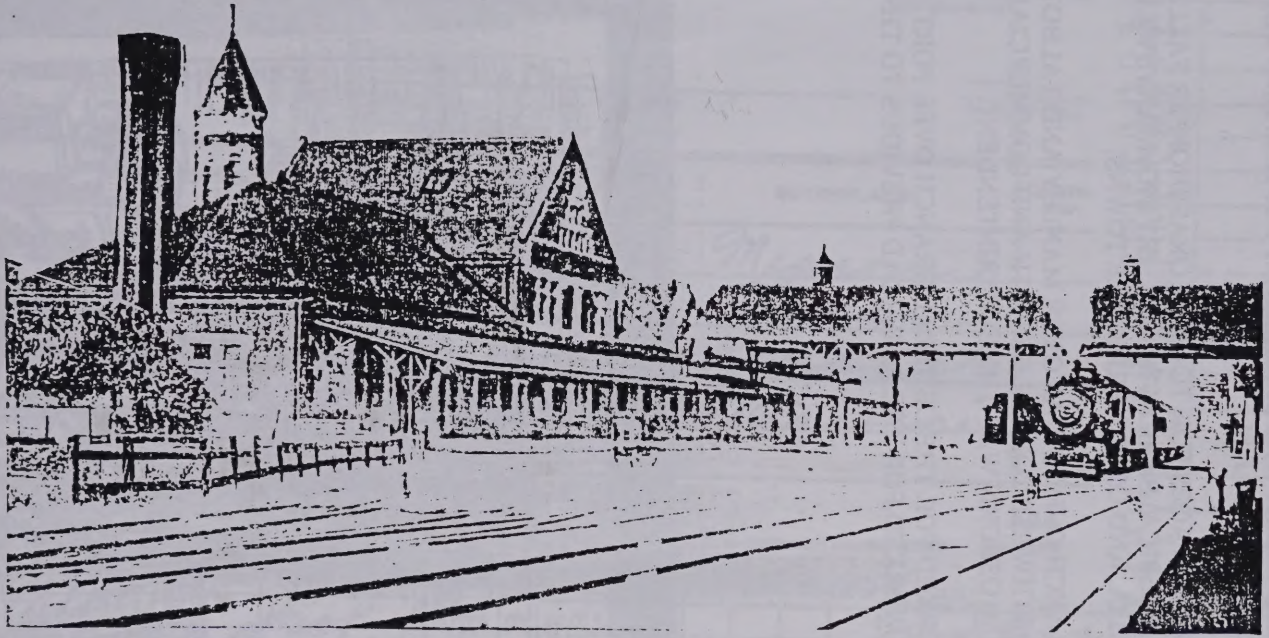
(Seal)

who is personally known to me to be the same person who executed the within instrument of writing, and such person duly acknowledged the execution of the same.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my [illegible] the day and year last above written.

[illegible]

(Term expires [illegible]



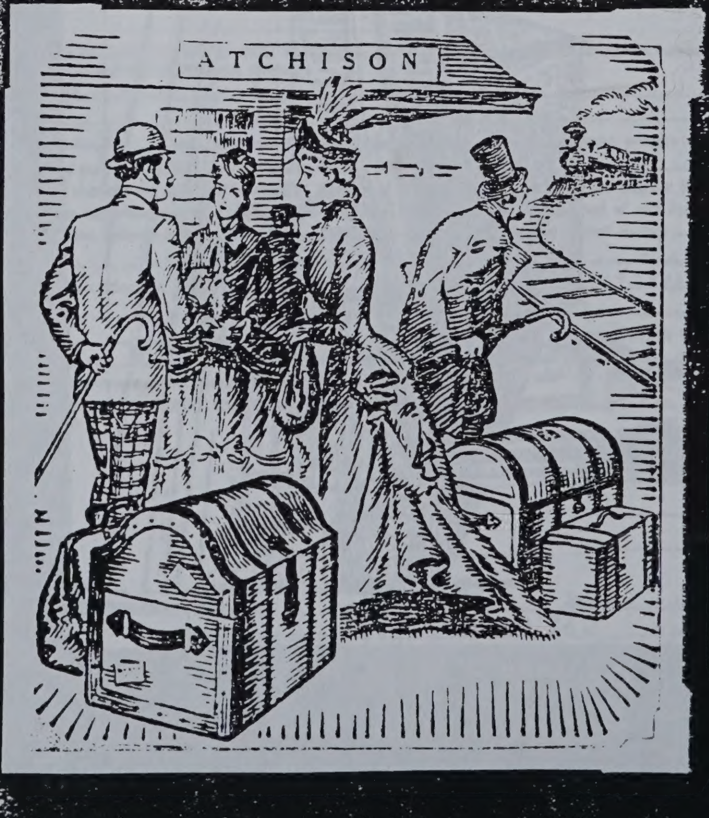
THIS IS A PICTURE OF THE ATCHISON UNION DEPOT IN ATCHISON, KANSAS, TAKEN AROUND 1918

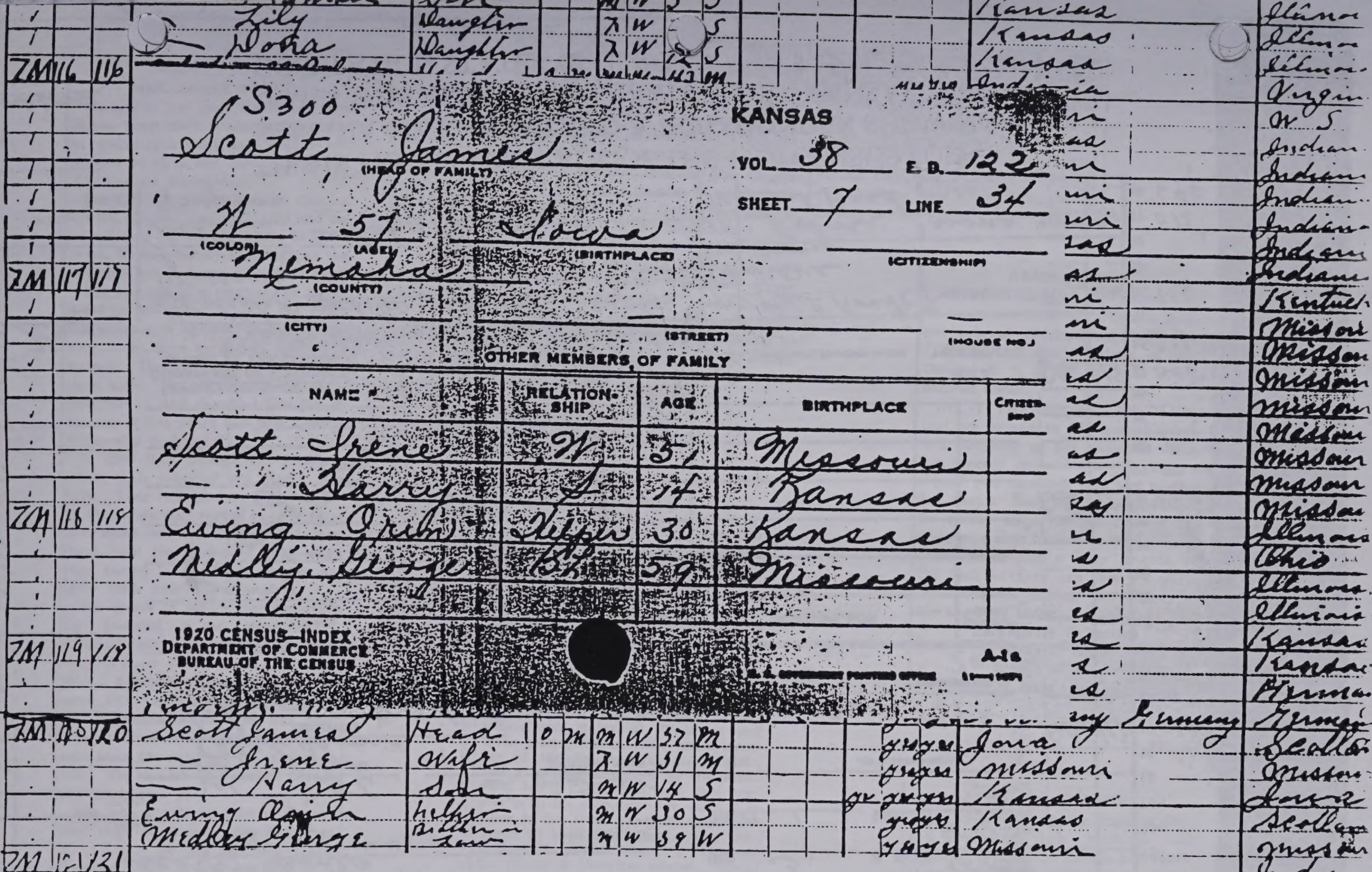
THE CENTRAL BRANCH PASSENGER AND FREIGHT TRAINS LEFT ATCHISON FOR END OF TRACK, WHICH WAS 60 MILES, AT 9:30 A.M. AND RETURNED FROM END OF TRACK AT 2:30 P.M.

IT CONNECTED WITH STAGES FOR TOPEKA, GRASSHOPPER FALLS (NOW VALLEY FALLS), AMERICA, BARRETTS MILL, IRVING, MARYSVILLE, SENECA, CENTRALIA, AND OTHER PRINCIPLE TOWNS.

THE CENTRAL BRANCH OFFICE WAS OVER MANLEY AND TALBOTT'S BANK ON THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF FIFTH AND COMMERCIAL STREETS IN ATCHISON. W.M. OSBORN WAS THE SUPERINTENDENT.

JAMES SCOTT WORKED FOR THE CENTRAL BRANCH OVER FORTY-TWO YEARS AND HAD WORKED FOR THE RAILROAD PREVIOUS TO THAT.





S300

KANSAS

Scott James (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38 E.D. 122

SHEET 7 LINE 34

W (COLOR) 57 (AGE) Iowa (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nemaha (COUNTY)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

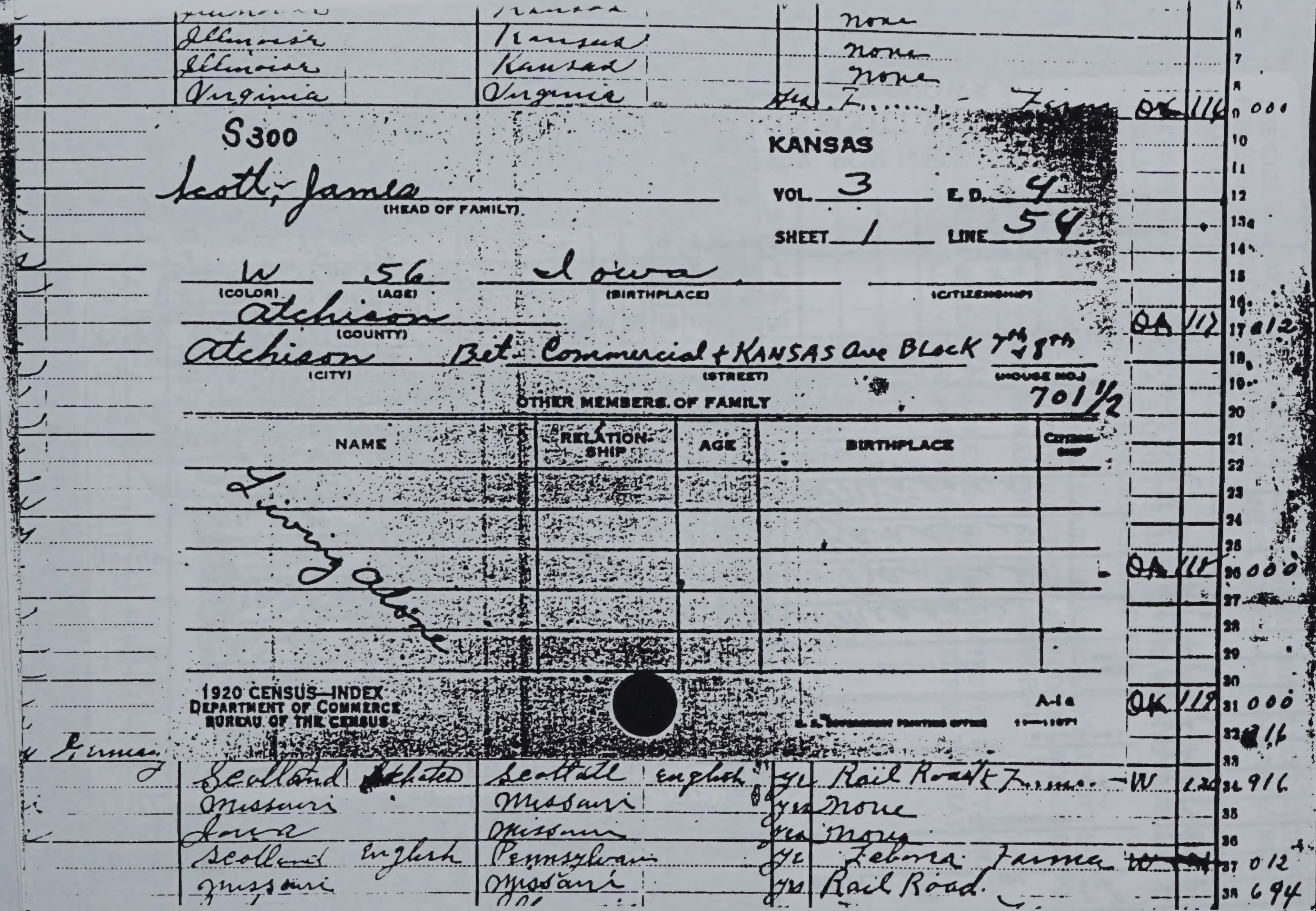
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Irene	W	51	Missouri	
— Harry	S	14	Kansas	
Ewing Orin	Helper	30	Kansas	
Medley George	BL	59	Missouri	

1920 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

7M	120	120	Scott James	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M	Iowa	Scotland
			— Irene	Wife			F	W	51	M	Missouri	Missouri
			— Harry	Son			M	W	14	S	Kansas	Iowa
			Ewing Orin	helper			M	W	30	S	Kansas	Scotland
			Medley George	Brother in law			M	W	59	W	Missouri	Missouri

THIS 1920 CENSUS, AND SOUNDEX, FOR NEMAHA COUNTY, KANSAS, SHOWS JAMES SCOTT, LIVING WITH HIS WIFE, AND SON, HARRY. IT, ALSO, SHOWS A 'HELPER' AND A BROTHER-IN-LAW LIVING THERE.

(Doc 1)



Illinois Kansas none
Illinois Kansas none
Virginia Virginia none
Farm OK 116 001

S300

KANSAS

Scott, James (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3 E.D. 4

SHEET 1 LINE 54

W (COLOR) 56 (AGE) Iowa (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Atchison (COUNTY)

Atchison (CITY) Bet. Commercial & KANSAS Ave Block 7th & 8th (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 701½

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living alone				

1920 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

OA 117 012
OA 118 000
OK 119 000

Scotland Scotland English Yes Rail Road W 120 916
Missouri Missouri yes none
Iowa Missouri yes none
Scotland English Pennsylvania yes Labora Farm 012
Missouri Missouri yes Rail Road 694

THIS IS THE SECOND PAGE OF THE 1920 CENSUS FOR NEMAHA CO, KANSAS AND A 1920 SOUNDEX SHOWING JAMES WAS ALSO LIVING IN ATCHISON, KANSAS. HIS OCCUPATION STATES “RAILROAD AND FARMER”

MRS. JAMES SCOTT

As told in last week's Advance Mrs. James Scott died at the family home in Monrovia a week ago Sunday and funeral services and burial were at Atchison on Wednesday.

Irene Medley was born in St. Charles county, Mo. on January 4, 1869 and departed this life at her home in Monrovia, Kansas, on April 29,1928, at the age of 59 years, 3 months and 25 days.

She was united in marriage to James Scott on November 26, 1890 and made their home in Downs, Kansas for a year, from there moving to Greenleaf, Kansas. Three children were born to them here: Mrs. Nettie Shaver, Atchison, Bobby who departed this life at the age of five years and Mrs. Loretta Hines who died in 1920.

In 1879 they moved to Atchison where their youngest son, Harry, was born. They remained in Atchison until 1914 when they moved to their farm five miles east of Goff, where they lived until the spring of 1925 when they moved to Atchison county on their farm adjoining Monrovia.

She leaves to mourn her departure her husband, a son, daughter, 6 grandchildren, a stepmother 90 years old, one sister, Nancy Moss of St. Paul Minn., 2 brothers, Jack Medley, Bement, Illinois, O. S. Medley, Cairo, Mo. and a grandson, Irl. who has been making his home with his grandparents since the death of his mother in 1920. She also leaves a host of friends and neighbors.

She was a patient sufferer in her long siege of illness. She had been in ill health for the past two years. Her last siege of sickness was of a duration of nine weeks.

MRS. JAMES SCOTT DEAD

It was with sincere regret that many friends in this community learned of the death of Mrs. James Scott at Monrovia Sunday afternoon at 4:30 after a long illness. Mrs. Scott was a member of the Goff Eastern Star Chapter and lived for a number of years on the farm northeast of Goff where the son, Harry Scott and family now live. Mr. Scott is a conductor on the Missouri Pacific, and both he and his wife had many friends. Mrs. Scott appeared in about her usual health Sunday, and her death came suddenly. Mr. and Mrs. Harry Scott have been at her bedside for the past nine weeks, and Mrs. Harry Scott's parents, Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Mabler were at the Scott home when death came.

Funeral was held Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock at the Sawin & Douglas Funeral Home, in Atchison. Interment was in the Atchison Mount Vernon Cemetery. Complete obituary will be given next week.

MONROVIA

Mrs. James Scott, wife of the Central Branch passenger conductor, died at her home adjoining Monrovia Sunday at 4:30 p. m. Mrs. Scott, who was 59 years of age, had been in poor health for some time with heart trouble and a dropsical condition. She was of a cheerful disposition and complained very little and on Sunday morning before her husband left Atchison on his run seemed better than for some time. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Will Shaver of Atchison; a son, Harry at Wetmore and seven grandchildren. She was a member of the South Methodist church, and a charter member of the Monrovia M. E. Ladies Aid, and very popular with the neighbors she learned to know in the three years of their residence on their little farm. The funeral will be Wednesday at 2 o'clock at the Sawin & Douglass chapel. Burial will be in Mt. Vernon.

RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS God in His infinite mercy has taken from our fraternal midst our beloved sister, Irene Scott, and

WHEREAS the members of Goff Chapter O. E. S. feel the loss of this beloved sister.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we extend to the husband, son, and daughter of our departed sister our sincere sympathy in the loss of a good and unselfish wife and mother and that a copy of these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of the Chapter, a copy handed to the family of sister Scott and a copy printed in the Goff Advance and that we all in due reverence cherish the memory of our departed sister.

Respectfuly Submitted
Mary C. Bouse
Maud W. Sourk
V. Hart
—Comm

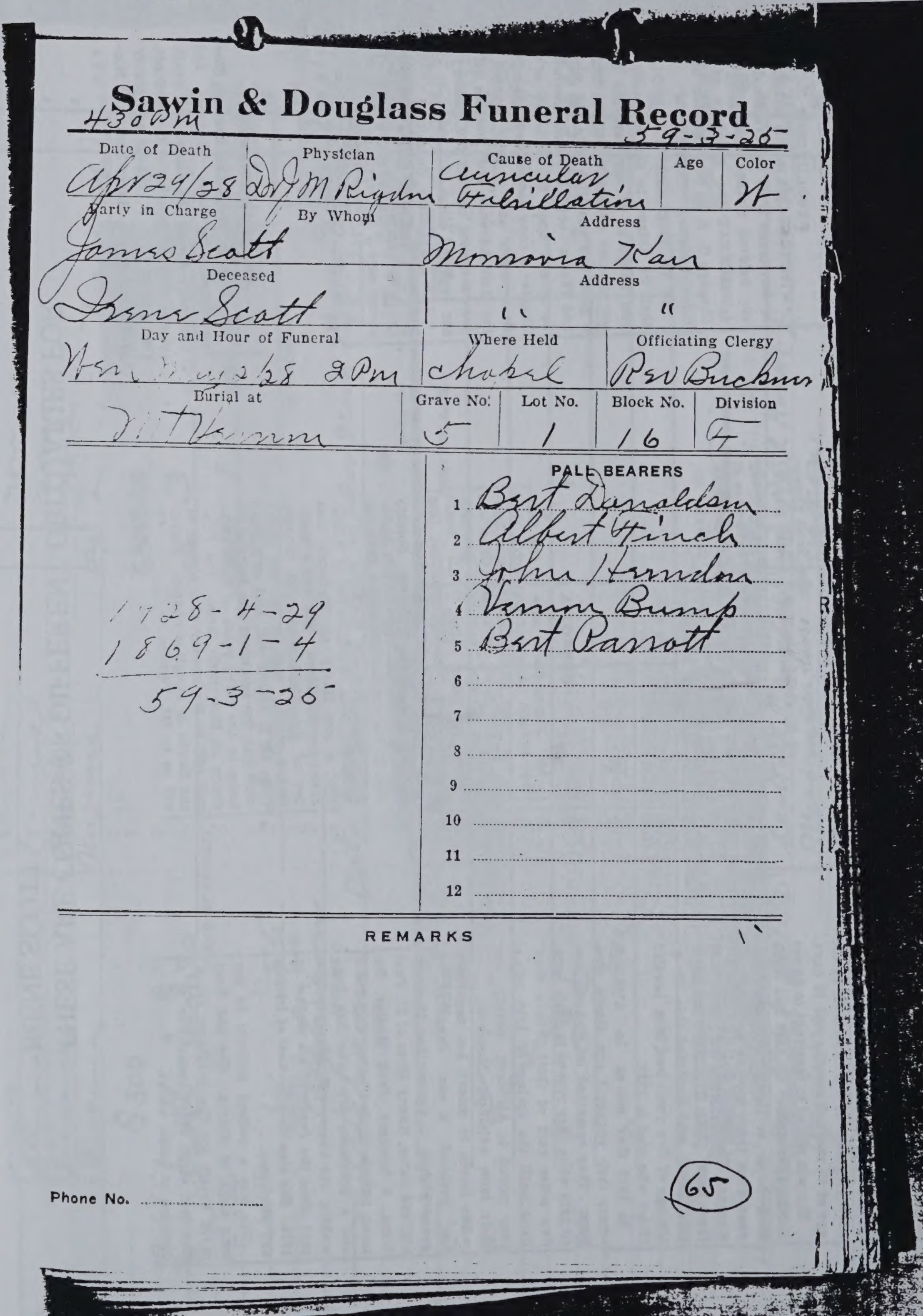
CARD OF THANKS

We wish to thank the Eastern Star and friends for their kindness and sympathy during the illness and death of our wife and mother.—James Scott, Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Shaver and family and Mr. and Mrs. Harry Scott and family.

THESE ARE COPIES OF DIFFERENT OBITUARIES FOR IRENE SCOTT

THIS IS A COPY OF THE 1910 SOUNDEX FOR JAMES

THIS IS A COPY OF THE FUNERAL HOME RECORDS FOR IRENE SCOTT PROVIDING THE PALL BEARERS NAMES AND GIVING THE LOCATION OF HER GRAVE IN THE MT VERNON CEMETERY, LOCATED IN ATCHISON, KANSAS



Sawin & Douglass Funeral Record

430 PM

59-3-25

Date of Death	Physician	Cause of Death	Age	Color
Apr 24/28	Dr J M Rigdon	Auricular Fibrillation		W

Party in Charge	By Whom	Address
James Scott		Monrovia Kan

Deceased	Address
Irene Scott	" "

Day and Hour of Funeral	Where Held	Officiating Clergy
Wed May 2/28 2 PM	Chapel	Rev Buckner

Burial at	Grave No.	Lot No.	Block No.	Division
Mt Vernon	5	1	16	F

1928-4-29
1869-1-4
59-3-26

PALL BEARERS

1 Bert Donaldson
2 Albert Finch
3 John Herndon
4 Vernon Bump
5 Bert Parrott
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

REMARKS

Phone No.

(65)

Sawin & Douglass Funeral Record

5 D M 30-7-6

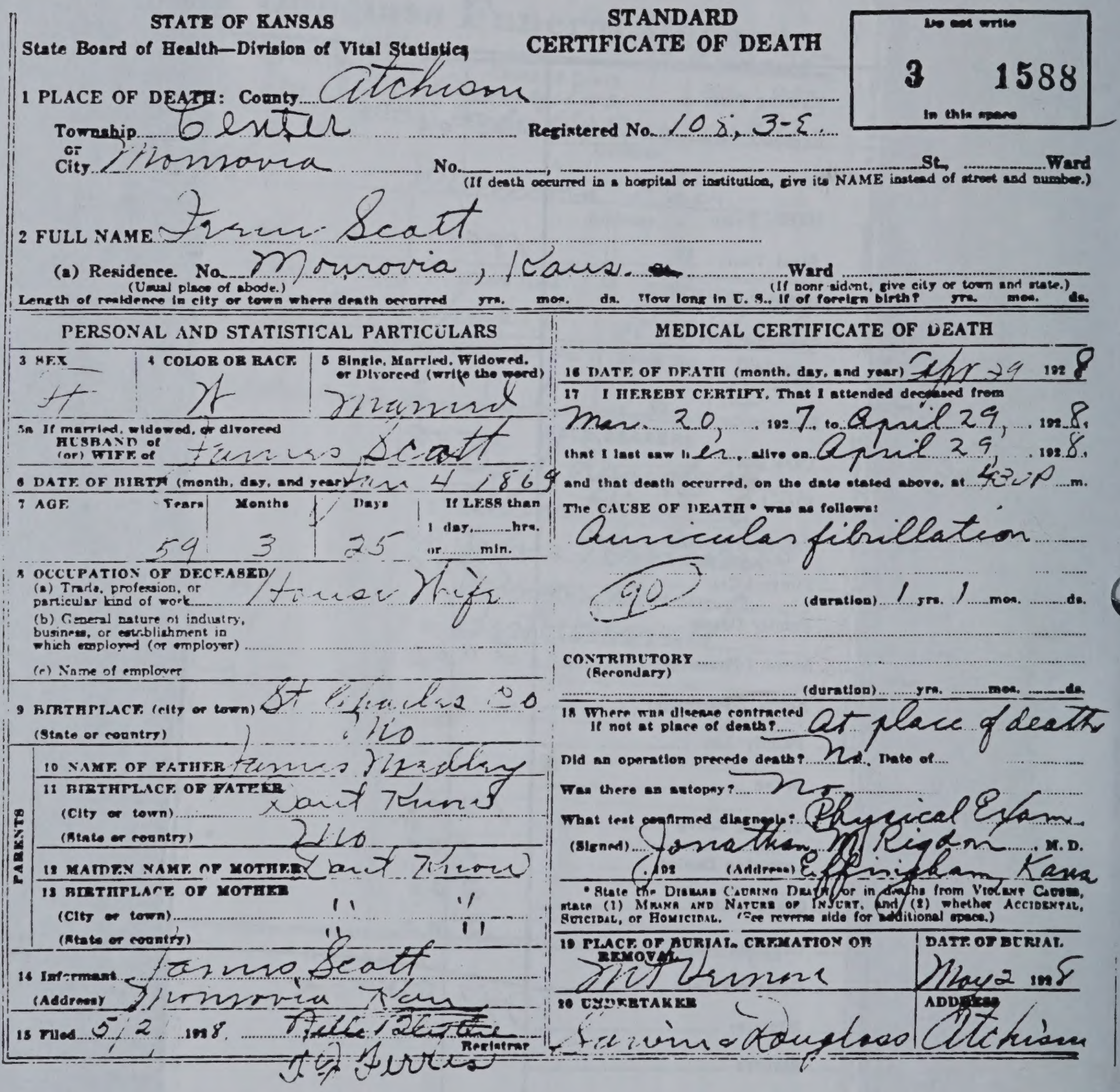
Date of Death	Physician	Cause of Death	Age	Color
Apr 25/28	M T Dingess			W
... in Charge	By Whom	805 George St. Address		

.... Meeting Train		
.... Casket Mission [illegible]	225	00
.... Box		
.... Marble Tomb		
.... Steel Vault	100	00
.... Burial Suit		
.... Underwear		
.... Hose		
.... Slippers		
.... Care Body	15	00
.... Floral Car [illegible]	5	00
.... Pall Bearers' ~~Car~~ carried out	5	00
.... Funeral Car	10	00
.... Family Coach		
2 .... Autos, 7-Passenger	20	00
.... Autos, 5-Passenger		
.... Family Lot		
.... Grave		
.... Opening Grave	10	00
.... Lowering Device	1	00
.... Grave Lining	2	00
.... Covering Mound	2	00
.... Cemetery Tent	373	00
.... Minister		
.... Singers		
.... Personal Services		

Husband [illegible] Oak Branch.

Modern Security [illegible]

THIS IS A COPY OF THE FUNERAL HOME RECORDS FOR IRENE SCOTT SHOWING THE COST OF THE FUNERAL



STATE OF KANSAS
State Board of Health—Division of Vital Statistics

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not write **3 1588** in this space

1 PLACE OF DEATH: County Atchison
Township Center Registered No. 10 S, 3-E.
or City Monrovia No. ______, ______ St., ______ Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

2 FULL NAME Irene Scott
(a) Residence. No. Monrovia, Kans. Ward ______
(Usual place of abode.) (If nonresident, give city or town and state.)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX F
4 COLOR OR RACE W
5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of James Scott
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Jan 4 1869
7 AGE Years 59 Months 3 Days 25 If LESS than 1 day ...... hrs. or ...... min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work House Wife
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) ......
(c) Name of employer ......
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) St Charles Co
(State or country) Mo

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER James Medley
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City or town) Don't Know
(State or country) Mo
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Don't Know
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City or town) " "
(State or country) " "

14 Informant James Scott
(Address) Monrovia Kan
15 Filed 5/2 1928 Belle Bletsoe Registrar
D. J. Ferris

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Apr 29 1928
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Mar. 20, 1927 to April 29, 1928,
that I last saw her alive on April 29, 1928,
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 4:30 P .m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Auricular fibrillation
90 (duration) 1 yrs. 1 mos. ...... ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) ...... (duration) ...... yrs. ...... mos. ...... ds.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? At place of death
Did an operation precede death? No. Date of ......
Was there an autopsy? No
What test confirmed diagnosis? Physical Exam
(Signed) Jonathan M Rigdon, M. D.
......, 192... (Address) Effingham Kans

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL Mt Vernon
DATE OF BURIAL May 2 1928
20 UNDERTAKER Sawins & Douglass
ADDRESS Atchison

THIS IS A COPY OF THE DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR IRENE SCOTT STATING SHE DIED APRIL 29, 1928 IN MONROVIA, ATCHISON CO, KANSAS, AT THE AGE OF 59 YEARS, 3 MONTHS AND 25 DAYS.

CONDUCTOR JIM SCOTT RETIRES THIS WEEK

Is Seventy Years Old Friday and Made Last Run Tuesday.

It seems difficult to associate broad-shouldered, jolly, hearty Conductor James Scott of the Missouri Pacific through Goff, with seventy years of age and retirement on a pension. However, that is the event that is taking place this week, and on Friday he reaches three score and ten years of age. On Tuesday, Mr. Scott was in charge of the west-bound 11:40 passenger and when he pulled back into Atchison that night with the evening mail and passenger train, he completed a service that had extended over forty-two years on the "Central Branch." Mr. Scott had worked in railroad work previous to that, but as we did not get to interview him, do not have all th facts.

Few men in railroad service have as many friends among his fellow workers and the public whom they serve as Jim Scott. His smile has been worth a million dollars to his company, and the sturdy physique and heavy voice of the man backed up the personality.

Since the death of Mrs. Scott, he has lived on the little farm near Monrovia, where the chores about the place kept him out in the open and in fighting trim. An attack of hernia several years ago had him on the shelf for a time, but he recovered his health and strength like a boy. He has spent much time with his son, Harry, and family on the farm east of Goff, and his friends here are hoping he finds a lot of time now to rusticate out in this part of the country.

JAMES SCOTT DIED SITTING IN CHAIR

Retired Conductor Was Reading When He Quietly Departed.

There is sorrow among old friends and acquaintances and sincere sympathy for members of the family of the late James Scott, retired conductor of the "Central Branch". "Jim" Scott, loved by all that knew him, passed away quietly Monday at the home of his son, Harry, northeast of Goff, after looking over the papers. Mr. Scott had been seriously ill of heart trouble in recent months, and his health had not been the best for several years, but the rugged appearing body and irrepressible good nature of the man, did not give warning of his condition. He seemed in his usual good spirits Monday and had looked over the papers at the home of his son, where he spent much of his time. Death came as he sat unmoved in the cair, with the paper resting in his lap.

James Scott was born December 1, 1863, in Des Moines, Iowa, and died, November 14, 1938, at the age of 74 years, 11 months and 14 days. On November 26, 1890, he was united in marriage to Irene Medley of St. Charles county, Mo. Four children were born to them: Mrs. Nettie Shaver, Monrovia; Robert, who departed this life at the age of 5; Mrs. Loretta Hines, who died in 1920, and Harry Scott, Wetmore. He is also survived by ten grandchildren. Mrs. Scott passed away April 29, 1929.

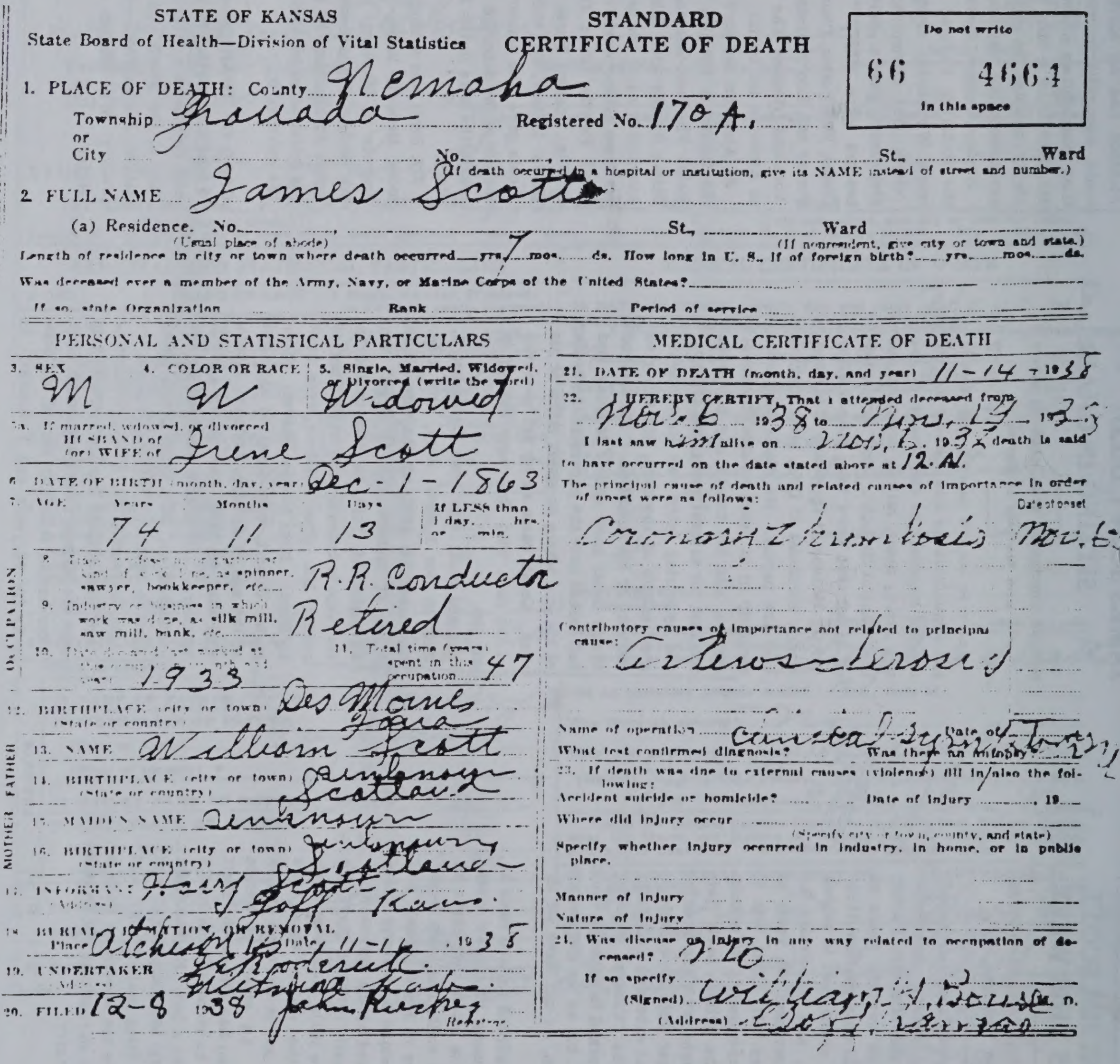
On November 30, 1933, Conductor "Jim" Scott made his last official trip over the Missouri Pacific through Goff, after having faithfully served his company for 43 years and 3 months. In Atchison and all along the railroad route, especially in the Wetmore and Goff communities where the son lived, Mr. Scott had a host of friends, who highly regarded the cheerful, courteous, accommodating trainman.

A short funeral service was held at the Roderick Funeral Home in Wetmore, Wednesday morning at 11:00 o'clock. Rev. Christenson of the Mathodist church gave a short sermon. Pall bearers were Harry Porter,, Floyd Chase, Will Porter, Charles Zwahl, Paul Porter and Leo Schreiber, close neighbors and friends. The body was taken to Atchison for burial.

At Atchison the service was held at the Sawin & Douglas Funeral Home. Ralph Fletcher, Atchison soloist, gave fitting hymns with Miss Helen White accompanying at the organ. Pall bearers were fellow workers from the Missouri Pacific: Bert Donaldson, Jim Collins, Frank Furst, Andy Bush, Harry Heisey, Ed. McKeen. Rev. Roy Fields gave the sermon and tribute to the life of the departed. Interment was beside the wife in the Mt. Vernon cemetery.

Mr. Scott was a member of the Wetmore Masonic lodge, also the higher degrees in Masonry, including Abdallah Shrine of Leavenworth. He found much satisfaction in the teaching of his fraternal order and in life practiced the spirit of it.

CARD OF THANKS—We wish to extend sincere thanks to all the friends and neighbors for their help and comfort in the death and burial of our father, James Scott.—Harry Scott and Family, Will Shaver and Family, Irl Hines.



STATE OF KANSAS
State Board of Health—Division of Vital Statistics

STANDARD
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not write
66 4664
in this space

1. PLACE OF DEATH: County Nemaha
Township Granada Registered No. 170 A.
or
City No. St. Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

2. FULL NAME James Scott

(a) Residence. No. St. Ward
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give city or town and state.)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 7 yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

Was deceased ever a member of the Army, Navy, or Marine Corps of the United States?
If so, state Organization Rank Period of service

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX M
4. COLOR OR RACE W
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Widowed
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Irene Scott
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year) Dec-1-1863
7. AGE Years 74 Months 11 Days 13 If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. R.R. Conductor
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. Retired
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) 1933
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation 47
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Des Moines (state or country) Iowa

FATHER
13. NAME William Scott
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Unknown (state or country) Scotland

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Unknown
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Unknown (state or country) Scotland

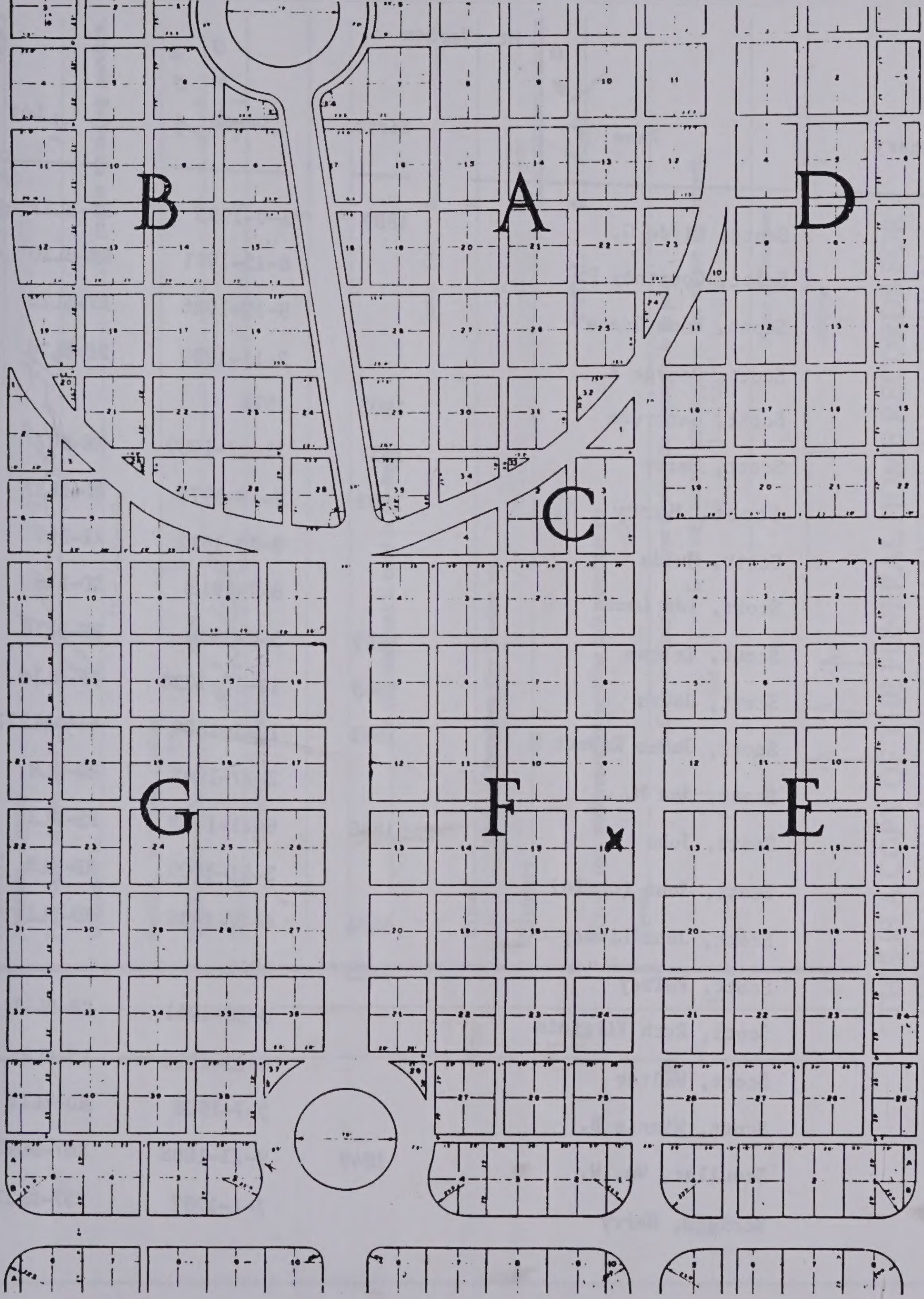
17. INFORMANT Harry Scott
(Address) Goff Kans.
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
Place Atchison Ks Date 11-16 1938
19. UNDERTAKER [illegible]
(Address) Wetmore Kans.
20. FILED 12-8 1938 John [illegible]
Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) 11-14 1938
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Nov. 6 1938 to Nov. 13 1938
I last saw him alive on Nov. 6 1938 death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 12 M.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
Coronary Thrombosis Nov. 6
Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause: Arteriosclerosis
Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Clinical Symptoms Was there an autopsy? No
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident suicide or homicide? Date of injury , 19
Where did injury occur
(Specify city or town, county, and state)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
If so specify
(Signed) William J. Bouse M. D.
(Address) Goff, Kansas

THIS IS A COPY OF THE DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR JAMES SCOTT STATING HE DIED NOVEMBER 14, 1938, GRANADA TWP, NEMAHA CO, KANSAS AT THE AGE OF 74 YEARS, 11 MONTHS AND 13 DAYS

ATCHISON, KS



THIS IS THE LAYOUT OF THE MT VERNON CEMETERY, IN ATCHISON, KANSAS. THE 'X', IN SECTION 'F', INDICATES WHERE THE GRAVES, OF JAMES AND IRENE SCOTT, ARE LOCATED.

Mt. Vernon

Cemetery	Name	Birth	Death	Lot
	Scott, Clyde G.	1889	1-9-1955	RJ-BL13
	Scott, Courtney P.		6-15-1971	RE-BL20
	Scott, Edna Grace		9-19-1926	RF-BL26
	Scott, George E.		2-11-1959	RE-BL20
	Scott, Gertrude	1905	1976	
	Scott, Harry	1857	11-27-1909	RE-BL7
	Scott, Harry	1903	7-18-1976	RF-BL37
	Scott, Hulda		9-20-1912	RE-BL7
	Scott, Ida Leona		8-7-1913	RD-BL8
→	Scott, Irlene	1869	5-2-1928	RF-BL16
→	Scott, James	1863	11-16-1938	RF-BL16
→	Scott, James Robert M.	1892	12-1-1898	R14-BL227
	Scott, Joe M.	-	2-27-1942	RG-BL8
	Scott, John	1860	6-21-1913	RB-BL3
	Scott, John (child)		3-21-1909	RB-BL3
	Scott, John Linsey	1874	4-27-1936	RD-BL11
	Scott, Patsey	1925	1941	
	Scott, Ruth Virginia		8-20-1941	RD-BL11
	Scott, Walter		6-22-1910	RB-BL4
	Scott, Winnie B.		5-7-1908	RD-BL11
	Scoullar, Wm. W.	1849	9-23-1888	R67-BL93
	Scriggs, Harry		7-1-1967	R57-BL279

THIS, MT VERNON CEMETERY GUIDE, SHOWS THE LOCATION OF JAMES, IRENE, AND ROBERT M. SCOTT'S GRAVE LOCATIONS.

	PAID BY	AMOUNT	
11/16/38	By Ck.	12	00

FUNERAL PURCHASE RECORD

79

SAWIN & DOUGLASS MORTUARY
308 Commercial Street
Phone 112
Atchison, Kansas

11/16/38 1938

Full name of deceased James Scott, Age

Deceased is ______ of person arranging services.
Give relationship

Services, including Casket	$
~~Vault or Mausoleum~~ Car	$ 7.00
Extras Chapel. Limousines, clothing, etc.	$ 5.00
	$
	$

($______, or 5% discount if paid in 30 days)

Sales Tax	$
Extras Clothing, Telephone, Dry Cleaning, etc.	$
Cemetery	$
TOTAL	$ 12.00

My, or our, preference for settling this purchase is:

Terms
Indicate definitely the manner in which the account is to be paid.

I, or we, accept and approve the above as correct.

Name of Purchaser

Address

THIS IS A COPY OF THE FUNERAL HOME RECORDS FOR JAMES SCOTT SHOWING THE COST OF THE FUNERAL

STATISTICAL RECORD

Place of death Wetmore Kans. Time

Cause of death Physician

Birth place

Date of birth Age yrs mo, days

Worked at

Company Kind of work When employed

Husband or wife of

Day and hour of funeral Wed Nov. 16 38 2.30 Pm at Chapel.

Burial at
Cremation
Removal to Mt Vernon Clergy Roy Fields

Grave No 4. Lot No N 1/2 1. Block No 16 Division F. Owner James Scott

Organist Helen White

Songs

Singers Ralph Fletcher

Lodges

If Army, Navy, etc., Veteran Organization

Rank

Period to

Discharge No

Claim

No.

PALL BEARERS

1 Bert Donaldson
2 Tim Collins
3 Frank Furst
4 Andy Bush
5 Harry J Heisey
6 Ed McKeen.
7
8
9

Casket—Factory Name

Order No.

Type Size

Color
Outside Interior

Material
Outside Interior

Cost

Box—Size Kind

Cost

Vault—Factory Name Individual

Order No.

Type Underground Color

Size Material

Cost

Mausoleum—Color

Name Plate
Head or Foot

Material

Size

Cost

THIS IS A COPY OF THE FUNERAL HOME RECORDS FOR JAMES SCOTT PROVIDING THE PALL BEARERS NAMES AND GIVING THE LOCATION OF HIS GRAVE IN THE MT VERNON CEMETERY, LOCATED IN ATCHISON, KANSAS

G51
JANET GRACE 'NETTIE' SCOTT
B: NOV 25, 1891 GREENLEAF, KS
M: JUL 9, 1909 ST JOSEPH, MO
D: AUG 27, 1957 EFFINGHAM, KS
BURIED: MOUNT VERNON CEMETERY, ATCHISON, KS (NO HEADSTONE)
SPOUSE: WILLIAM FRANKLIN 'BILL' SHAVER
B: OCT 27, 1886 CAWKER CITY, KS
D: NOV 28. 1968 ATCHISON, KS
BURIED: MOUNT VERNON CEMETERY, ATCHISON, KS (NO HEADSTONE)
P: JACOB LEVI AND ALICE (ULIN) (EBBRECHT) SHAVER
GP: WILLIAM AND ISABELLA (?) SHAVER
GP: WILLIAM AND ELIZA (?) ULIN
CHILDREN:

G511
WILLIAM GERALD SHAVER
B: SEP 4, 1910 ATCHISON, KS
D: JUL 14, 1979 TOPEKA, KS
BURIED: TOPEKA CEMETERY, TOPEKA, KS

G512
GENEVA JEANETTE SHAVER
B: NOV 11, 1911 ATCHISON, KS
D: AUG 11, 1967 NORTH BEND, OR
BURIED:

G513
JAMES LEVI SHAVER
B: APR 18, 1913 ATCHISON, KS
D: NOV 14, 1993 OLIVEHURST, CA
BURIED:

Author's notes

My research on this Shaver Family took me back to an 1860 Census Record, in Rockingham County, VA. It stated that William Shaver, age 27, and his wife, Isabella, age 28, had 3 children (ages 3, 2 and 8 months). William was a farmer and his real estate value was $300 and his personal estate value was $1,000. It states the whole family was born in VA. Their son, Jacob Levi, was born May 26, 1858, in Harrisonburg, VA, and married Alice Ulin. They were the parents of 6 children.

My research on the Ulin Family took me back to an 1880 Census Record, in Lincoln County, KS. It stated that William Ulin, age 47, born in OH, and his wife, Eliza, age 35, born in IA, had 3 children (ages 12, 6 and 2). The daughter, Alice, the 12-year old, was born October 20, 1867, in Sigourney, Keokuk County, Iowa. The other two children were born in KS.

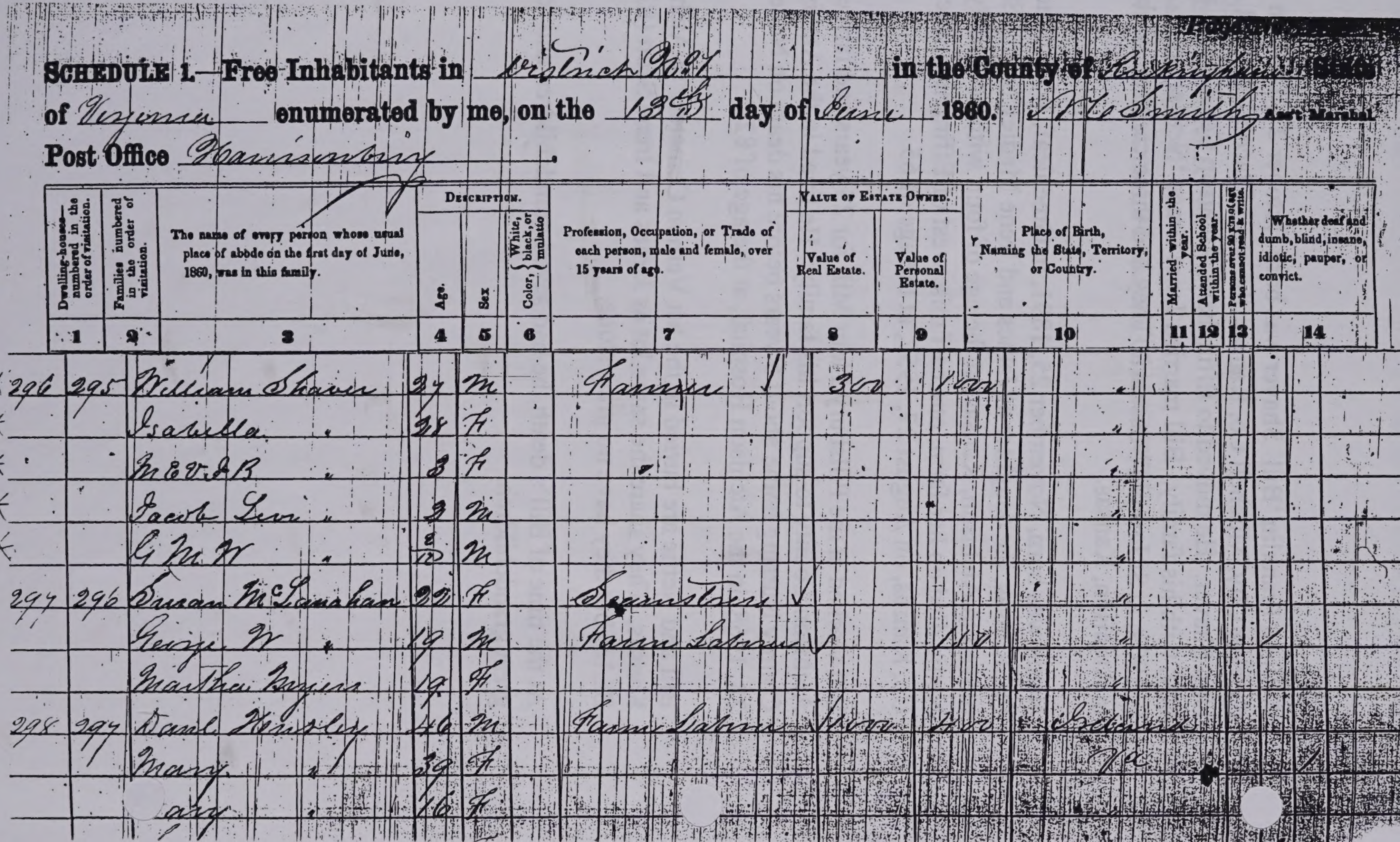
Jacob Levi Shaver died December 4, 1920, in Atchison, KS, and is buried in the Mount Vernon Cemetery, Atchison, KS. Alice died March 1, 1939, in Atchison. She is buried next to Jacob. She must've remarried, after Jacob died, as her name on the headstone reads 'Alice Shaver Ebbrecht'.

William Franklin 'Bill' Shaver was born Oct 27, 1886, in Cawker City, Mitchell County, KS, the son of Jacob Levi and Alice (Ulin) Shaver. He moved to Effingham, KS, as a boy, with his family. He married Janet Grace 'Nettie' Scott, July 9, 1909, in St Joseph, MO, and they had 3 children.

Nettie was born in Greenleaf, Washington County, KS, the daughter of James and Irene (Medley) Scott. She moved, with her family, at the age of 4, to Atchison, KS. She died on their farm, one half mile west of Effingham, KS, on August 27, 1957, at the age of 65.

Bill worked at the Pillsbury Flour Mill for 25 years and farmed in Atchison County to support his family. He lived in the Atchison County Nursing Home about 5 years before he died on November 28, 1968, in the Atchison Hospital, at the age of 82. Bill and Nettie are buried in the Mount Vernon Cemetery, in Atchison. They share the same Lot (RF-BL16) as James and Irene Scott, but they have no headstone.

THIS COPY OF THE 1860 CENSUS, FOR ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, IN VIRGINIA, SHOWS THE FAMILY OF JACOB LEVI SHAVER. HIS GRANDSON, WILLIAM, MARRIED JANET GRACE SCOTT.



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Rockingham **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Harrisonburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
296	295	William Shaver	27	M		Farmer	300	100					
		Isabella	28	F					"				
		M E V J B	3	F					"				
		Jacob Levi	2	M					"				
		G M W	8/12	M					"				
297	296	Susan McLanahan	22	F		Seamstress			"				
		George W	19	M		Farm Laborer		117	"				/
		Martha Myers	19	F					"				
298	297	Danl Hensley	46	M		Farm Laborer	1000	400	Indiana				
		Mary	39	F					Va				/
		ary	16	F									

William Franklin ‘Bill’ Shaver was born October 27, 1886, in Cawker City, Mitchell Co, Kansas, the son of Jacob Levi and Alice Ulin Shaver. He moved to Effingham, Atchison Co, Kansas, as a boy, with his family. Bill married Janet Grace ‘Nettie’ Scott, July 9, 1909, in St Joseph, Missouri. They had three children, all born in Atchison, Kansas.

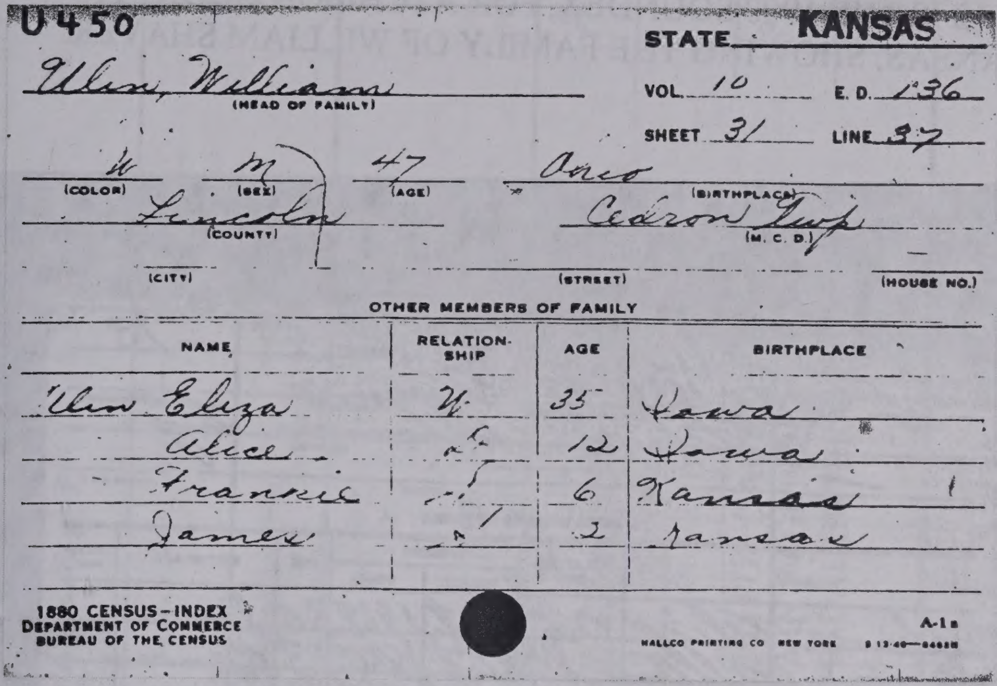
Nettie was born, November 25, 1891, in Greenleaf, Washington Co, Kansas, the daughter of James and Irene Medley Scott. She moved to Atchison, Kansas, at the age of four, with her family. Nettie died on her farm, one half mile west of Effingham, Atchison Co, Kansas, on August 27, 1957, at the age of 65.

Bill worked at the Pillsbury Flour Mill for 25 years and farmed in Atchison County to support his family. He lived in the Atchison County Nursing home about 5 years before his death on November 28, 1968, in the Atchison Hospital, at the age of 82.

Bill and Nettie are buried in the Mt Vernon Cemetery in Atchison, Kansas. They share the same lot as James and Irene Scott (RF-BL16) but they have no gravestone.

At the time of Bill’s death, he had seven grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

G21
ROBERT ENOS SCOTT
B: JUL 17, 1887 BARTLESVILLE, MN
D: OCT 5, 1943 CHICAGO, IL
BURIED: PORTLAND MEMORIAL, PORTLAND, OR (CREMATED)



U450

STATE KANSAS

Ulin, William (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10 E. D. 136

SHEET 31 LINE 37

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 47 (AGE) Ohio (BIRTHPLACE)

Lincoln (COUNTY) Cedron Twp (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

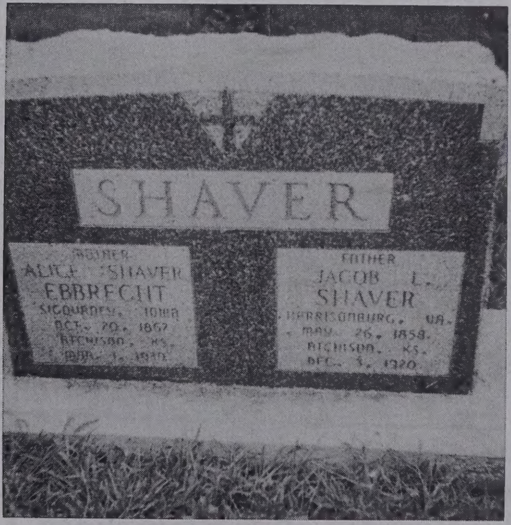
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Ulin Eliza	W	35	Iowa
Alice	D	12	Iowa
Frankie	S	6	Kansas
James	S	2	Kansas

1880 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

HALLCO PRINTING CO NEW YORK

A-1a

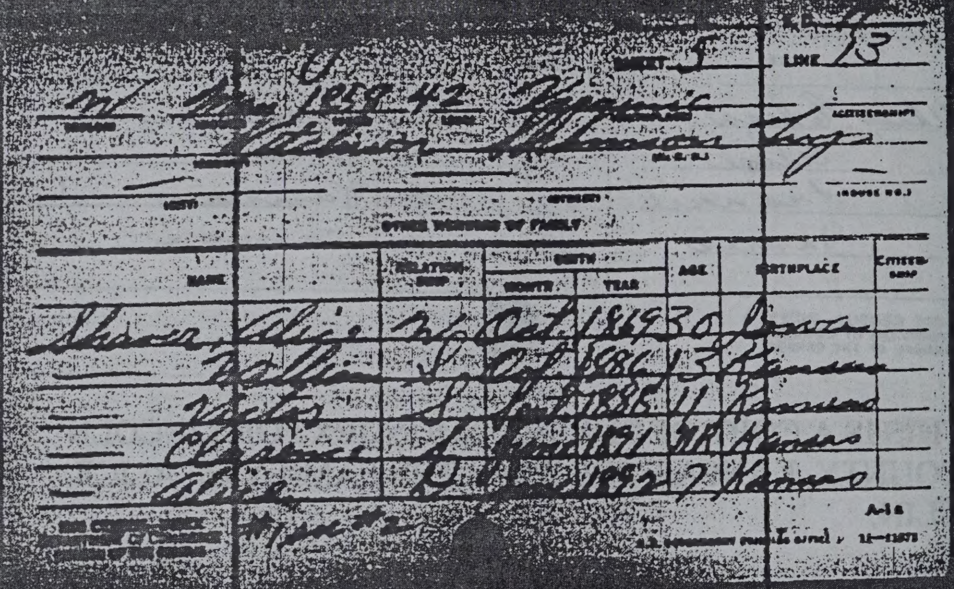
THIS IS A COPY OF THE 1920 SOUNDEX FOR LINCOLN COUNTY, KANSAS, SHOWING THE FAMILY OF ALICE ULIN.


SHAVER
MOTHER
ALICE SHAVER
EBBRECHT
SIGOURNEY, IOWA
OCT. 20, 1867
ATCHISON, KS.
FATHER
JACOB L.
SHAVER
HARRISONBURG, VA.
MAY 26, 1858.
ATCHISON, KS.
DEC. 3, 1920.

MT VERNON CEMETERY
ATCHISON, ATCHISON CO, KS

THIS IS A COPY OF A POLAROID PICTURE OF THE GRAVESTONE FOR JACOB L SHAVER AND ALICE SHAVER EBBRECHT.

THIS IS THE 1900 SOUNDEX, FOR ATCHISON COUNTY, KANSAS, SHOWING THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM SHAVER.



E.D. 4

SHEET 5 LINE 13

W Mar 1859 42 Virginia

Atchison Shannon Twp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

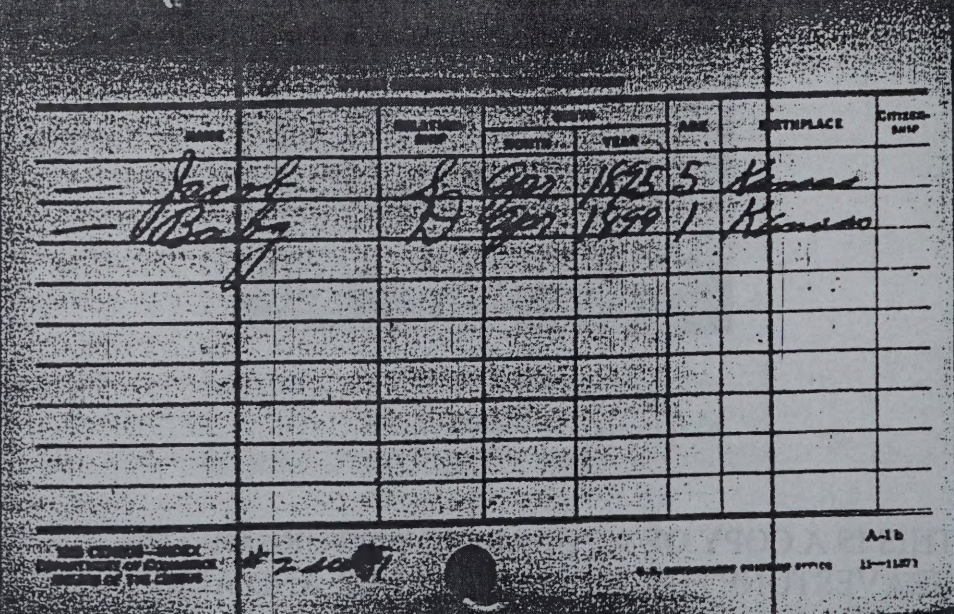
NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shaver	Alice	W	Oct	1869	30	Iowa	
—	William	S	Oct	1886	13	Kansas	
—	Victor	S	Sept	1888	11	Kansas	
—	Clarence	S	June	1891	8	Kansas	
—	Alice	D	June	1892	7	Kansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11873



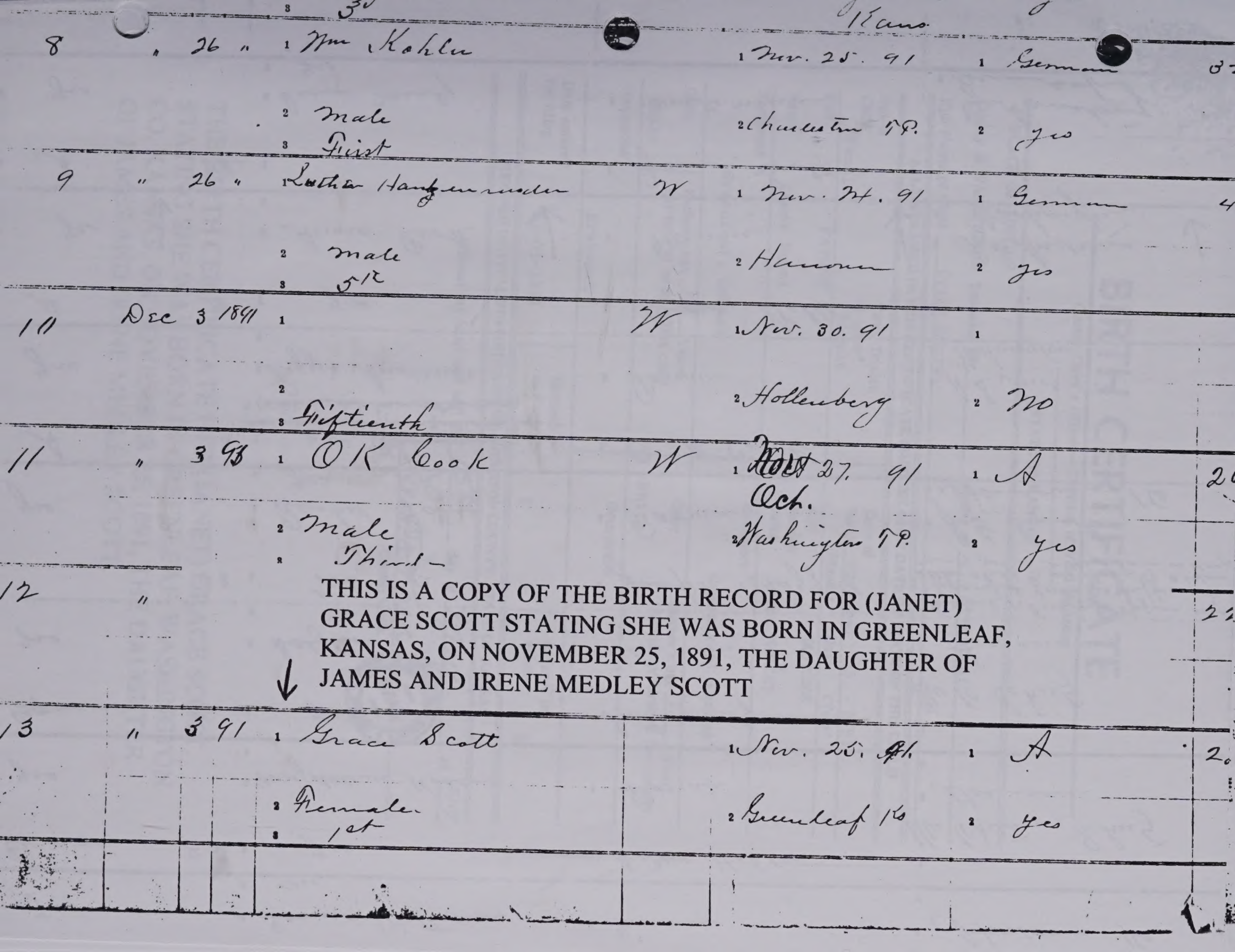
NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
—	Jacob	S	Apr	1895	5	Kansas	
—	Baby	D	Apr	1899	1	Kansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 card

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11873

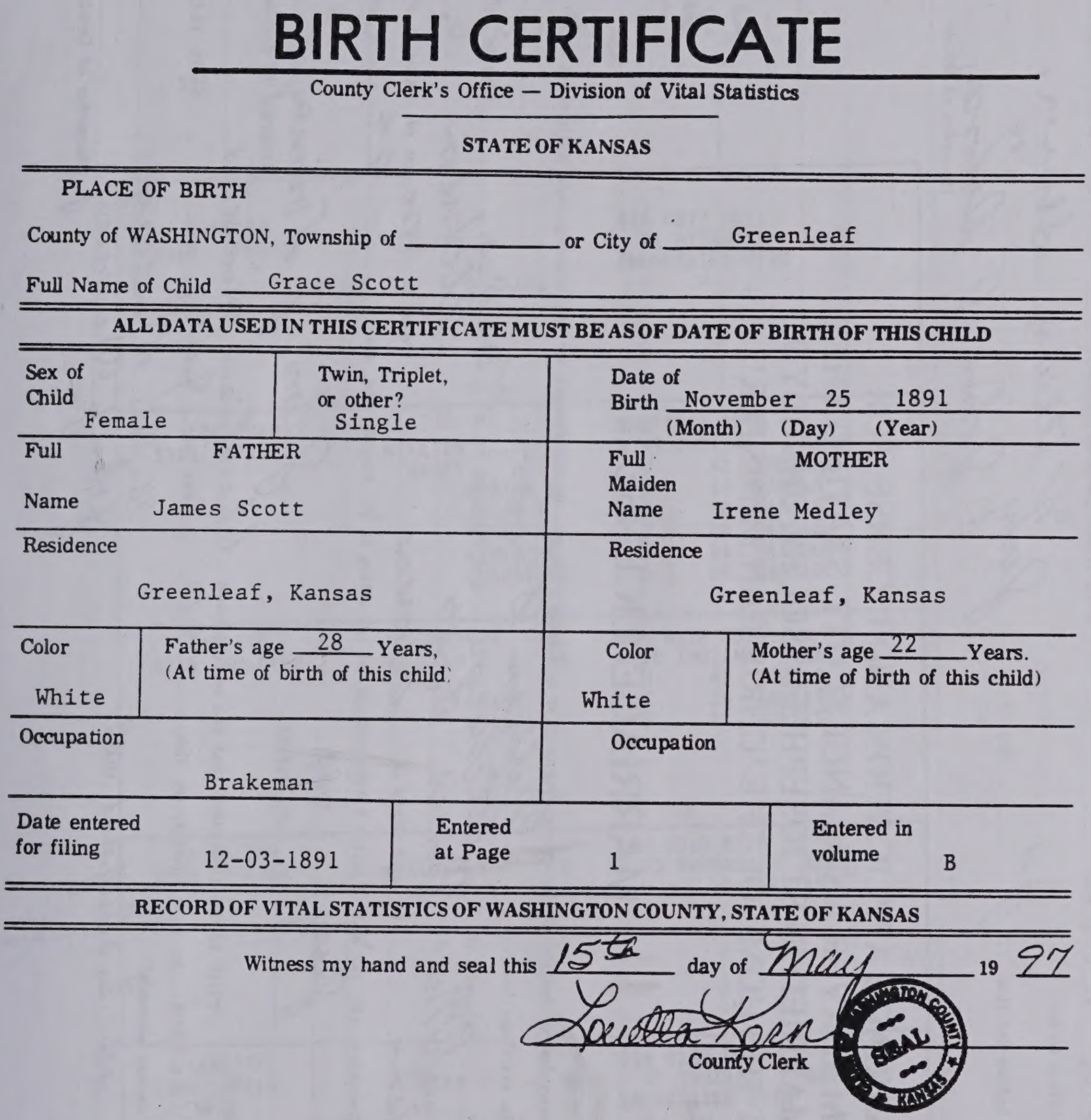


		3 3ᵒ		Kans.		
8	" 26 "	1 Wm Kohler 2 Male 3 First		1 Nov. 25. 91 2 Charleston Tp.	1 German 2 yes	3
9	" 26 "	1 Luther Hangenruder 2 male 3 5ᵗʰ	W	1 Nov. 24. 91 2 Hanover	1 German 2 yes	4
10	Dec 3 1891	1 2 3 Fifteenth	W	1 Nov. 30. 91 2 Hollenberg	1 2 No	
11	" 3 91	1 O K Cook 2 Male 3 Third	W	1 Nov ~~Oct~~ 27. 91 Och. 2 Washington Tp.	1 A 2 yes	2
12	"					2
13	" 3 91	1 Grace Scott 2 Female 3 1st		1 Nov. 25. 91 2 Greenleaf Ks	1 A 2 yes	2.

THIS IS A COPY OF THE BIRTH RECORD FOR (JANET) GRACE SCOTT STATING SHE WAS BORN IN GREENLEAF, KANSAS, ON NOVEMBER 25, 1891, THE DAUGHTER OF JAMES AND IRENE MEDLEY SCOTT

↓

Yes		2 Louisa Patterson	2 Farmer	2 Haddam Ks
		3 No		3
German	23	1 Yes	1 Anton Kohler.	1
				Mrs Christina Schutz
Yes		2 Magdalena Kohler	2 Farmer	2 Hanover
		3		3
German	34	1 Yes	1 Luther Hantzenmueller	1
				Mrs C Schutz
Yes		2 Salzter	2 Black Smith	2 Hanover
		3		3
	43	1 No	1 Joseph Brazzell	Delivered by Version. Vagina was 1 Separated from Os. Sufficient allow child to escape into abdom cavity where it had lain 4 day
Yes		2 Rachel Gano	2 Farmer	2 J G Smith
		3 Yes.		3 Hanover Ks
1 A	26	1 Yes. ~~(Version) was Vaginal wall separated in posterior portion & child in abdominal cavity~~	1 O A Cook	1
2 Yes		2 Lizzie Andrews.	2 Farmer.	2 A S. Andrews.
		3		3 Washington
1 A	18	1 Yes	1 Orrin Wells	1
2 Yes ↓		2 Anna Cook ↓	2 Farmer ↓	2 A. S. Andrews ↓
		3		3 Washington
1 A	22	1	1 James Scott	1
2 Yes		2 Irene Mealy	2 Brakeman	2 E Armstrong
		3 Yes		3 Greenleaf



BIRTH CERTIFICATE

County Clerk's Office — Division of Vital Statistics

STATE OF KANSAS

PLACE OF BIRTH

County of WASHINGTON, Township of ____________ or City of Greenleaf

Full Name of Child Grace Scott

ALL DATA USED IN THIS CERTIFICATE MUST BE AS OF DATE OF BIRTH OF THIS CHILD

Sex of Child Female	Twin, Triplet, or other? Single	Date of Birth November 25 1891 (Month) (Day) (Year)

Full Name FATHER James Scott		Full Maiden Name MOTHER Irene Medley	
Residence Greenleaf, Kansas		Residence Greenleaf, Kansas	
Color White	Father's age 28 Years, (At time of birth of this child)	Color White	Mother's age 22 Years. (At time of birth of this child)
Occupation Brakeman		Occupation	

Date entered for filing 12-03-1891	Entered at Page 1	Entered in volume B

RECORD OF VITAL STATISTICS OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, STATE OF KANSAS

Witness my hand and seal this 15th day of May 19 97

Louella Koen
County Clerk

THE BIRTH CERTIFICATE FOR (JANET) GRACE SCOTT, STATING SHE WAS BORN IN GREENLEAF, WASHINGTON CO, KANSAS, ON NOVEMBER 25, 1891, THE DAUGHTER OF JAMES AND IRENE MEDLEY SCOTT.

2 - Haddam Ks

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Buchanan, } ss.

I, ~~Harry Edward~~ William Shaver desiring to procure License to marry Miss Janet Scott being duly sworn, on my oath say that I am (a White ~~Colored~~ person) over twenty-one years of age, and that the said Miss Janet Scott is (a White ~~Colored~~ person) over eighteen years of age, and is no blood relation to me.

William Shaver.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of July 1909

John J Downey
Recorder of Deeds.

THE MARRIAGE APPLICATION AND LICENSE, FOR WILLIAM SHAVER AND JANET SCOTT, STATING THEY WERE MARRIED IN ST JOSEPH, MISSOURI, ON JULY 9, 1909, AT THE HOME OF THE 'CHRISTIAN MINISTER'.

No 623

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Missouri, County of Buchanan:

This License authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the laws of this State to solemnize marriage between William Shaver of Atchison County of Atchison and State of Kansas who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Miss Janet Scott of Atchison County of Atchison and State of Kansas who is over age of eighteen years.

Seal

WITNESS my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in St. Joseph, Mo., the 9th day of July 1909

By .... Deputy

John J Downey
Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Buchanan, } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the undersigned Christian Minister did at My Home St Joseph. in said County, on the 9th day of July A. D. 1909 unite in marriage the above named persons.

M. D. Dudley

Filed for Record this 4th day of August 1909

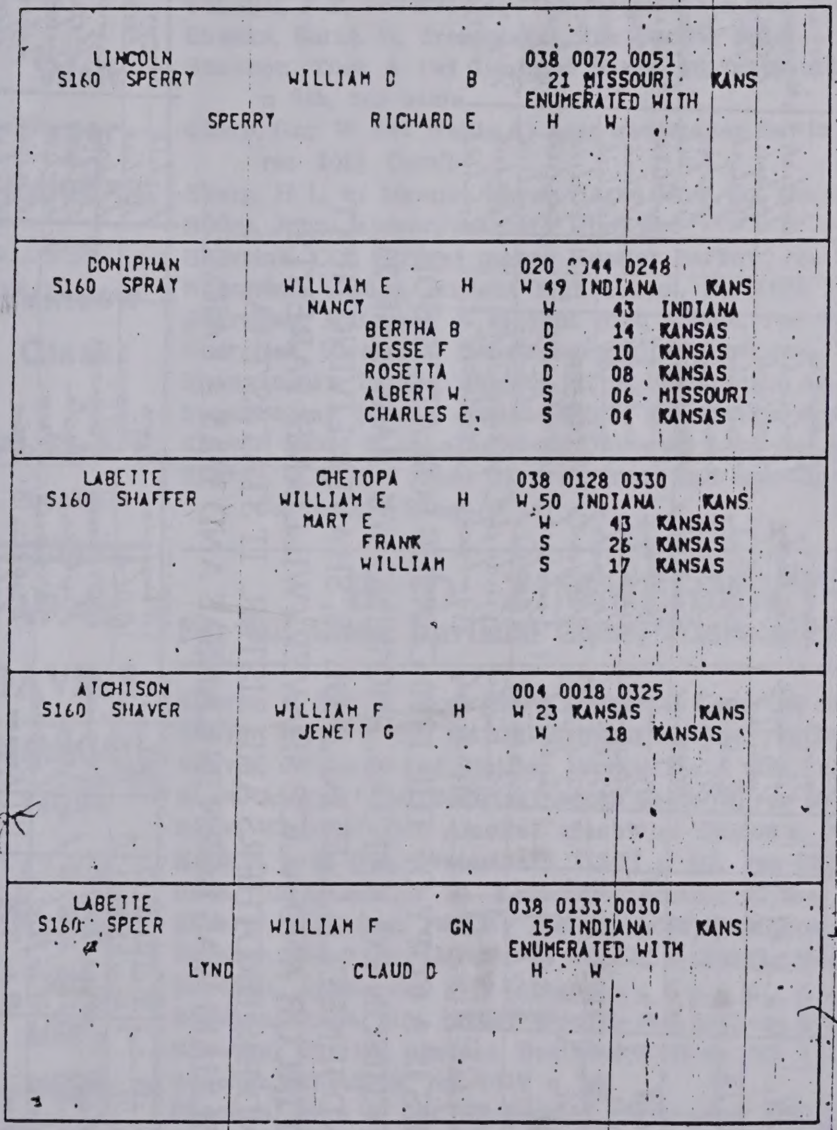
John J Downey
Recorder of Deeds.

No 624

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

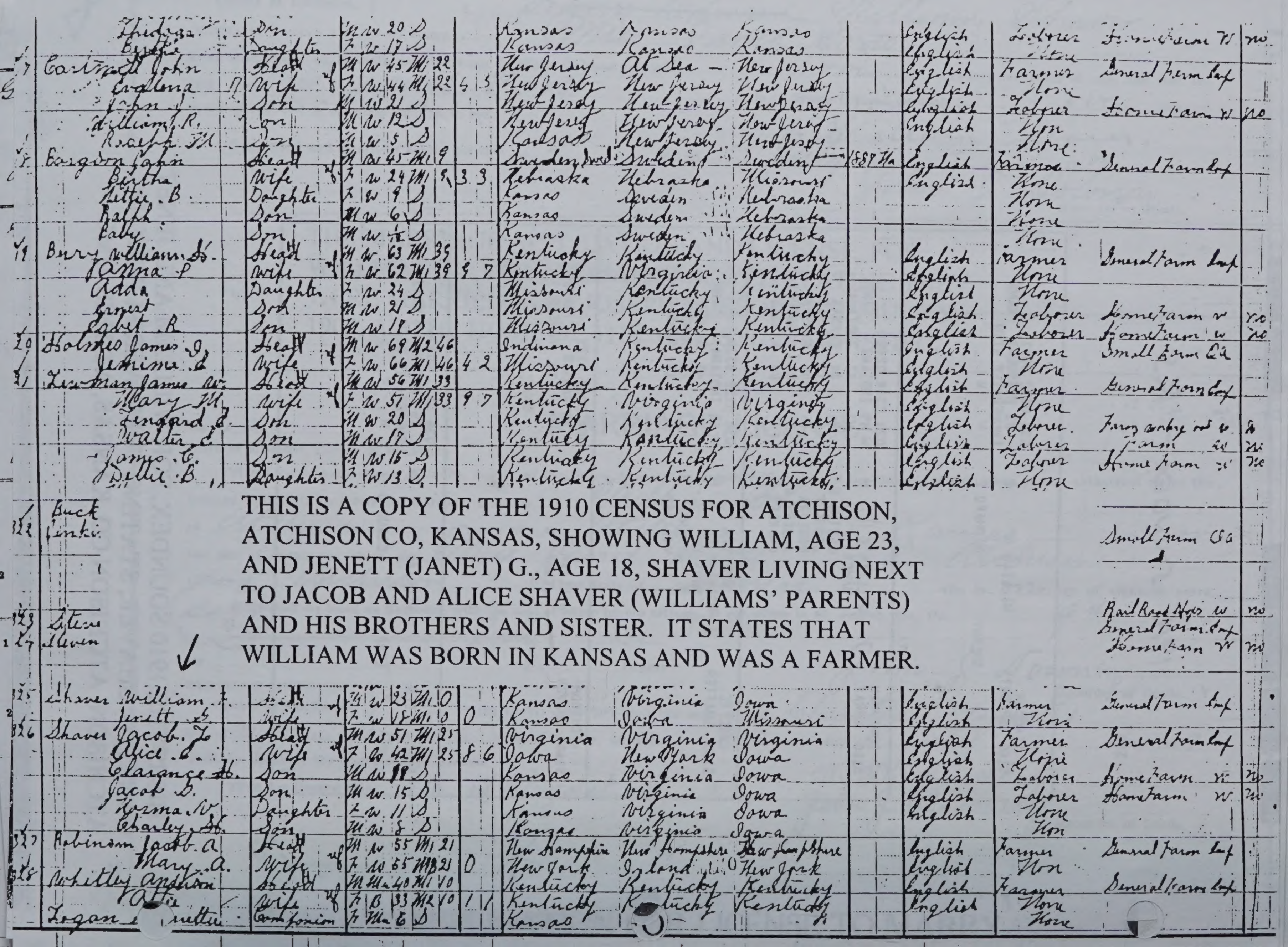
1910 SOUNDEX - KS

390



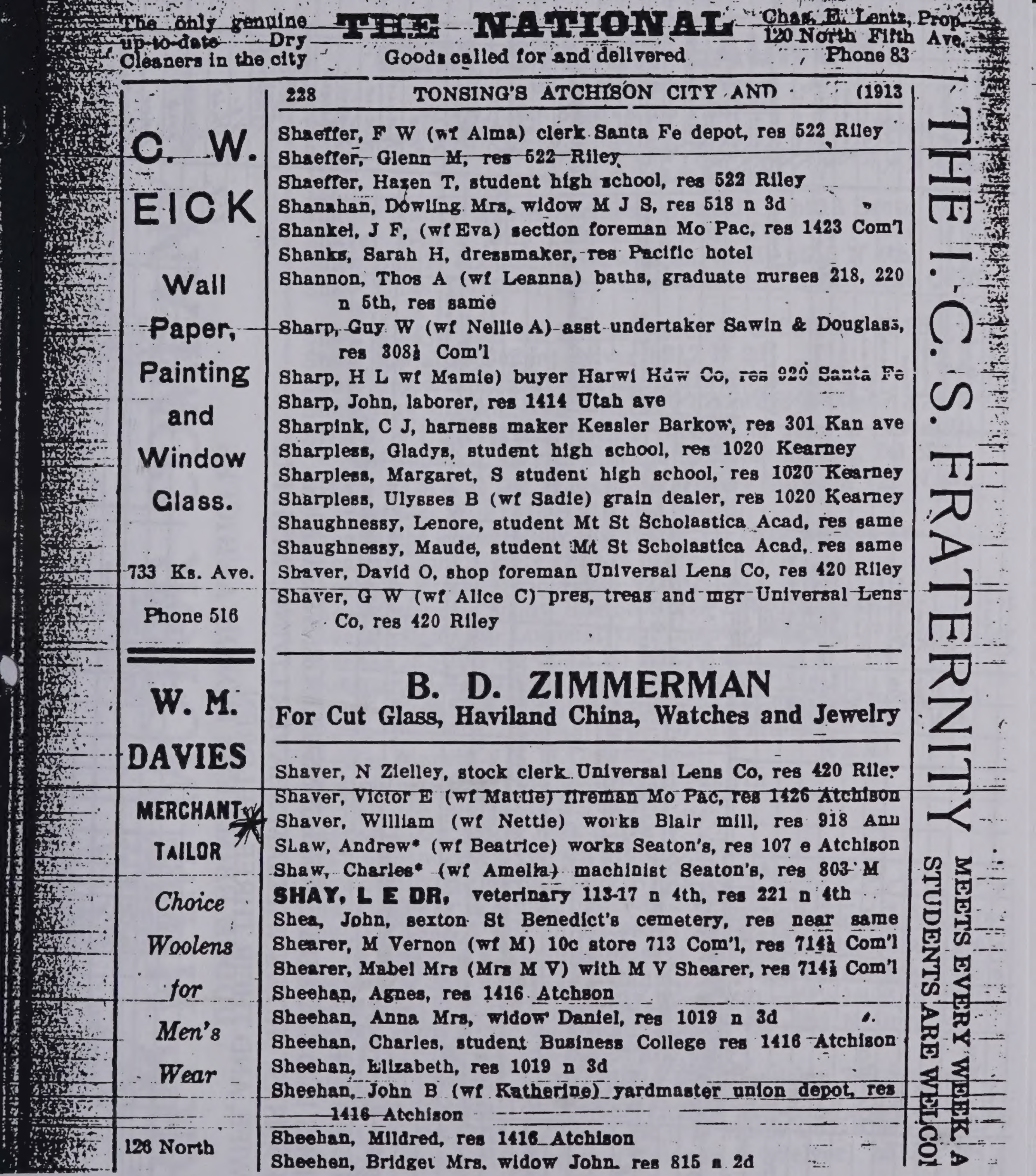
```
      LINCOLN                                   038 0072 0051
 S160  SPERRY          WILLIAM D        B         21 MISSOURI    KANS
                                                ENUMERATED WITH
                  SPERRY        RICHARD E         H    W

    DONIPHAN                                    020 0344 0248
 S160  SPRAY           WILLIAM E        H       W 49 INDIANA     KANS
                         NANCY                  W       43  INDIANA
                               BERTHA B         D       14  KANSAS
                               JESSE F          S       10  KANSAS
                               ROSETTA          D       08  KANSAS
                               ALBERT W         S       06  MISSOURI
                               CHARLES E        S       04  KANSAS

    LABETTE                  CHETOPA            038 0128 0330
 S160  SHAFFER         WILLIAM E        H       W 50 INDIANA     KANS
                         MARY E                 W       43  KANSAS
                               FRANK            S       26  KANSAS
                               WILLIAM          S       17  KANSAS

    ATCHISON                                    004 0018 0325
 S160  SHAVER          WILLIAM F        H       W 23 KANSAS      KANS
                         JENETT G               W       18  KANSAS

    LABETTE                                     038 0133 0030
 S160  SPEER           WILLIAM F        GN        15 INDIANA     KANS
                                                ENUMERATED WITH
                  LYND          CLAUD D           H    W
```

THIS IS THE 1910 SOUNDEX, FOR WILLIAM AND JENETT (JANET) G. SHAVER, STATING THEY WERE LIVING IN ATCHISON, ATCHISON CO, KANSAS, AT THIS TIME.



	Theodore	Son		M	W	20	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		English	Laborer	Home Farm W	no
	Bessie	Daughter		F	W	17	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		English	None		
7	Cartwright John	Head	of	M	W	45	M1	22			New Jersey	At Sea	New Jersey		English	Farmer	General farm Emp	
	Evaleena	Wife		F	W	44	M1	22	5	5	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		English	None		
	John J.	Son		M	W	21	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		English	Laborer	Home Farm W	no
	William R.	Son		M	W	12	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		English	None		
	Ralph M.	Son		M	W	5	S				Kansas	New Jersey	New Jersey			None		
8	Bargdon John	Head	of	M	W	45	M1	9			Sweden Swed	Sweden	Sweden	1887 Na	English	Farmer	General Farm Emp	
	Bertha	Wife		F	W	24	M1	9	3	3	Nebraska	Nebraska	Missouri		English	None		
	Lettie B.	Daughter		F	W	9	S				Kansas	Sweden	Nebraska			None		
	Ralph	Son		M	W	6	S				Kansas	Sweden	Nebraska			None		
	Baby	Son		M	W	1/12	S				Kansas	Sweden	Nebraska			None		
9	Berry William H.	Head	of	M	W	63	M1	39			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Farmer	General Farm Emp	
	Anna P.	Wife		F	W	62	M1	39	9	7	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		English	None		
	Adda	Daughter		F	W	24	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	None		
	Ernest	Son		M	W	21	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Laborer	Home Farm W	no
	Albert R.	Son		M	W	19	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Laborer	Home Farm W	no
20	Holmes James J.	Head	of	M	W	69	M2	46			Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Farmer	Small Farm OA	
	Jemima E.	Wife		F	W	66	M1	46	4	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	None		
21	Lee-man James W.	Head		M	W	56	M1	33			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Farmer	General Farm Emp	
	Mary M.	Wife	of	F	W	51	M1	33	9	7	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		English	None		
	Leonard E.	Son		M	W	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Laborer	Farm working out W	no
	Walter E.	Son		M	W	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Laborer	Farm W	no
	James E.	Son		M	W	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Laborer	Home Farm W	no
	Dellie B.	Daughter		F	W	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	None		
	Buck																	
322	Jenkin																Small Farm OA	
323	Liteus																Rail Road Shops W	no
																	General Farm Emp	
324	Steven																Home Farm W	no
325	Shaver William J.	Head	of	M	W	23	M1	0			Kansas	Virginia	Iowa		English	Farmer	General Farm Emp	
	Jenett G.	Wife		F	W	18	M1	0	0		Kansas	Iowa	Missouri		English	None		
326	Shaver Jacob J.	Head	of	M	W	51	M1	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		English	Farmer	General Farm Emp	
	Alice E.	Wife		F	W	42	M1	25	8	6	Iowa	New York	Iowa		English	None		
	Clarance H.	Son		M	W	19	S				Kansas	Virginia	Iowa		English	Laborer	Home Farm W	no
	Jacob D.	Son		M	W	15	S				Kansas	Virginia	Iowa		English	Laborer	Home Farm W	no
	Norma N.	Daughter		F	W	11	S				Kansas	Virginia	Iowa		English	None		
	Charley H.	Son		M	W	8	S				Kansas	Virginia	Iowa			None		
327	Robinson Jacob A.	Head		M	W	55	M1	21			New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		English	Farmer	General Farm Emp	
	Mary A.	Wife	of	F	W	55	M3	21	0		New York	Ireland	New York		English	None		
328	Whitley Andrew	Head		M	Mu	40	M1	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Farmer	General Farm Emp	
	Allie	Wife	of	F	B	33	M2	10	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	None		
	Logan [illegible] Nettie	Companion		F	Mu	6	S				Kansas					None		

THIS IS A COPY OF THE 1910 CENSUS FOR ATCHISON, ATCHISON CO, KANSAS, SHOWING WILLIAM, AGE 23, AND JENETT (JANET) G., AGE 18, SHAVER LIVING NEXT TO JACOB AND ALICE SHAVER (WILLIAMS' PARENTS) AND HIS BROTHERS AND SISTER. IT STATES THAT WILLIAM WAS BORN IN KANSAS AND WAS A FARMER.



The only genuine up-to-date Dry Cleaners in the city THE NATIONAL Goods called for and delivered Chas. E. Lentz, Prop. 120 North Fifth Ave. Phone 83

C. W. EICK Wall Paper, Painting and Window Glass. 733 Ks. Ave. Phone 516

Shaeffer, F W (wf Alma) clerk Santa Fe depot, res 522 Riley
Shaeffer, Glenn M, res 522 Riley
Shaeffer, Hazen T, student high school, res 522 Riley
Shanahan, Dowling Mrs, widow M J S, res 518 n 3d
Shankel, J F, (wf Eva) section foreman Mo Pac, res 1423 Com'l
Shanks, Sarah H, dressmaker, res Pacific hotel
Shannon, Thos A (wf Leanna) baths, graduate nurses 218, 220 n 5th, res same
Sharp, Guy W (wf Nellie A) asst undertaker Sawin & Douglass, res 308½ Com'l
Sharp, H L wf Mamie) buyer Harwi Hdw Co, res 920 Santa Fe
Sharp, John, laborer, res 1414 Utah ave
Sharpink, C J, harness maker Kessler Barkow, res 301 Kan ave
Sharpless, Gladys, student high school, res 1020 Kearney
Sharpless, Margaret, S student high school, res 1020 Kearney
Sharpless, Ulysses B (wf Sadie) grain dealer, res 1020 Kearney
Shaughnessy, Lenore, student Mt St Scholastica Acad, res same
Shaughnessy, Maude, student Mt St Scholastica Acad, res same
Shaver, David O, shop foreman Universal Lens Co, res 420 Riley
Shaver, G W (wf Alice C) pres, treas and mgr Universal Lens Co, res 420 Riley

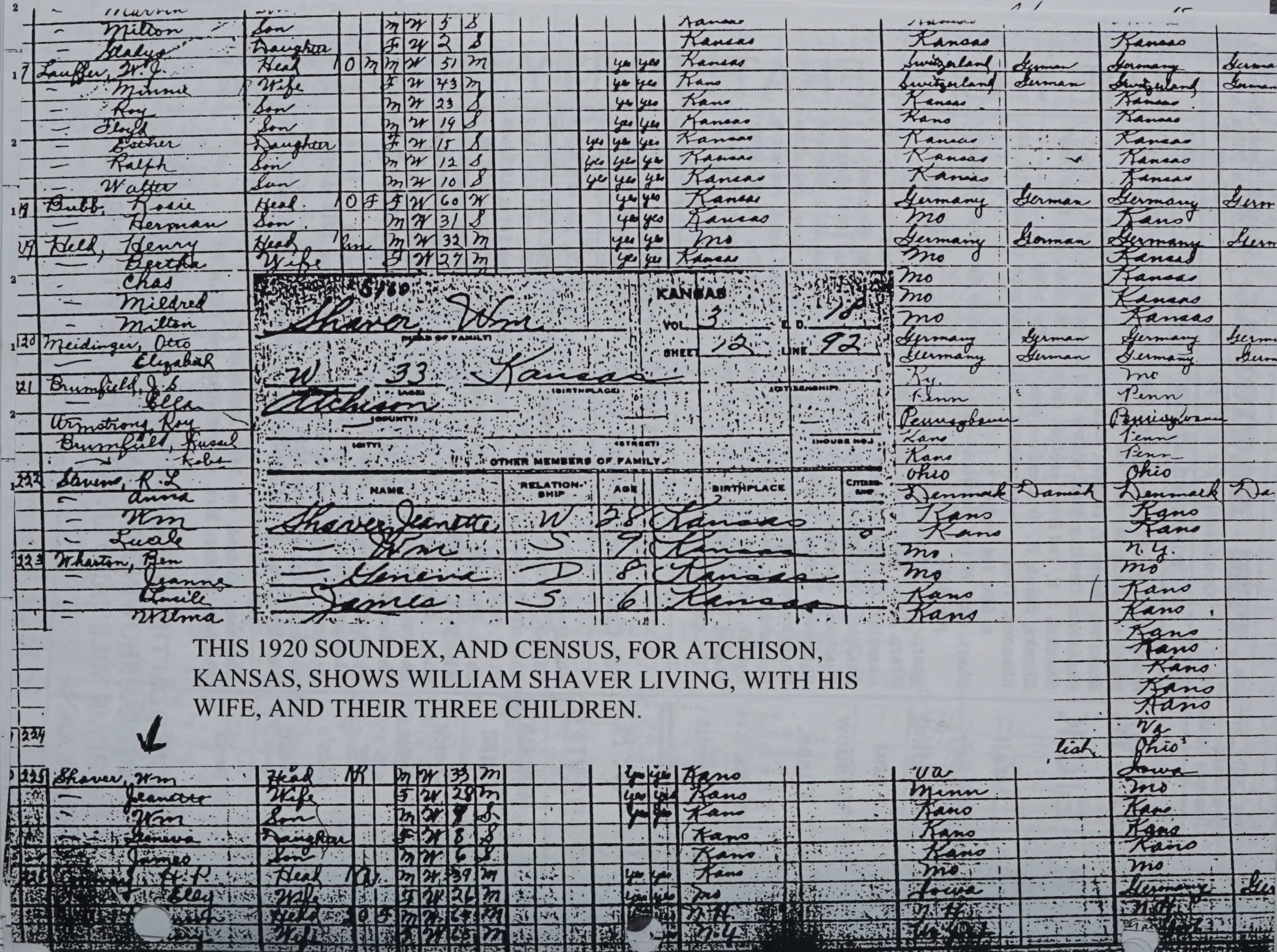
B. D. ZIMMERMAN For Cut Glass, Haviland China, Watches and Jewelry

Shaver, N Zielley, stock clerk Universal Lens Co, res 420 Riley
Shaver, Victor E (wf Mattie) fireman Mo Pac, res 1426 Atchison
Shaver, William (wf Nettie) works Blair mill, res 918 Ann
Shaw, Andrew* (wf Beatrice) works Seaton's, res 107 e Atchison
Shaw, Charles* (wf Amelia) machinist Seaton's, res 803 M
SHAY, L E DR, veterinary 113-17 n 4th, res 221 n 4th
Shea, John, sexton St Benedict's cemetery, res near same
Shearer, M Vernon (wf M) 10c store 713 Com'l, res 714½ Com'l
Shearer, Mabel Mrs (Mrs M V) with M V Shearer, res 714½ Com'l
Sheehan, Agnes, res 1416 Atchson
Sheehan, Anna Mrs, widow Daniel, res 1019 n 3d
Sheehan, Charles, student Business College res 1416 Atchison
Sheehan, Elizabeth, res 1019 n 3d
Sheehan, John B (wf Katherine) yardmaster union depot, res 1416 Atchison
Sheehan, Mildred, res 1416 Atchison
Sheehen, Bridget Mrs. widow John. res 815 s 2d

W. M. DAVIES MERCHANT TAILOR *Choice Woolens for Men's Wear* 126 North

THE I. C. S. FRATERNITY MEETS EVERY WEEK. A STUDENTS ARE WELCO

A PAGE FROM THE 1913 ATCHISON, KANSAS, CITY DIRECTORY, SHOWING WILLIAM SHAVER WORKING AT THE 'BLAIR MILL', AND LIVING, WITH HIS WIFE, NETTIE, AT 918 ANN.



	— Milton	Son		M	W	5	S		Kansas	Kansas			
	— Gladys	Daughter		F	W	2	S		Kansas	Kansas		Kansas	
217	Lauffer, W. J.	Head	O M	M	W	51	M	yes yes	Kansas	Switzerland	German	Germany	German
	— Minnie	Wife		F	W	43	M	yes yes	Kans	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German
	— Roy	Son		M	W	23	S	yes yes	Kans	Kansas		Kansas	
	— Floyd	Son		M	W	19	S	yes yes	Kansas	Kans		Kansas	
	— Esther	Daughter		F	W	15	S	yes yes yes	Kansas	Kansas		Kansas	
	— Ralph	Son		M	W	12	S	yes yes yes	Kansas	Kansas		Kansas	
	— Walter	Son		M	W	10	S	yes yes yes	Kansas	Kansas		Kansas	
218	Bubb, Rosie	Head	O F	F	W	60	W	yes yes	Kansas	Germany	German	Germany	Germ
	— Herman	Son		M	W	31	S	yes yes	Kansas	Mo		Kans	
219	Hell, Henry	Head	R	M	W	32	M	yes yes	Mo	Germany	German	Germany	Germ
	— Bertha	Wife		F	W	27	M	yes yes	Kansas	Mo		Kansas	
	— Chas									Mo		Kansas	
	— Mildred									Mo		Kansas	
	— Milton									Mo		Kansas	
220	Meidinger, Otto									Germany	German	Germany	Germ
	— Elizabeth									Germany	German	Germany	Germ
221	Brumfield, J. S.									Ky.		Mo	
	— Ella									Penn		Penn	
	Armstrong, Roy									Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania	
	Brumfield, Russel									Kans		Penn	
	— Kobe									Kans		Penn	
222	Stevens, R. L.									Ohio		Ohio	
	— Anna									Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Da
	— Wm									Kans		Kans	
	— Lucile									Kans		Kans	
223	Wharton, Ben									Mo		N.Y.	
	— Jeanne									Mo		Mo	
	— Lucille									Kans		Kans	
	— Wilma									Kans		Kans	
												Kans	
												Kans	
												Kans	
												Kans	
												Kans	
												Va	
224											Irish	Ohio	
225	Shaver, Wm	Head	R	M	W	33	M	yes yes	Kans	Va		Iowa	
	— Jeanette	Wife		F	W	28	M	yes yes	Kans	Minn		Mo	
	— Wm	Son		M	W	9	S	yes yes	Kans	Kans		Kans	
	— Geneva	Daughter		F	W	8	S		Kans	Kans		Kans	
	— James	Son		M	W	6	S		Kans	Kans		Kans	
226	[illegible], H. P.	Head	R	M	W	39	M	yes yes	Kans	Mo		Mo	
	— Elly	Wife		F	W	26	M	yes yes	Mo	Iowa		Germany	Ger
	[illegible]	Head	O F	M	W	64	M		N.H.	N.H.		N.H.	
	[illegible]	Wife		F	W	65	M		N.Y.	[illegible]		[illegible]	

5160 KANSAS

Shaver, Wm (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3 E.D. 18

SHEET 12 LINE 92

W (COLOR) 33 (AGE) Kansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

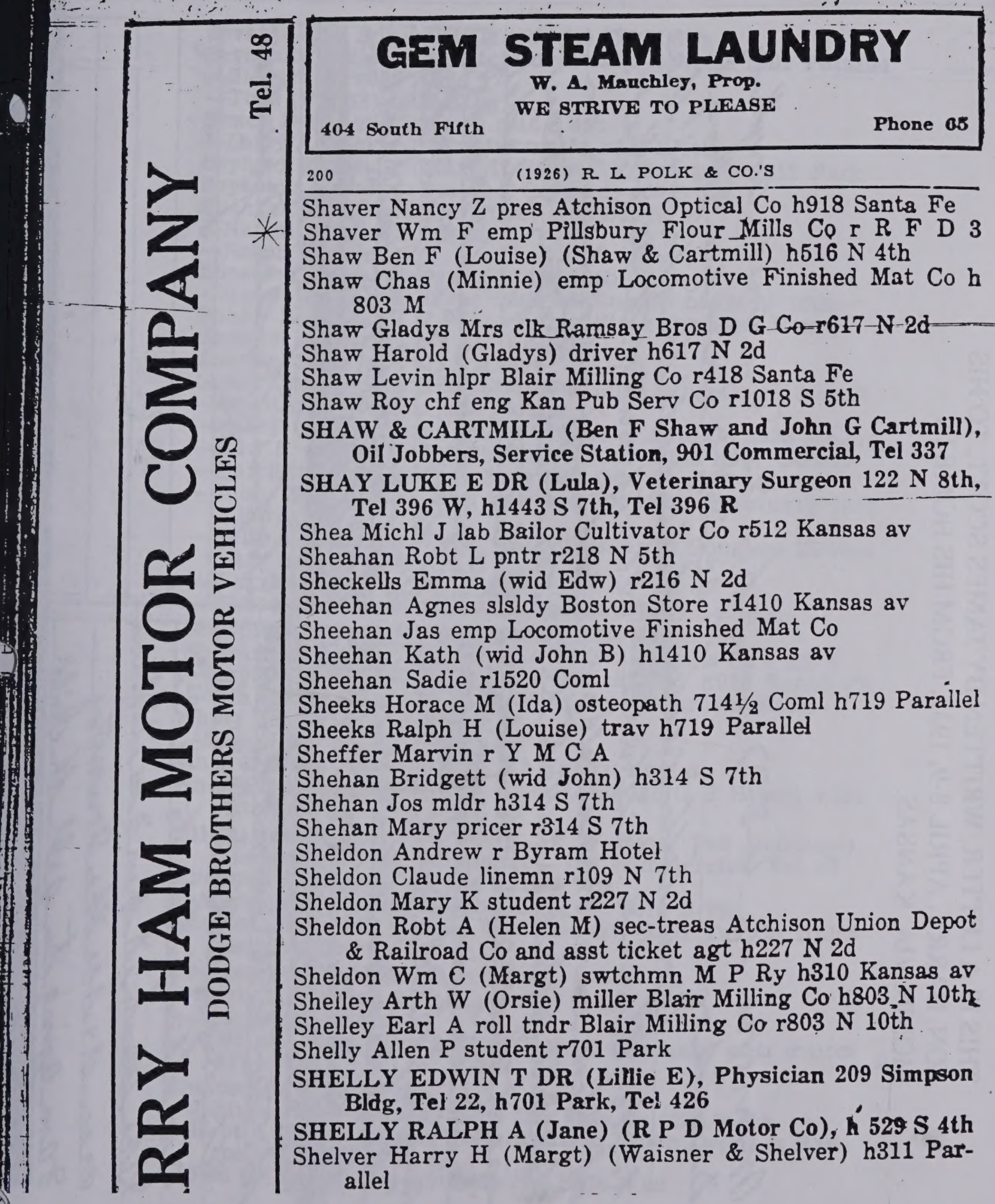
Atchison (COUNTY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shaver, Jeanette	W	28	Kansas	
— Wm	S	9	Kansas	
— Geneva	D	8	Kansas	
— James	S	6	Kansas	

THIS 1920 SOUNDEX, AND CENSUS, FOR ATCHISON, KANSAS, SHOWS WILLIAM SHAVER LIVING, WITH HIS WIFE, AND THEIR THREE CHILDREN.



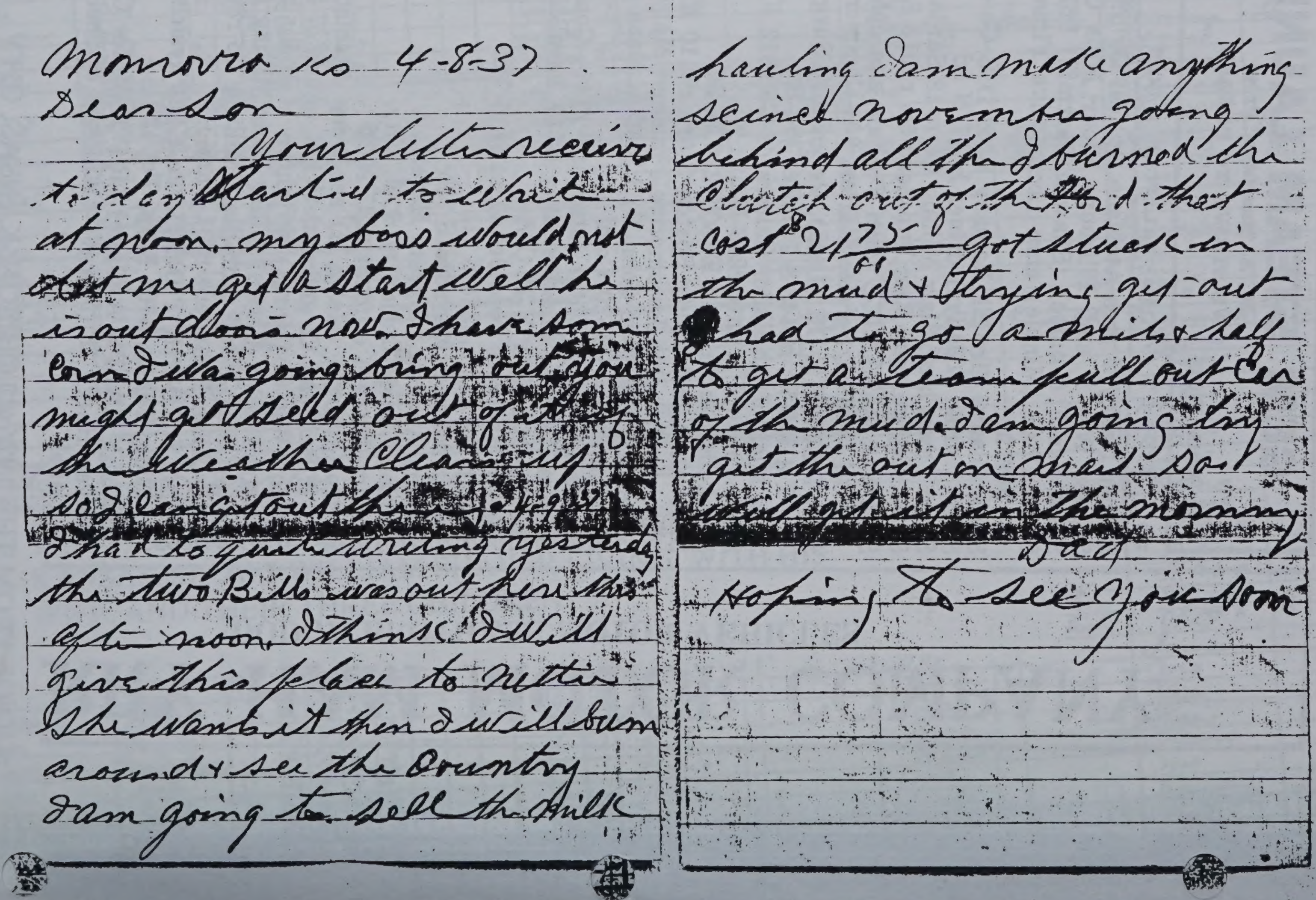
RRY HAM MOTOR COMPANY Tel. 48
DODGE BROTHERS MOTOR VEHICLES

GEM STEAM LAUNDRY
W. A. Mauchley, Prop.
WE STRIVE TO PLEASE
404 South Fifth Phone 65

Shaver Nancy Z pres Atchison Optical Co h918 Santa Fe
Shaver Wm F emp Pillsbury Flour Mills Co r R F D 3
Shaw Ben F (Louise) (Shaw & Cartmill) h516 N 4th
Shaw Chas (Minnie) emp Locomotive Finished Mat Co h 803 M
Shaw Gladys Mrs clk Ramsay Bros D G ~~Co r617 N 2d~~
Shaw Harold (Gladys) driver h617 N 2d
Shaw Levin hlpr Blair Milling Co r418 Santa Fe
Shaw Roy chf eng Kan Pub Serv Co r1018 S 5th
SHAW & CARTMILL (Ben F Shaw and John G Cartmill), Oil Jobbers, Service Station, 901 Commercial, Tel 337
SHAY LUKE E DR (Lula), Veterinary Surgeon 122 N 8th, Tel 396 W, h1443 S 7th, Tel 396 R
Shea Michl J lab Bailor Cultivator Co r512 Kansas av
Sheahan Robt L pntr r218 N 5th
Sheckells Emma (wid Edw) r216 N 2d
Sheehan Agnes slsldy Boston Store r1410 Kansas av
Sheehan Jas emp Locomotive Finished Mat Co
Sheehan Kath (wid John B) h1410 Kansas av
Sheehan Sadie r1520 Coml
Sheeks Horace M (Ida) osteopath 714½ Coml h719 Parallel
Sheeks Ralph H (Louise) trav h719 Parallel
Sheffer Marvin r Y M C A
Shehan Bridgett (wid John) h314 S 7th
Shehan Jos mldr h314 S 7th
Shehan Mary pricer r314 S 7th
Sheldon Andrew r Byram Hotel
Sheldon Claude linemn r109 N 7th
Sheldon Mary K student r227 N 2d
Sheldon Robt A (Helen M) sec-treas Atchison Union Depot & Railroad Co and asst ticket agt h227 N 2d
Sheldon Wm C (Margt) swtchmn M P Ry h310 Kansas av
Shelley Arth W (Orsie) miller Blair Milling Co h803 N 10th
Shelley Earl A roll tndr Blair Milling Co r803 N 10th
Shelly Allen P student r701 Park
SHELLY EDWIN T DR (Lillie E), Physician 209 Simpson Bldg, Tel 22, h701 Park, Tel 426
SHELLY RALPH A (Jane) (R P D Motor Co), h 529 S 4th
Shelver Harry H (Margt) (Waisner & Shelver) h311 Parallel

A PAGE FROM THE 1926 ATCHISON, KANSAS, CITY DIRECTORY, SHOWING WILLIAM F. SHAVER, AS AN EMPLOYEE, AT THE PILLSBURY FLOUR MILLS.

THIS IS A LETTER, WRITTEN BY JAMES SCOTT, TO HIS SON, HARRY, APRIL 8-9, 1937, FROM HIS HOME IN MONROVIA, KANSAS.

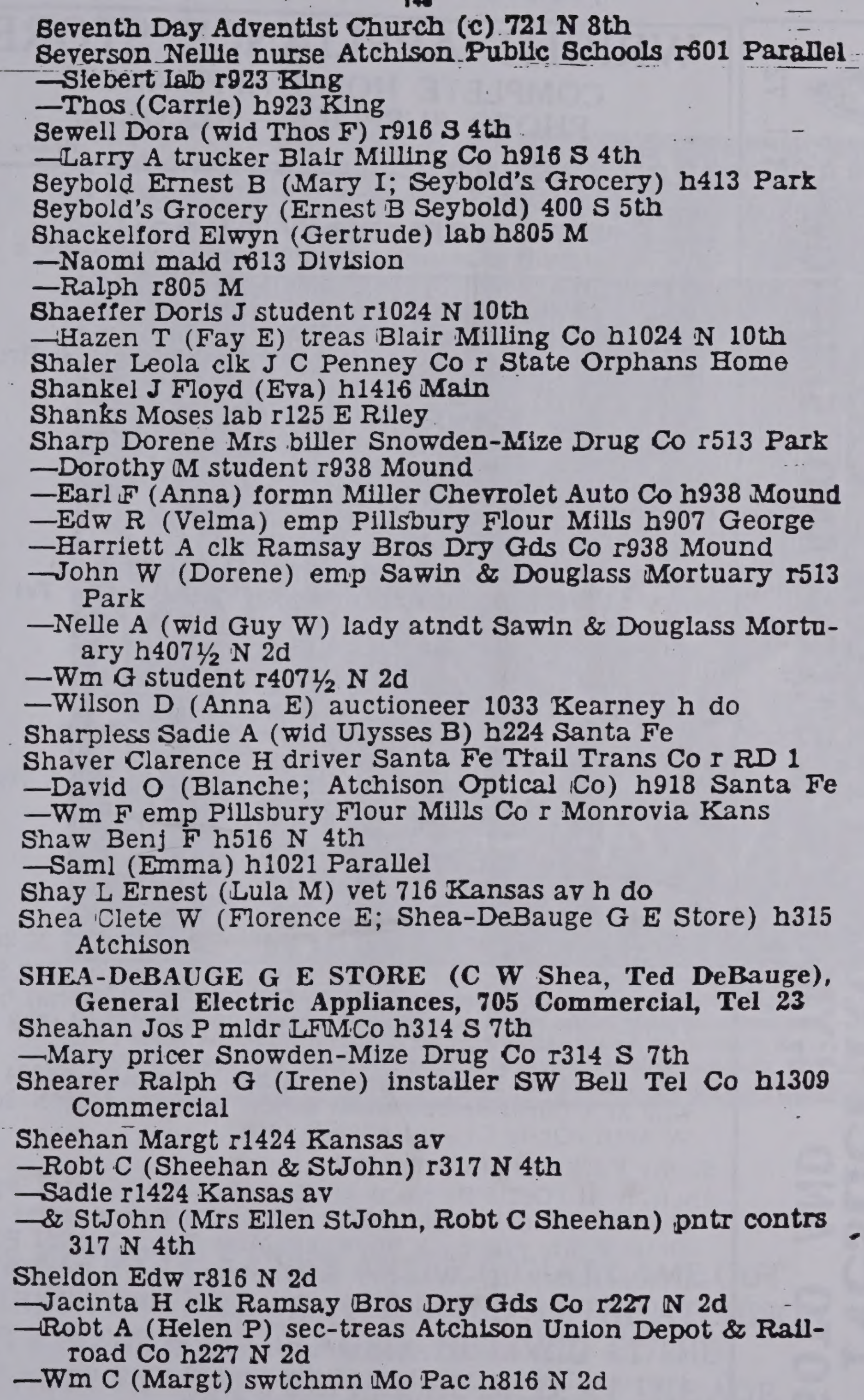


Monrovia Ks 4-8-37
Dear Son

Your letter receiv to-day. Started to write at noon. my boss would not let me get a start Well he is out doors now. I have som corn I was going bring out you might get seed out of it if the weather Clears up so I can get out there 4-9-37 I had to quit writing yesterday the two Bills was out here this after noon. I think I will give this place to Nettie She wants it then I will bum around & see the country I am going to sell the milk hauling I am make anything seince november going behind all the I burned the Clutch out of the Ford that cost $\$21\frac{75}{00}$ got stuck in the mud & trying get out I had to go a mile & half to get a team pull out car of the mud. I am going try get the out on road so I will get it in the morning

Dad

Hoping to see you soon.



Seventh Day Adventist Church (c) 721 N 8th
Severson Nellie nurse Atchison Public Schools r601 Parallel
—Siebert lab r923 King
—Thos (Carrie) h923 King
Sewell Dora (wid Thos F) r916 S 4th
—Larry A trucker Blair Milling Co h916 S 4th
Seybold Ernest B (Mary I; Seybold's Grocery) h413 Park
Seybold's Grocery (Ernest B Seybold) 400 S 5th
Shackelford Elwyn (Gertrude) lab h805 M
—Naomi maid r613 Division
—Ralph r805 M
Shaeffer Doris J student r1024 N 10th
—Hazen T (Fay E) treas Blair Milling Co h1024 N 10th
Shaler Leola clk J C Penney Co r State Orphans Home
Shankel J Floyd (Eva) h1416 Main
Shanks Moses lab r125 E Riley
Sharp Dorene Mrs biller Snowden-Mize Drug Co r513 Park
—Dorothy M student r938 Mound
—Earl F (Anna) formn Miller Chevrolet Auto Co h938 Mound
—Edw R (Velma) emp Pillsbury Flour Mills h907 George
—Harriett A clk Ramsay Bros Dry Gds Co r938 Mound
—John W (Dorene) emp Sawin & Douglass Mortuary r513 Park
—Nelle A (wid Guy W) lady atndt Sawin & Douglass Mortuary h407½ N 2d
—Wm G student r407½ N 2d
—Wilson D (Anna E) auctioneer 1033 Kearney h do
Sharpless Sadie A (wid Ulysses B) h224 Santa Fe
Shaver Clarence H driver Santa Fe Trail Trans Co r RD 1
—David O (Blanche; Atchison Optical Co) h918 Santa Fe
* —Wm F emp Pillsbury Flour Mills Co r Monrovia Kans
Shaw Benj F h516 N 4th
—Saml (Emma) h1021 Parallel
Shay L Ernest (Lula M) vet 716 Kansas av h do
Shea Clete W (Florence E; Shea-DeBauge G E Store) h315 Atchison
SHEA-DeBAUGE G E STORE (C W Shea, Ted DeBauge), General Electric Appliances, 705 Commercial, Tel 23
Sheahan Jos P mldr LFMCo h314 S 7th
—Mary pricer Snowden-Mize Drug Co r314 S 7th
Shearer Ralph G (Irene) installer SW Bell Tel Co h1309 Commercial
Sheehan Margt r1424 Kansas av
—Robt C (Sheehan & StJohn) r317 N 4th
—Sadie r1424 Kansas av
—& StJohn (Mrs Ellen StJohn, Robt C Sheehan) pntr contrs 317 N 4th
Sheldon Edw r816 N 2d
—Jacinta H clk Ramsay Bros Dry Gds Co r227 N 2d
—Robt A (Helen P) sec-treas Atchison Union Depot & Railroad Co h227 N 2d
—Wm C (Margt) swtchmn Mo Pac h816 N 2d

THIS, 1941 ATCHISON, KANSAS, CITY DIRECTORY PAGE, SHOWS WILLIAM F. SHAVER IS STILL WORKING, AT THE PILLSBURY FLOUR MILLS, BUT HAS MOVED TO MONROVIA, KANSAS.

1947 ATCHISON CITY DIRECTORY

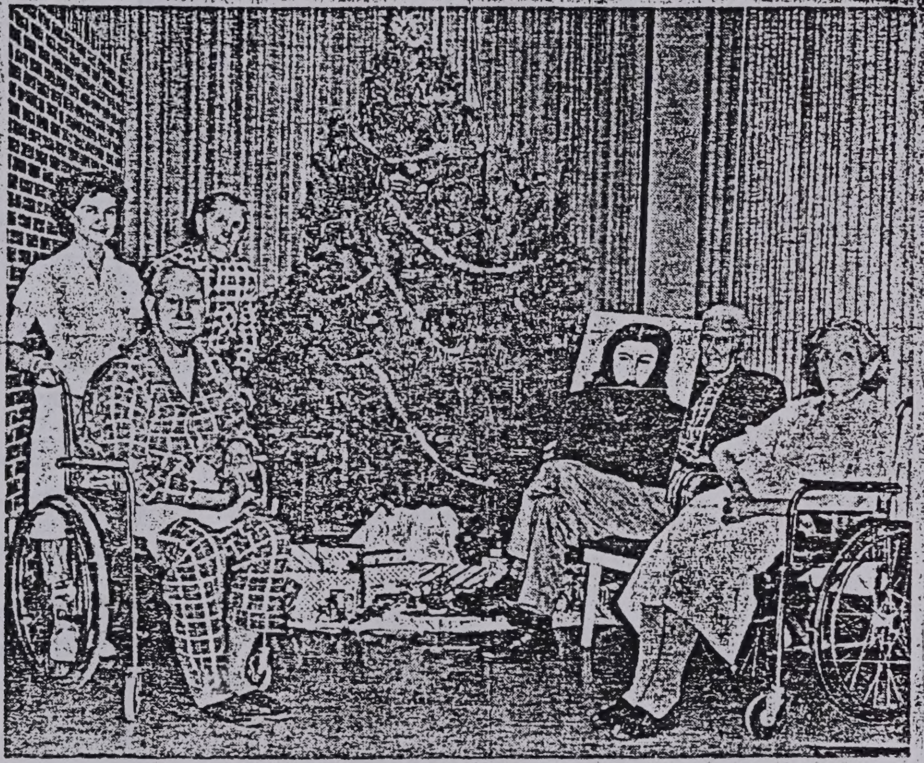
Nestler-Rose Motor Co.
DE SOTO AND PLYMOUTH -- SALES AND SERVICE
N. 4th Tel. 721

WRIGHT APPLIANCE STORES
COMPLETE HOME APPLIANCES
PHOTO SUPPLIES — RECORDS
510 Commercial Phone 2541

Sharp
—John W (Dora L) USA r1504 S 7th
Nelle A atndt Sawin & Douglass Mortuary h308½ Commercial
—Wm G student r308½ Commercial
Sharpless Sarah (wid U B) h224 Santa Fe
Shasteen Howard O whsemn Ed F Mangelsdorf & Bro r600 Q
Shaver Chas r YMCA
-Clarence jr lab Midwest Solvents Co r RD 1
-Gladys fcty Electra Mfg Co
--Robt r YMCA
—Wm F smutter Pillsbury Mills r Monrovia
Shaw Ben h516 N 4th
—Jos L (Dolores R) clk Rays Super Mkt h429 S 4th
SHAY LUKE E. Veterinary Surgeon. 716 Kansas. Tel 396. h do
-Lulu E Mrs waiter The Diner r1542 Center
Wm M (Lula E) brkmn MoPac h1524 Center
Shays Ray G (Fixit Shop) r St Joseph
Shea Jos F pkr Snowden-Mize Drug Co r703 S 6th
Sheahan Jos P mldr LFMCo h314 S 7th
Mary F price clk Snowden-Mize Drug Co r314 S 7th
Shearer Ralph G (Irene O) h1309 Commercial
Sheehan Margt r317 N 4th
-Sadie r317 N 4th
Sheehey John student r806 N 4th
Sheldon Edwin telegr MoPac r1045 Kearney
-Robt A (Helen M) ticket agt Union Depot h227 N 2d
Shell Clyde (Laura D) clk Blish Mize & Silliman h719 Spruce
Earl E Co Woodrow Huff mgr inv 511 Professional bldg
Oliver Merle (Jeanne) fcty Electra Mfg Co h1538 Commercial
Shelley Earl A (Edna J) miller Blair Milling Co h1304 S 4th
Eliz Mrs librarian Atchison Public Library r609 N 3d
W Arth (Orsie C) supt h803 N 10th
Shelly Park 1601 Commercial
Shelton Al (Octie P) meat ctr Safeway Stores h721 Parallel
--Hubert H trucker Blair Elev Corp r206 Commercial
-Octie P Mrs order clk Snowden-Mize Drug Co r721 Parallel
Shelver Harry H (Waisner & Shelver) h313 Parallel
Shep's Cafe (Orville L Shephard) 311 Commercial
Shephard John A student r932 Kearney
Orville L (Helen E; Shep's Cafe) h932 Kearney
Patricia L asst Dr Edwin T Wulff r932 Kearney
Shepherd Adelia (wid Walter) r703 S 6th

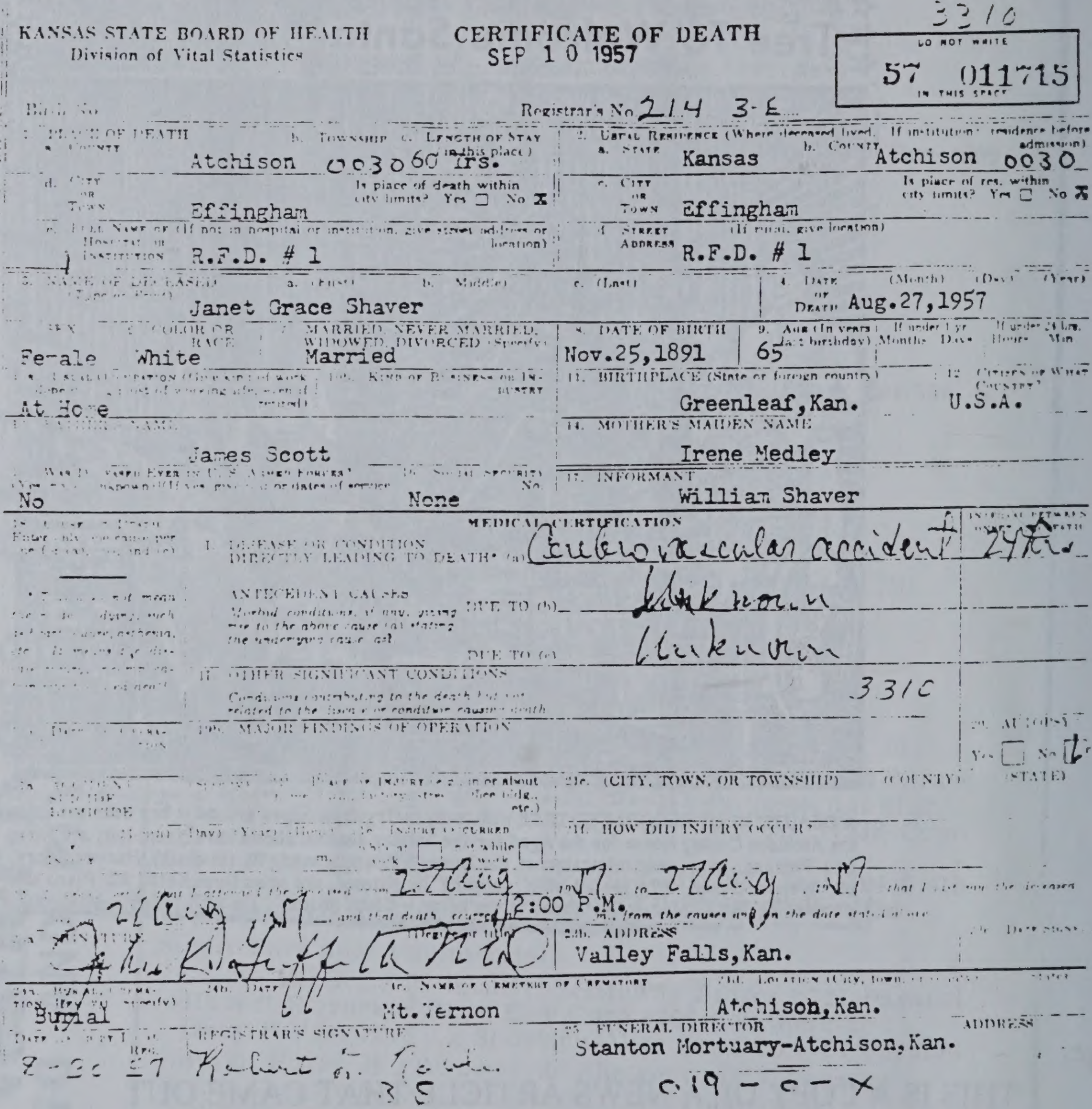
THIS PAGE, FROM THE 1947 ATCHISON, KANSAS, CITY DIRECTORY, SHOWS WILLIAM F. SHAVER, AS A 'SMUTTER' AT THE PILLSBURY FLOUR MILLS, AND STILL LIVING IN MONROVIA, KANSAS.

Tree To Welcome Santa--



A BEAUTIFULLY DECORATED TREE with many early gift packages around it has been set up at the Atchison County Home for the Aged for the holiday season. Shown here (from left) are Mrs. Lou Penning, nurse-administrator at the home, William Shaver, 76, (in chair), Harvey Henry, 93, Walter Dyson, 97, seated with painting he painted, and Miss Rose Keith, 82. Plans are proceeding for a Merry Christmas at the home.--Globe photo.

THIS IS A COPY OF A NEWS ARTICLE THAT CAME OUT THE FIRST YEAR BILL SHAVER LIVED AT THE ATCHISON COUNTY HOME FOR THE AGED. HE LIVED AT THE HOME ABOUT 5 YEARS BEFORE HE DIED, AT THE AGE OF 82, IN 1968. BILL IS SITTING IN THE WHEEL CHAIR ON THE LEFT OF THIS PICTURE.



KANSAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Division of Vital Statistics

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
SEP 10 1957

3310

DO NOT WRITE
57 011715
IN THIS SPACE

Registrar's No. 214 3-E

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Atchison 0030 b. TOWNSHIP c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) 60 Yrs.
d. CITY OR TOWN Effingham Is place of death within city limits? Yes ☐ No ☒
e. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) R.F.D. # 1

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission) a. STATE Kansas b. COUNTY Atchison 0030
c. CITY OR TOWN Effingham Is place of res. within city limits? Yes ☐ No ☒
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) R.F.D. # 1

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last) Janet Grace Shaver
4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) Aug.27,1957

SEX Female
COLOR OR RACE White
MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Married
8. DATE OF BIRTH Nov.25,1891
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 65 If under 1 yr Months Days If under 24 hrs. Hours Min.

USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) At Home
KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Greenleaf,Kan.
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A.

FATHER'S NAME James Scott
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Irene Medley

WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) No
SOCIAL SECURITY NO. None
17. INFORMANT William Shaver

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Cerebrovascular accident 24 hrs.
ANTECEDENT CAUSES Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) Unknown
DUE TO (c) Unknown
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death

3310

MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION

20. AUTOPSY? Yes ☐ No ☒

ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE
PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
INJURY OCCURRED While at work ☐ Not while at work ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 27 Aug 1957 to 27 Aug 1957 that I last saw the deceased alive 27 Aug 1957 and that death occurred at 2:00 P.M. from the causes and on the date stated above.

SIGNATURE (Degree or title) MD
23b. ADDRESS Valley Falls,Kan.
DATE SIGNED

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial
24b. DATE
NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Mt.Vernon
24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Atchison,Kan.

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 8-30-57
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Robert G. [illegible]
35

25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS Stanton Mortuary-Atchison,Kan.

019 - 0 - X

THIS IS THE DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR JANET GRACE 'NETTIE' SHAVER, STATING SHE DIED, AUGUST 27, 1957, IN EFFINGHAM, ATCHISON CO, KANSAS, AT THE AGE OF 65.

THIS IS A COPY OF THE STANTON MORTUARY DEATH
RECORD FOR JANET GRACE SHAVER

RECORD OF FUNERAL

To[illegible]o. Yearly No. 94 Date of Entry Aug. 28 19.5

Name of Deceased Janet Grace Shaver

☒ Married ☐ Single ☑ Widowed ☐ Divorced

(What Race)

☐Husband ☐Wife ☐Widow or .... of Wm F Shaver

Age of Husband or Wife (if living) .... Yea

Residence Effingham #1

Charge to Wm. F. Shaver

Address Effingham, Kan. #1

Order given by " (or informant)

How Secured -

If Veteran, Name of War -

Occupation at home none (Social Security Number)

Employer and Address

Date of Death Aug 27 57 2:00 p.m (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.) (Hour)

Date of Birth Nov 25 1891 (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.) Age 65 (Yrs.) (Mos.) (Days)

Services at Chapel

Clergyman Howard Heddings (Address)

Religion of the Deceased Christian

Birthplace Greenleaf, Kan

Re[illegible] in the State (or U.S. or City or County) (Years) (Months)

Place of Death Effingham #1

Cause of Death Cerebrovascular accident

Contributory Causes

Certifying Physician Dr. John K. Griffith (or Coroner)

His Address Valley Falls

Name of Father James Scott

His Birthplace

Maiden Name of Mother Irene Medley

Her Birthplace

Date of Funeral Fri. Aug 30th, 1957 2:00 P.M. (Date) (Day of Week) (Hour)

Motor / Ship } Remains to Lift cover. B: cloth

Size of Casket 408 ½ (State Color and Number)

Manufactured by Davis

Cemetery / Crematory } mt. Vernon Cemetery

[illegible] Ichs 27.00
mt. Vernon 35.00

Diagram of Lot or Vault

Lot No.
Grave No.
Section No.
Block No.
Owner

Ethel Stueber
Orville Bryant
John Cowley
Harold Dietrich
Gus Gigstad
Wm. Hing
Theodore Kleanne

Complete Funeral (except outlays) $		
Casket	587	00
Burial Vault or Box Box (State Kind)	40	00
Embalming Body (Name of Embalmer)		
Barber, $ Hair Dressing, $	627	00
Dressing Body, $ Underwear, $	31	35
Suit or Dress (State Kind and Color)		
Slippers, $ Hose, $		
Folding Chairs, $ Tarpaulin, $		
Candelabrum, $ Candles, $		
Door Spray, $ Gloves, $		
Funeral Car, $ Ambulance, $		
Limousines to Cemetery @ $		
Extra Limousines @ $		
Autos to R. R. Station @ $		
Getting Remains from		
Taking Remains to		
Trip to Coroner's Inquest		
Delivering Box to		
Deliver Flowers to		
Removal Charges		
Procuring Burial Permit (State Number and District)		
___Certif. Copies of Death Certificates No. ___ (State Physician's or Coroner's)		
Pall Bearer Service, $ Use of Chapel, $	595	65
Gross Total for Sales Tax $		
Outlay for Lot		
Cremation		
Flowers, $ Palms, $ Matting, $		
Rental of Tent, $ of Temporary Vault, $		
Opening of Grave or Tomb	35	00
Lining Grave, $ Lowering Device, $		
Outlay for Shipping Charges		
Clergyman, $ Singers, $ Organist, $		
Railroad or Motor } Tickets, $ Aero-plane Service, $		
Telegr., Phone, Cable or Radio Charges		
Cash Advanced		
Out of town Funeral Director's Charges		
Personal Service		
....line Death Notices in ...... Papers		
(Names of Newspapers)		
Sales Tax on 595.65	7	15
Total Footing of Bill $	637	80
Less $		
Balance $		

HERE ARE TWO OBITUARIES AND THE MEMORIAL CARD, FROM THE STANTON MORTUARY, FOR JANET GRACE 'NETTIE' SCOTT.

In Memoriam

JANE GRACE SHAVER

November 25, 1891 August 27, 1957

Funeral
Friday, August 30th 2:00 P.M.
Stanton Chapel

Minister
The Rev. Howard Headings

Organist—Mrs. Ethel Stucker

Bearers

Orville Bryant	John Cowley
Harold Dietrich	Gus Gigstad
William Hinz	Theodore Kloepper

Burial
Mt. Vernon Cemetery

Jesus said "I am The Resurrection And The Life"

John 11:25

Mrs. William Shaver Dies At Home

Mrs. William Shaver, 65, died yesterday afternoon at her home half a mile west of Effingham after an extended illness.

Grace Janet Scott was born at Greenleaf Nov. 25, 1891, and at the age of four years moved with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Scott, to Atchison. Her father was a conductor on the Northern Kansas division of the Missouri Pacific.

She was married to William Shaver at St. Joe July 9, 1909, and they spent most of their married life on farms in Atchison county. He was employed at the Pillsbury Mills for 25 years before retiring ten years ago.

Surviving are two sons, William Shaver, Jr., Topeka, and James Shaver, Lansing; a daughter, Mrs. Geneva Vansell, Empire, Ore., seven grandchildren and a brother, Harry Scott, Wetmore.

She was a member of the First Christian church of Atchison.

Funeral arrangements are pending. The casket is at the Stanton mortuary.

FUNERAL NOTICE

STANTON
Mortuary

800 Kansas Phone 70

SHAVER, JANET GRACE—Funeral arrangements pending.

Mrs. Grace Shaver Dies at Effingham

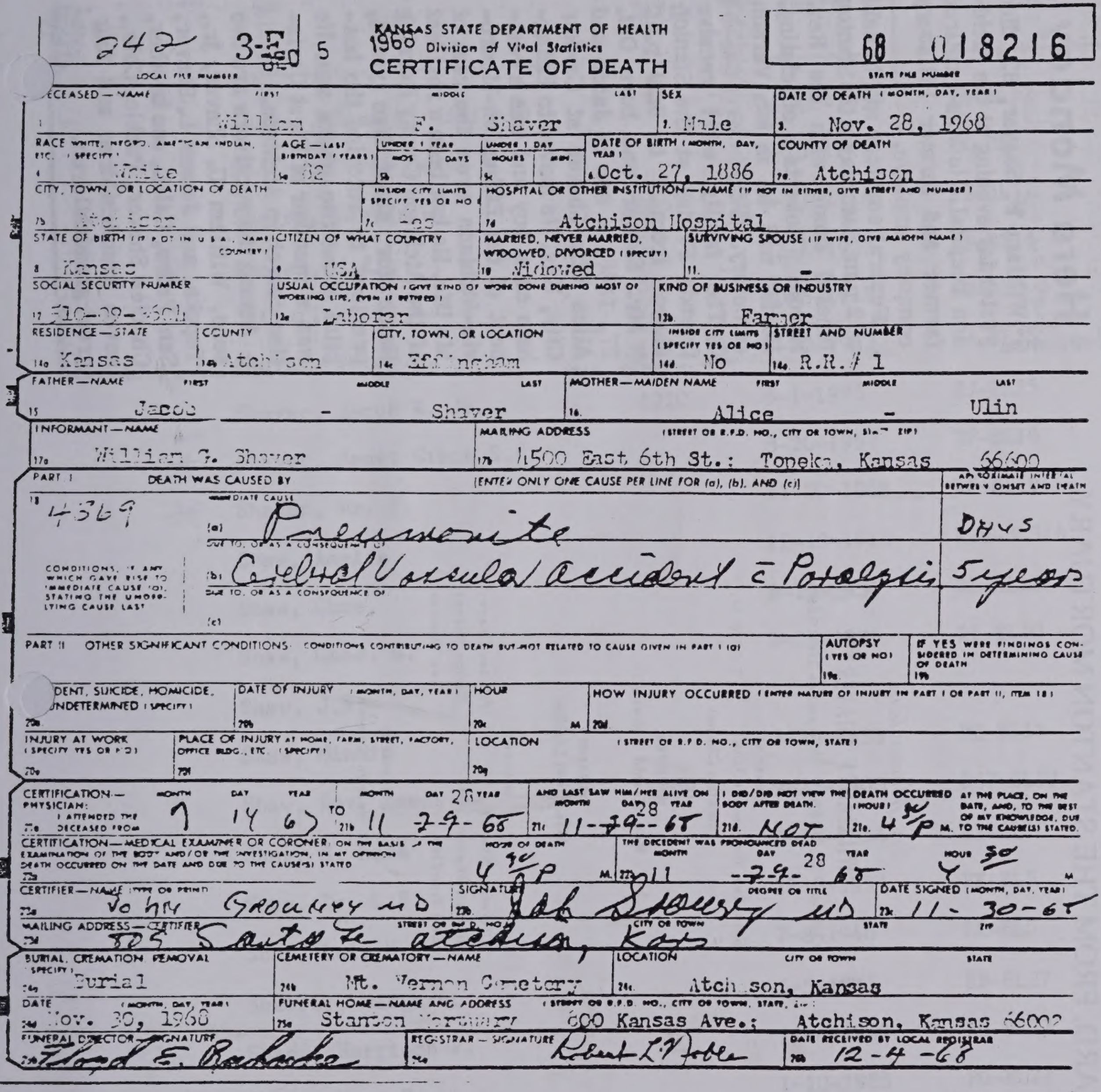
EFFINGHAM, Kan., Aug. 28—Mrs. Grace Janet Shaver, 65, died yesterday at her farm home near here after a long illness.

She was born at Greenleaf, Kan., and came to Atchison county with her parents 61 years ago.

She was a member of the First Christian Church in Atchison.

Survivors include her husband, William Shaver of home; two sons, William Shaver Jr., Topeka, Kan., and James Shaver, Lansing, Kan.; a daughter, Mrs. Geneva Vansell, Empire, Cal.; a brother, Harry Scott, Wetmore, Kan., and seven grandchildren.

The body is at the Stanton mortuary in Atchison.



242 3-E 5

LOCAL FILE NUMBER

KANSAS STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
1960 Division of Vital Statistics
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

68 018216

STATE FILE NUMBER

1 DECEASED—NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST): William F. Shaver
2 SEX: Male
3 DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): Nov. 28, 1968
4 RACE WHITE, NEGRO, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC. (SPECIFY): White
5a AGE—LAST BIRTHDAY (YEARS): 82
5b UNDER 1 YEAR (MOS, DAYS):
5c UNDER 1 DAY (HOURS, MIN.):
6 DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): Oct. 27, 1886
7a COUNTY OF DEATH: Atchison
7b CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF DEATH: Atchison
7c INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO): Yes
7d HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION—NAME (IF NOT IN EITHER, GIVE STREET AND NUMBER): Atchison Hospital
8 STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY): Kansas
9 CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: USA
10 MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (SPECIFY): Widowed
11 SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME): -
12 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 510-09-[illegible]
13a USUAL OCCUPATION (GIVE KIND OF WORK DONE DURING MOST OF WORKING LIFE, EVEN IF RETIRED): Laborer
13b KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Farmer
14a RESIDENCE—STATE: Kansas
14b COUNTY: Atchison
14c CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION: Effingham
14d INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO): No
14e STREET AND NUMBER: R.R. # 1
15 FATHER—NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST): Jacob - Shaver
16 MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST): Alice - Ulin
17a INFORMANT—NAME: William G. Shaver
17b MAILING ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP): 4500 East 6th St.: Topeka, Kansas 66600

PART I DEATH WAS CAUSED BY (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), AND (c)) — APPROXIMATE INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

18 4369

IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Pneumonite — Days

DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF (b) Cerebral Vascular accident c̄ Paralysis — 5 years

CONDITIONS, IF ANY, WHICH GAVE RISE TO IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a), STATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST

DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF (c)

PART II OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I (a)
19a AUTOPSY (YES OR NO):
19b IF YES WERE FINDINGS CONSIDERED IN DETERMINING CAUSE OF DEATH:

20a ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE, UNDETERMINED (SPECIFY):
20b DATE OF INJURY (MONTH, DAY, YEAR):
20c HOUR: M
20d HOW INJURY OCCURRED (ENTER NATURE OF INJURY IN PART I OR PART II, ITEM 18):
20e INJURY AT WORK (SPECIFY YES OR NO):
20f PLACE OF INJURY AT HOME, FARM, STREET, FACTORY, OFFICE BLDG., ETC. (SPECIFY):
20g LOCATION (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE):

21a CERTIFICATION—PHYSICIAN: I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 7 14 67 TO 21b (MONTH, DAY 28, YEAR) 11 ~~29~~-68
21c AND LAST SAW HIM/HER ALIVE ON (MONTH, DAY 28, YEAR) 11-~~29~~-68
21d I DID/DID NOT VIEW THE BODY AFTER DEATH. NOT
21e DEATH OCCURRED (HOUR) 4 30 P M. AT THE PLACE, ON THE DATE, AND, TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) STATED.

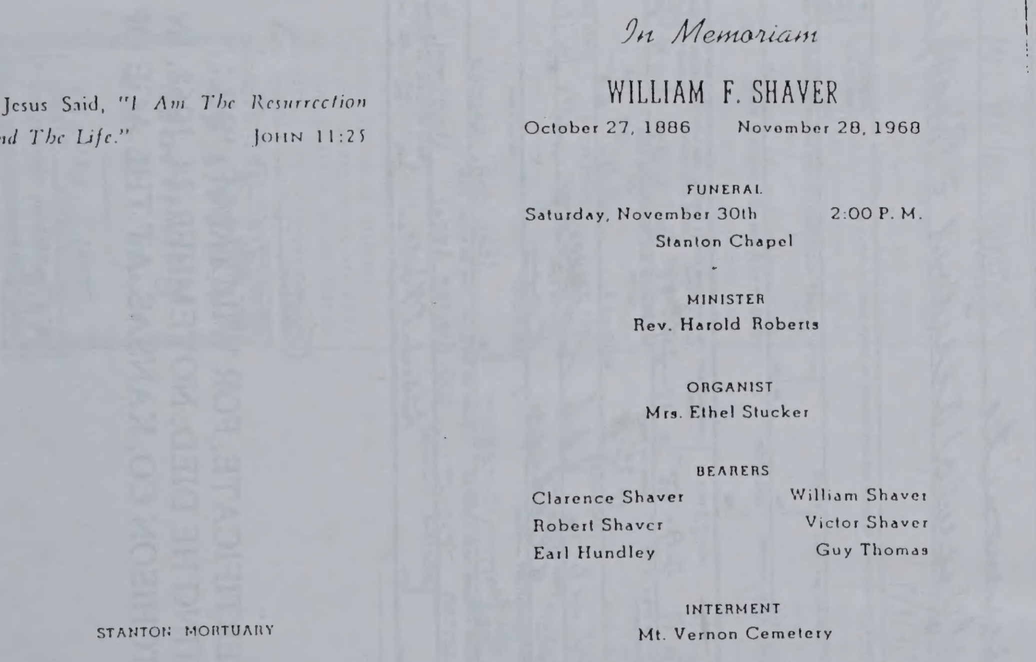
22a CERTIFICATION—MEDICAL EXAMINER OR CORONER: ON THE BASIS OF THE EXAMINATION OF THE BODY AND/OR THE INVESTIGATION, IN MY OPINION DEATH OCCURRED ON THE DATE AND DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) STATED. HOUR OF DEATH 4 30 P M.
22b THE DECEDENT WAS PRONOUNCED DEAD (MONTH, DAY 28, YEAR, HOUR) 11 ~~29~~ 68 4 30 M

23a CERTIFIER—NAME (TYPE OR PRINT): John Grouney MD
23b SIGNATURE, DEGREE OR TITLE: MD
23c DATE SIGNED (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): 11-30-68
23d MAILING ADDRESS—CERTIFIER (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP): 805 Santa Fe Atchison, Kans

24a BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (SPECIFY): Burial
24b CEMETERY OR CREMATORY—NAME: Mt. Vernon Cemetery
24c LOCATION (CITY OR TOWN, STATE): Atchison, Kansas
24d DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): Nov. 30, 1968
25a FUNERAL HOME—NAME AND ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP): Stanton Mortuary 600 Kansas Ave.; Atchison, Kansas 66002
25b FUNERAL DIRECTOR—SIGNATURE: Floyd E. [illegible]
26a REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE: Robert L. V. Noble
26b DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: 12-4-68

THE DEATH CERTIFICATE, FOR WILLIAM F. 'BILL' SHAVER, STATING HE DIED, NOVEMBER 28, 1968, IN ATCHISON, ATCHISON CO, KANSAS, AT THE AGE OF 82.

THIS IS WILLIAM F.'BILL' SHAVER'S OBITUARY AND A MEMORIAL CARD, FROM THE STANTON MORTUARY,



Jesus Said, "I Am The Resurrection
nd The Life." JOHN 11:25

STANTON MORTUARY

In Memoriam

WILLIAM F. SHAVER

October 27, 1886 November 28, 1968

FUNERAL
Saturday, November 30th 2:00 P. M.
Stanton Chapel

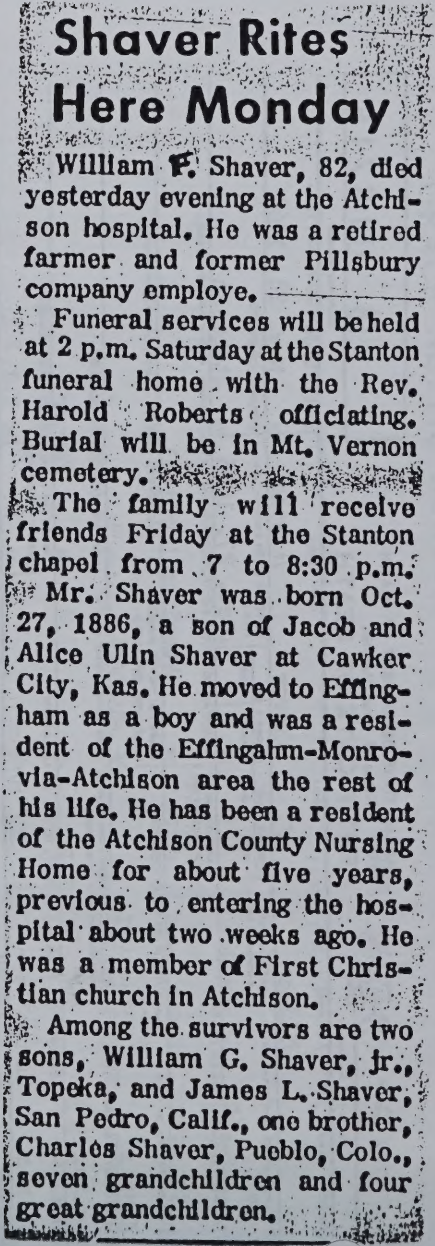
MINISTER
Rev. Harold Roberts

ORGANIST
Mrs. Ethel Stucker

BEARERS

Clarence Shaver	William Shaver
Robert Shaver	Victor Shaver
Earl Hundley	Guy Thomas

INTERMENT
Mt. Vernon Cemetery



Shaver Rites Here Monday

William F. Shaver, 82, died yesterday evening at the Atchison hospital. He was a retired farmer and former Pillsbury company employe.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Stanton funeral home with the Rev. Harold Roberts officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Vernon cemetery.

The family will receive friends Friday at the Stanton chapel from 7 to 8:30 p.m.

Mr. Shaver was born Oct. 27, 1886, a son of Jacob and Alice Ulin Shaver at Cawker City, Kas. He moved to Effingham as a boy and was a resident of the Effingalm-Monrovia-Atchison area the rest of his life. He has been a resident of the Atchison County Nursing Home for about five years, previous to entering the hospital about two weeks ago. He was a member of First Christian church in Atchison.

Among the survivors are two sons, William G. Shaver, jr., Topeka, and James L. Shaver, San Pedro, Calif., one brother, Charles Shaver, Pueblo, Colo., seven grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

HERE ARE TWO OBITUARIES AND THE MEMORIAL

Cemetery	Name	Birth	Death	Lot
	Shaver, Dean R. (infant)		12-16-1950	RB-BL12
	Shaver, Doris Jean		5-13-1967	RK-BL23
	Shaver, George W.	1857	6-27-1916	RB-BL12
*	Shaver, J.L.		12-4-1920	RD-BL16
	Shaver, Jacob B.		10-8-1918	RD-BL3
	Shaver, Jacob G.	1875	2-20-1952	RJ-BL25
	Shaver, Jacob R. Jr.	1920	6-1-1973	RJ-BL25
*	Shaver, Janet Grace S.		8-20-1957	RF-BL16
*	Shaver, Wm. F.		11-30-1968	RF-BL16
	Shaw, Amelia		12-19-1915	R39-BL316
	Shaw, Chas.		6-19-1930	RE-BL15
	Shaw, Chas. G.		2-28-1925	RE-BL10
	Shaw, J.N.	- -		
	Shaw, Minnie		3-20-1935	RE-BL15
	Shaw, Rev. James B.	1808	9-23-1900	R67-BL97
	Shaw, S. Leon		6-16-1934	RE-BL10
	Shay, Dr. L.E.		11-8-1957	RK-BL5
	Shay, Lula M.		7-8-1946	RK-BL5
	Shearer, Margaret		5-5-1911	RB-BL27
	Shedd, Harrison P.		11-4-1949	RG-BL27
	Shedd, Mary R.		1-10-1955	RG-BL27
	Sheeks, Mrs. I.D.		12-3-1933	RD-BL15

THIS MT VERNON CEMETERY GUIDE, LOCATED IN ATCHISON, KANSAS, SHOWS THE LOCATION OF THE GRAVESITES FOR WILLIAM F. AND JANET GRACE S. SHAVER. IT, ALSO, SHOWS THE LOCATION OF J.L. SHAVER'S GRAVESITE – BILL'S GRANDFATHER.

G511
WILLIAM GERALD SHAVER
B: SEP 4, 1910 ATCHISON, KS
M: SEP 13, 1964 ATCHISON, KS
D: JUL 14, 1979 TOPEKA, KS
BURIED: TOPEKA CEMETERY, TOPEKA, KS
SPOUSE: GERTRUDE L. PETERS
B: MAY 20, 1912 ATCHISON, KS
D: FEB 18, 1998 HUTCHINSON, KS
BURIED: TOPEKA CEMETERY, TOPEKA, KS
P: FRANK AND MARY MAGDELENE (LEHMAN) PETERS

WILLIAM'S FIRST SPOUSE: MARGARET MCKNIGHT
DIVORCED:
MARGARET REMARRIED: MR. HASSENPFLUG

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND MARGARET:

G5111
WILLIAM ALAN SHAVER
B: FEB 29, 1940 ATCHISON, KS
D:
BURIED:

G5112
GERALD ARTHUR SHAVER
B: DEC 5, 1943 ATCHISON, KS
D:
BURIED:

G5113
FREDRICK FRANKLIN SHAVER
B:
D:
BURIED:

G511
WILLIAM GERALD SHAVER
B: SEP 4, 1910 ATCHISON, KS
M: SEP 13, 1964 ATCHISON, KS
D: JUL 14, 1979 TOPEKA, KS
BURIED: TOPEKA CEMETERY, TOPEKA, KS
SPOUSE: GERTRUDE L PETERS
B: MAY 20, 1912 ATCHISON, KS
D: FEB 18, 1998 HUTCHINSON, KS
BURIED: TOPEKA CEMETERY, TOPEKA, KS
P: FRANK AND MARY MAGDELENE (LEHMAN) PETERS

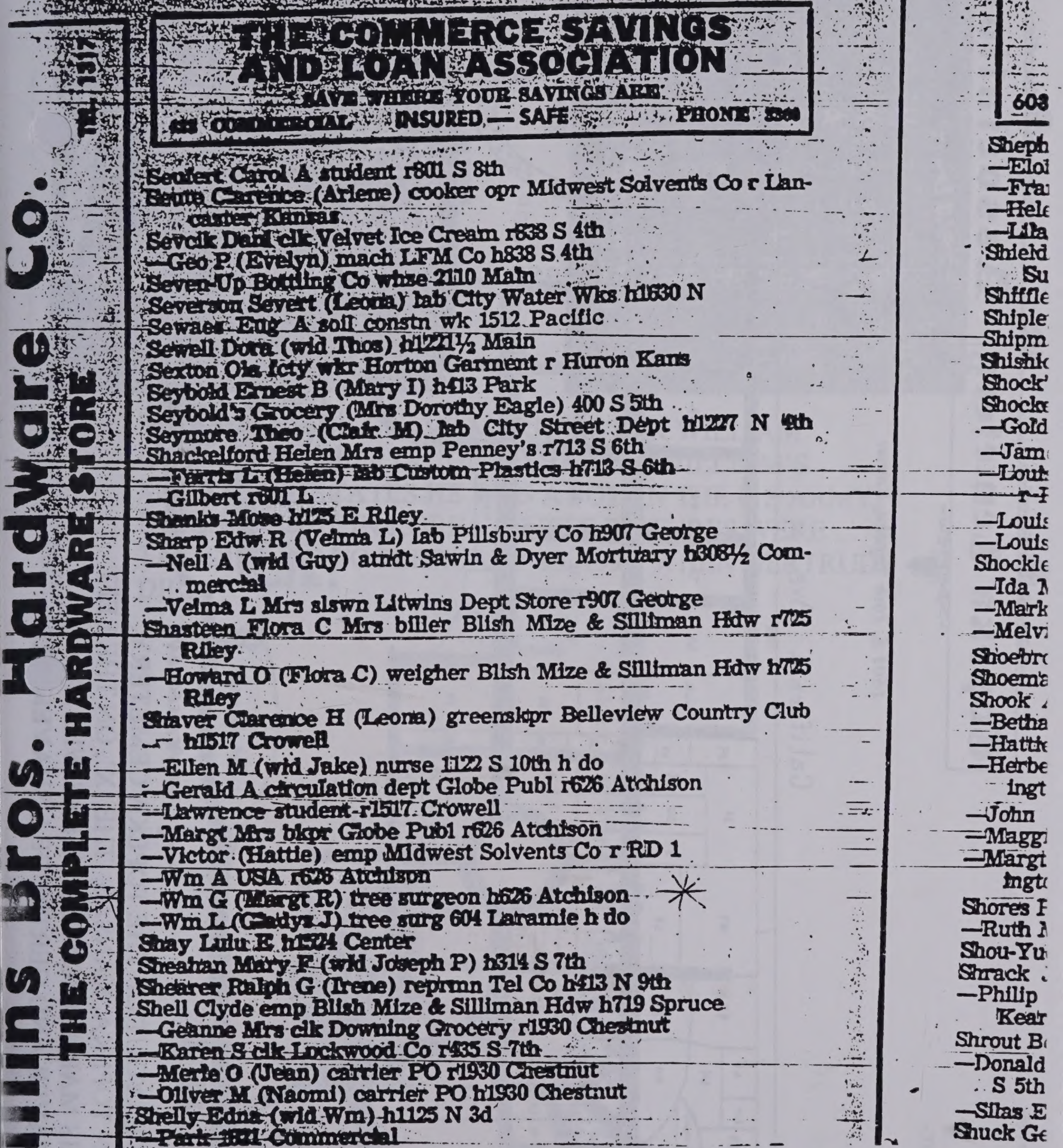
WILLIAM'S FIRST MARRIAGE:
SPOUSE: MARGARET MCKNIGHT
DIVORCED:
MARGARET REMARRIED: MR HASSENPFLUG

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND MARGARET:

G5111
WILLIAM 'ALAN' SHAVER
B: FEB 29, 1940 ATCHISON, KS
D:
BURIED:

G5112
GERALD ARTHUR SHAVER
B: DEC 5, 1943 ATCHISON, KS
D:
BURIED:

G5113
FREDRICK FRANKLIN SHAVER
B:
D:



THE COMMERCE SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION
SAVE WHERE YOUR SAVINGS ARE
[illegible] COMMERCIAL INSURED — SAFE PHONE [illegible]

ins Bros. Hardware Co. THE COMPLETE HARDWARE STORE TEL. 1317

Seufert Carol A student r801 S 8th
Seute Clarence (Arlene) cooker opr Midwest Solvents Co r Lancaster Kansas
Sevcik Danl clk Velvet Ice Cream r838 S 4th
—Geo P (Evelyn) mach LFM Co h838 S 4th
Seven-Up Bottling Co whse 2110 Main
Severson Severt (Leona) lab City Water Wks h1630 N
Sewaes Eug A soil constn wk 1512 Pacific
Sewell Dora (wid Thos) h1221½ Main
Sexton Ola fcty wkr Horton Garment r Huron Kans
Seybold Ernest B (Mary I) h413 Park
Seybold's Grocery (Mrs Dorothy Eagle) 400 S 5th
Seymore Theo (Clair M) lab City Street Dept h1227 N 4th
Shackelford Helen Mrs emp Penney's r713 S 6th
—Farris L (Helen) lab Custom Plastics h713 S 6th
—Gilbert r801 L
Shanks Mose h125 E Riley
Sharp Edw R (Velma L) lab Pillsbury Co h907 George
—Nell A (wid Guy) atndt Sawin & Dyer Mortuary h308½ Commercial
—Velma L Mrs slswn Litwins Dept Store r907 George
Shasteen Flora C Mrs biller Blish Mize & Silliman Hdw r725 Riley
—Howard O (Flora C) weigher Blish Mize & Silliman Hdw h725 Riley
Shaver Clarence H (Leona) greenskpr Belleview Country Club h1517 Crowell
—Ellen M (wid Jake) nurse 1122 S 10th h do
—Gerald A circulation dept Globe Publ r626 Atchison
—Lawrence student r1517 Crowell
—Margt Mrs bkpr Globe Publ r626 Atchison
—Victor (Hattie) emp Midwest Solvents Co r RD 1
—Wm A USA r626 Atchison
—Wm G (Margt R) tree surgeon h626 Atchison ✳
—Wm L (Gladys J) tree surg 604 Laramie h do
Shay Lulu E h1524 Center
Sheahan Mary F (wid Joseph P) h314 S 7th
Shearer Ralph G (Irene) reprmn Tel Co h413 N 9th
Shell Clyde emp Blish Mize & Silliman Hdw h719 Spruce
—Geanne Mrs clk Downing Grocery r1930 Chestnut
—Karen S clk Lockwood Co r435 S 7th
—Merle O (Jean) carrier PO r1930 Chestnut
—Oliver M (Naomi) carrier PO h1930 Chestnut
Shelly Edna (wid Wm) h1125 N 3d
—Park 1821 Commercial

603
Sheph
—Eloi
—Fra
—Hel
—Lila
Shield
Su
Shiffle
Shiple
Shipm
Shishk
Shock'
Shock
—Gold
—Jam
—Louis
r-I
—Louis
—Louis
Shockle
—Ida I
—Mark
—Melvi
Shoebr
Shoema
Shook
—Betha
—Hattie
—Herbe
ingt
—John
—Maggi
—Margt
ingt
Shores I
—Ruth I
Shou-Yu
Shrack
—Philip
Kear
Shrout B
—Donald
S 5th
—Silas E
Shuck Ge

THIS IS A PAGE FROM THE 1959 ATCHISON, KANSAS, CITY DIRECTORY, SHOWING WILLIAM G. SHAVER, AND HIS WIFE, MARGARET R, LIVING AT 626 ATCHISON. HIS OCCUPATION IS LISTED AS 'TREE SURGEON'.

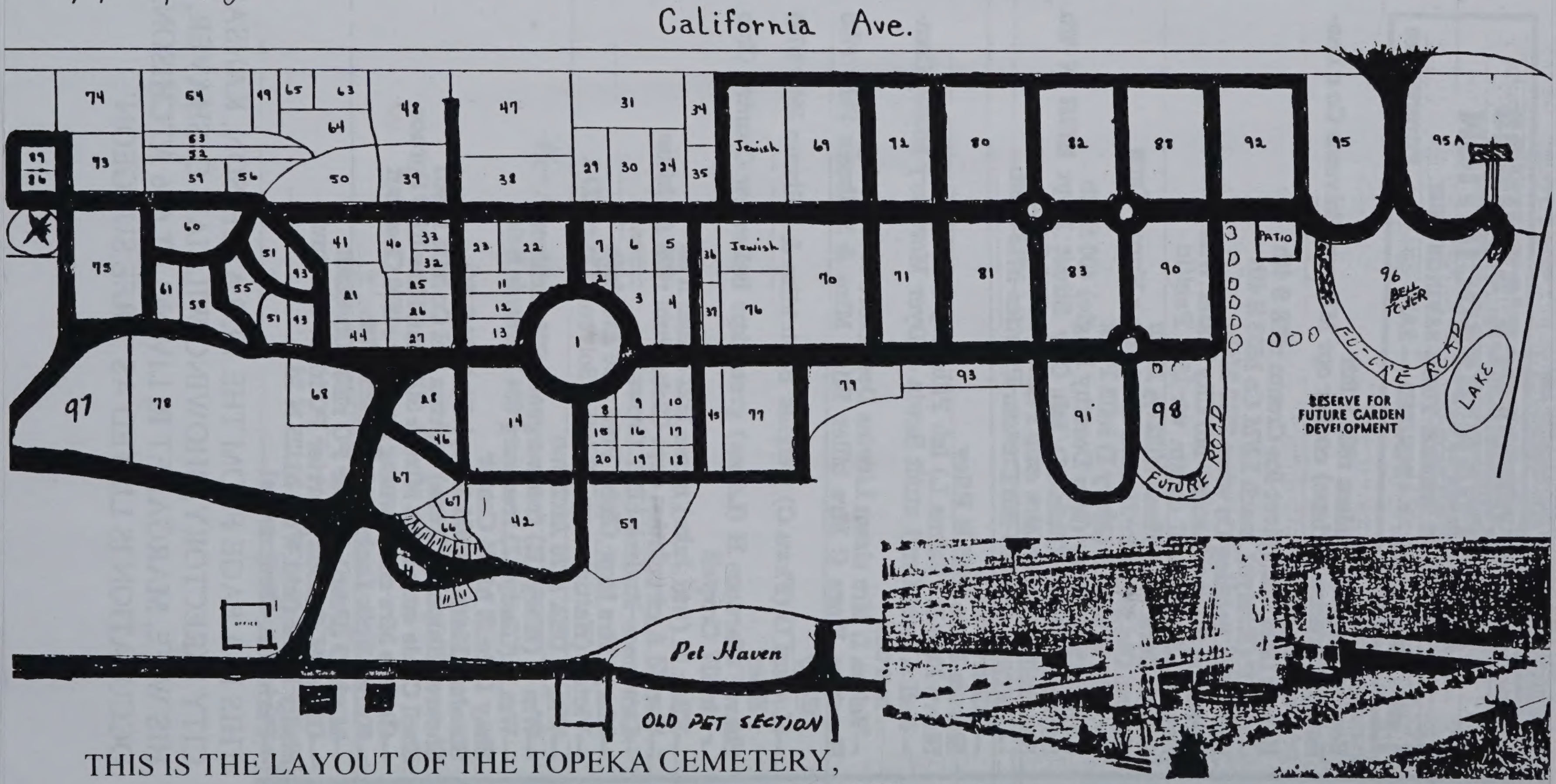
WILLIAM GERALD SHAVER
9/4/1910 – 7/12/1979

GERTRUDE L SHAVER
5/20/1912 – 2/18/1998

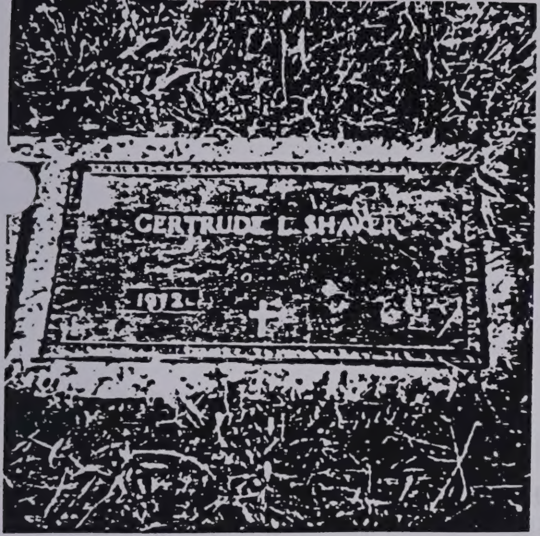
94 – 178

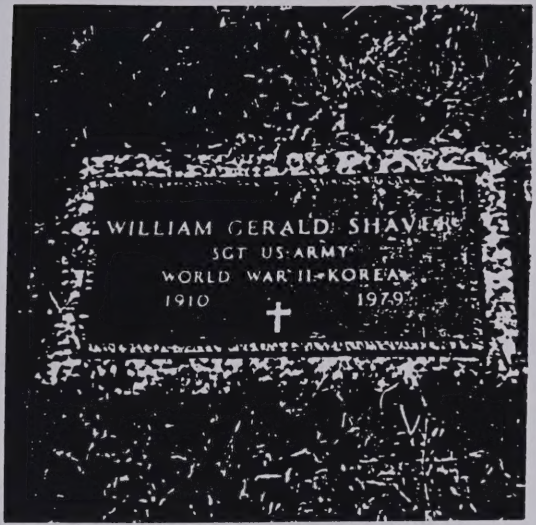
Topeka Cemetery Associatio

1601 E. 10th Topeka, Kansas
Phone: 233-4132

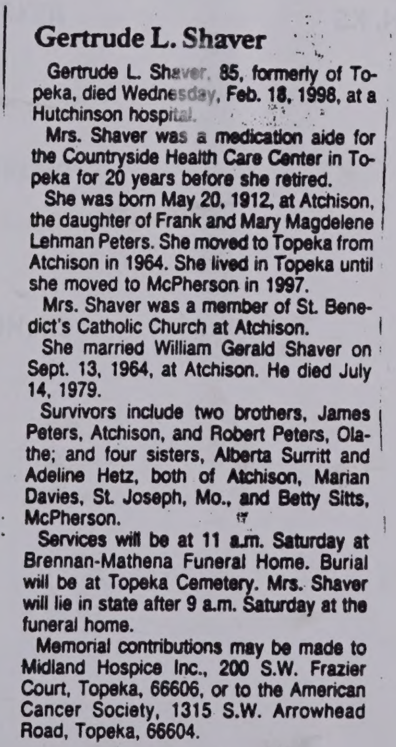

California Ave.
74
64
49
65
63
64
48
47
31
34
Jewish
69
72
80
82
88
92
95
95A
73
63
53
59
56
50
39
38
29
30
24
35
60
41
40
33
32
23
22
7
6
5
36
Jewish
70
71
81
83
90
96
BELL TOWER
PATIO
75
61
58
55
51
43
21
25
26
11
12
2
3
4
37
76
51
43
44
27
13
1
FUTURE ROAD
LAKE
97
78
68
28
14
8
9
10
45
77
79
93
91
98
RESERVE FOR FUTURE GARDEN DEVELOPMENT
46
15
16
17
20
19
18
FUTURE ROAD
67
67
66
42
57
OFFICE
Pet Haven
OLD PET SECTION

THIS IS THE LAYOUT OF THE TOPEKA CEMETERY, LOCATED IN TOPEKA, KANSAS. THE 'X', ON THE LEFT SIDE OF THIS MAP, INDICATES WHERE WILLIAM GERALD SHAVER AND GERTRUDE L SHAVER ARE BURIED.





THESE ARE THE GRAVE MARKERS FOR WILLIAM GERALD AND GERTRUDE L. SHAVER. WILLIAM'S MARKER INDICATES HE WAS A SGT, IN THE U S ARMY, DURING WW II, IN KOREA. THESE PICTURES WERE TAKEN PRIOR TO FEBRUARY 18, 1998, WHEN GERTRUDE DIED.



Gertrude L. Shaver

Gertrude L. Shaver, 85, formerly of Topeka, died Wednesday, Feb. 18, 1998, at a Hutchinson hospital.

Mrs. Shaver was a medication aide for the Countryside Health Care Center in Topeka for 20 years before she retired.

She was born May 20, 1912, at Atchison, the daughter of Frank and Mary Magdelene Lehman Peters. She moved to Topeka from Atchison in 1964. She lived in Topeka until she moved to McPherson in 1997.

Mrs. Shaver was a member of St. Benedict's Catholic Church at Atchison.

She married William Gerald Shaver on Sept. 13, 1964, at Atchison. He died July 14, 1979.

Survivors include two brothers, James Peters, Atchison, and Robert Peters, Olathe; and four sisters, Alberta Surritt and Adeline Hetz, both of Atchison, Marian Davies, St. Joseph, Mo., and Betty Sitts, McPherson.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at Brennan-Mathena Funeral Home. Burial will be at Topeka Cemetery. Mrs. Shaver will lie in state after 9 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home.

Memorial contributions may be made to Midland Hospice Inc., 200 S.W. Frazier Court, Topeka, 66606, or to the American Cancer Society, 1315 S.W. Arrowhead Road, Topeka, 66604.

AN OBITUARY, FOR GERTRUDE L. SHAVER, STATING SHE DIED, AT THE AGE OF 85, IN HUTCHINSON, KANSAS, AND WAS BURIED IN THE TOPEKA CEMETERY, TOPEKA, KANSAS.

G5111
WILLIAM 'ALAN' SHAVER
B: FEB 29, 1940 ATCHISON, KS
M: NOV 5, 1965
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: SHIRLEY LORENE BOWSER
B: DEC 12, 1938 ATCHISON, KS
D:
BURIED:
P: LOUIS AND ANNA LOUISE (JACKSON) BOWSER
G-P: JOHN PHILIP AND LULA J. (STONE) BOWSER
G-P: JOHN AND ANNIE (NEVINS) JACKSON

ALAN'S FIRST SPOUSE: JANICE KAY PARKER
M: JUN 3, 1960 ATCHISON, KS

CHILDREN OF ALAN AND SHIRLEY:

G51111
RICHARD ALAN SHAVER
B: MAR 3, 1967 ATCHISON, KS
D:
BURIED:

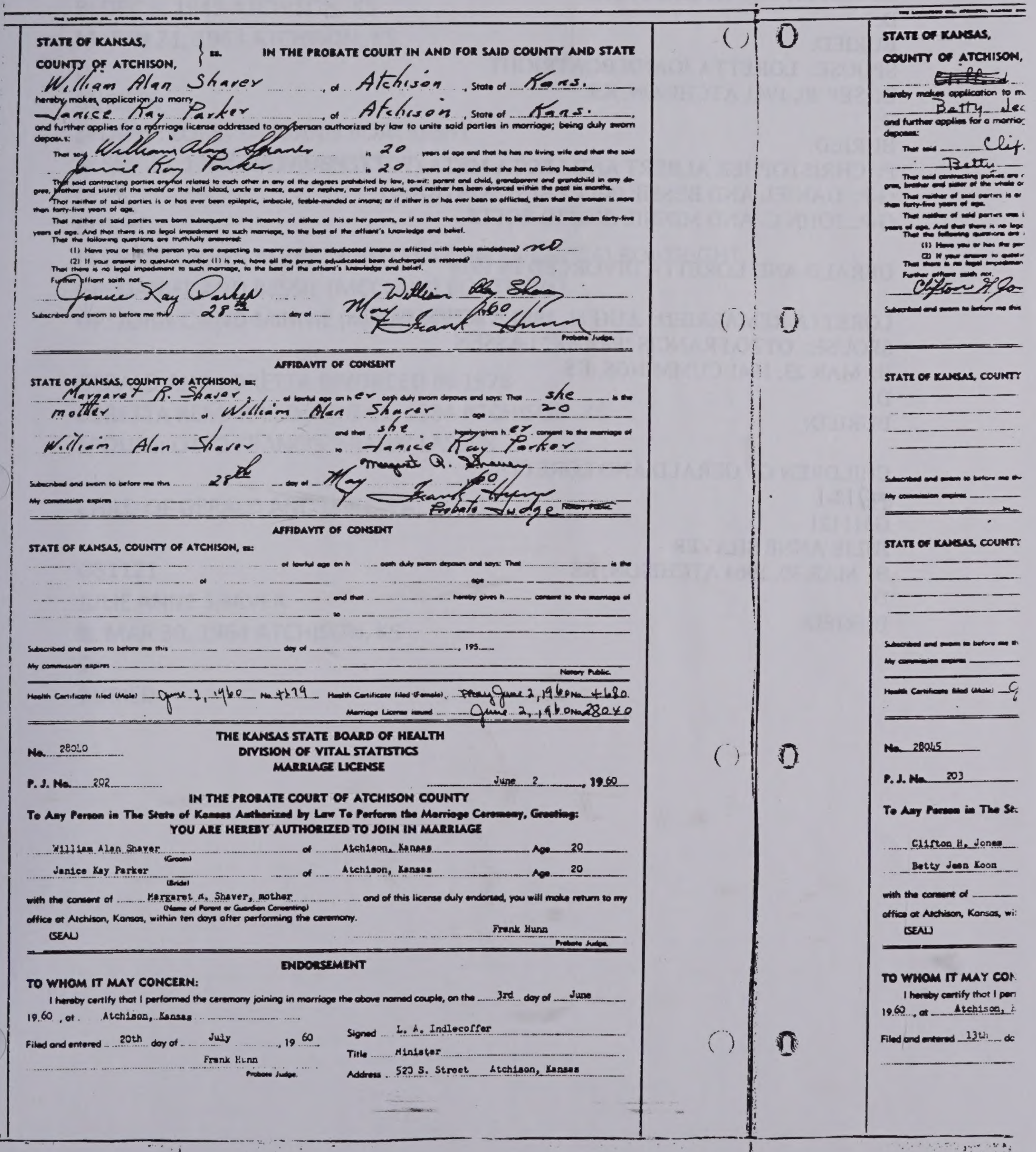
BURIED:
G5111
WILLIAM ‘ALAN’ SHAVER
B: FEB 29, 1940 ATCHISON, KS
M: NOV 5, 1965
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: SHIRLEY LORENE BOWSER
B: DEC 12, 1938 ATCHISON, KS
D:
BURIED:
P: LOUIS AND ANNA LOUISE (JACKSON) BOWSER
GP: JOHN PHILIP AND LULA J (STONE) BOWSER
GP: JOHN AND ANNIE (NEVINS) JACKSON

ALAN’S FIRST MARRIAGE: JUN 3, 1960 ATCHISON, KS
SPOUSE: JANICE KAY PARKER
DIVORCED:

CHILD OF ALAN AND SHIRLEY:

G51111
RICHARD ALAN SHAVER
B: MAR 3, 1967 ATCHISON, KS
D:
BURIED:

THIS IS A COPY OF THE APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE THAT WAS ON FILE IN ATCHISON, SHOWING WILLIAM ALAN SHAVER, AGE 20, MARRIED JANICE KAY PARKER, AGE 20, ON JUNE 3, 1960, IN ATCHISON, KANSAS.



STATE OF KANSAS,
COUNTY OF ATCHISON, } ss. **IN THE PROBATE COURT IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY AND STATE**

William Alan Shaver, of Atchison, State of Kans.,
hereby makes application to marry
Janice Kay Parker, of Atchison, State of Kans.,
and further applies for a marriage license addressed to any person authorized by law to unite said parties in marriage; being duly sworn deposes:

That said William Alan Shaver is 20 years of age and that he has no living wife and that the said Janice Kay Parker is 20 years of age and that she has no living husband.

That said contracting parties are not related to each other in any of the degrees prohibited by law, to-wit: parent and child, grandparent and grandchild in any degree, brother and sister of the whole or the half blood, uncle or niece, aunt or nephew, nor first cousins, and neither has been divorced within the past six months.

That neither of said parties is or has ever been epileptic, imbecile, feeble-minded or insane; or if either is or has ever been so afflicted, then that the woman is more than forty-five years of age.

That neither of said parties was born subsequent to the insanity of either of his or her parents, or if so that the woman about to be married is more than forty-five years of age. And that there is no legal impediment to such marriage, to the best of the affiant's knowledge and belief.

That the following questions are truthfully answered:

(1) Have you or has the person you are expecting to marry ever been adjudicated insane or afflicted with feeble mindedness? no

(2) If your answer to question number (1) is yes, have all the persons adjudicated been discharged as restored?

That there is no legal impediment to such marriage, to the best of the affiant's knowledge and belief.

Further affiant saith not.

Janice Kay Parker William Alan Shaver

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of May 1960

Frank Hunn
Probate Judge.

AFFIDAVIT OF CONSENT

STATE OF KANSAS, COUNTY OF ATCHISON, ss:

Margaret R. Shaver, of lawful age on her oath duly sworn deposes and says: That she is the mother of William Alan Shaver age 20 and that she hereby gives her consent to the marriage of William Alan Shaver to Janice Kay Parker

Margaret R. Shaver

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of May 1960

My commission expires

Frank Hunn
Probate Judge ~~Notary Public.~~

AFFIDAVIT OF CONSENT

STATE OF KANSAS, COUNTY OF ATCHISON, ss:

of lawful age on h oath duly sworn deposes and says: That is the of age and that hereby gives h consent to the marriage of to

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of , 195

My commission expires

Notary Public.

Health Certificate filed (Male) June 2, 1960 No. 4679 Health Certificate filed (Female) ~~May~~ June 2, 1960 No. 4680.

Marriage License issued June 2, 1960 No. 28040

THE KANSAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 28040

P. J. No. 202

June 2, 1960

IN THE PROBATE COURT OF ATCHISON COUNTY

To Any Person in The State of Kansas Authorized by Law To Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN MARRIAGE

William Alan Shaver (Groom) of Atchison, Kansas Age 20
Janice Kay Parker (Bride) of Atchison, Kansas Age 20

with the consent of Margaret A. Shaver, mother (Name of Parent or Guardian Consenting) and of this license duly endorsed, you will make return to my office at Atchison, Kansas, within ten days after performing the ceremony.

(SEAL)

Frank Hunn
Probate Judge.

ENDORSEMENT

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I hereby certify that I performed the ceremony joining in marriage the above named couple, on the 3rd day of June 19 60, at Atchison, Kansas

Filed and entered 20th day of July, 19 60

Frank Hunn
Probate Judge.

Signed L. A. Indlecoffer
Title Minister
Address 520 S. Street Atchison, Kansas

STATE OF KANSAS,
COUNTY OF ATCHISON,
~~Clifford~~
hereby makes application to m
Betty Jea
and further applies for a marria
deposes:
That said Clif
Betty
That said contracting parties are
gree, brother and sister of the whole o
That neither of said parties is or
than forty-five years of age.
That neither of said parties was
years of age. And that there is no lega
That the following questions are
(1) Have you or has the per
(2) If your answer to questi
That there is no legal impedimen
Further affiant saith not.
Clifton H. Jo
Subscribed and sworn to before me this

STATE OF KANSAS, COUNTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me th
My commission expires

STATE OF KANSAS, COUNTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me th
My commission expires

Health Certificate filed (Male)

No. 28045

P. J. No. 203

To Any Person in The St

Clifton H. Jones
Betty Jean Koon

with the consent of
office at Atchison, Kansas, wi
(SEAL)

TO WHOM IT MAY CON
I hereby certify that I per
19 60, at Atchison,
Filed and entered 13th de

G5112
G51112
GERALD ARTHUR SHAVER
B: DEC 5, 1943 ATCHISON, KS
M: JUN 21, 1963 ATCHISON, KS
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: LORETTA JOANN BOATRIGHT
B: SEP 20, 1941 ATCHISON, KS
D:
BURIED:
P: CHRISTOPHER ALBERT AND LEOTA META (WITTE) BOATRIGHT
G-P: DANIEL AND BESSIE (MCCLAIN) BOATRIGHT
G-P: JOHN C. AND MINNIE (KOCH) WITTE

GERALD AND LORETTA DIVORCED IN 1978

LORETTA REMARRIED: AUG 11, 1984 ATCHISON, KS
SPOUSE: OTTO FRANCIS 'FRANK' LASSEN
B: MAR 23, 1941 CUMMINGS, KS
D:
BURIED:

CHILDREN OF GERALD AND LORETTA:
G51121
G511121
JULIE ANNE SHAVER
B: MAR 30, 1964 ATCHISON, KS
D:
BURIED:

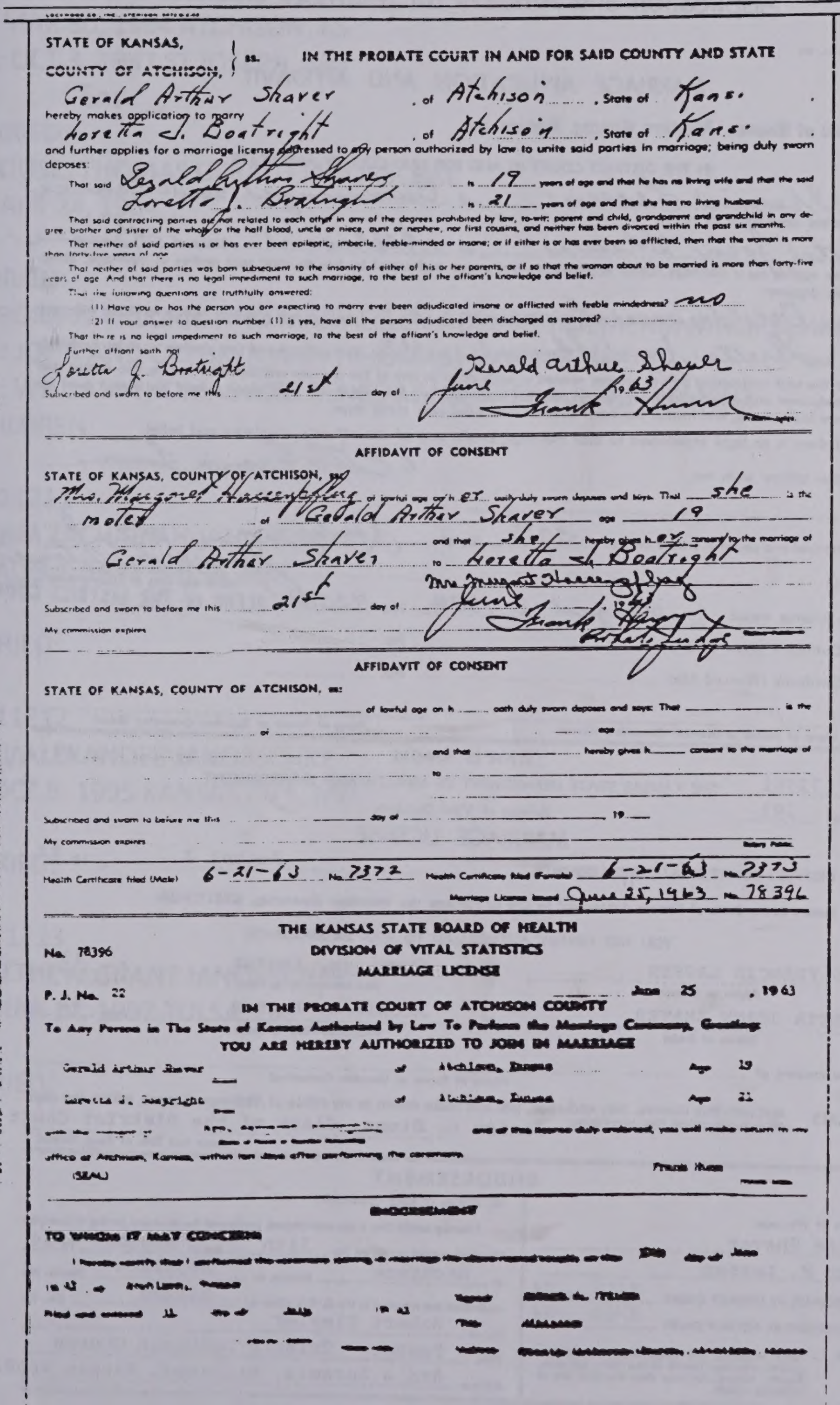
G5112
GERALD ARTHUR SHAVER
B: DEC 5, 1943 ATCHISON, KS
M: JUN 21, 1963 ATCHISON, KS
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: LORETTA JOANN BOATRIGHT
B: SEP 20, 1941 ATCHISON, KS
D:
BURIED:
P: CHRISTOPHER ALBERT AND LEOTA META (WITTE) BOATRIGHT
GP: DANIEL AND BESSIE (MCCLAIN) BOATRIGHT
GP: JOHN C AND MINNIE (KOCH) WITTE

GERALD AND LORETTA DIVORCED IN 1978
LORETTA REMARRIED: AUG 11, 1984 ATCHISON, KS
SPOUSE: OTTO FRANCIS ‘FRANK’ LASSEN

CHILD OF GERALD AND LORETTA:

G51121
JULIE ANNE SHAVER
B: MAR 30, 1964 ATCHISON, KS
D:
BURIED:

THIS IS A COPY OF THE APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE THAT WAS ON FILE IN ATCHISON, SHOWING GERALD ARTHUR SHAVER, AGE 19, MARRIED LORETTA J. BOATRIGHT, AGE 21, ON JUNE 21, 1941, IN ATCHISON, KANSAS.



STATE OF KANSAS, COUNTY OF ATCHISON, ss. IN THE PROBATE COURT IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY AND STATE

Gerald Arthur Shaver, of Atchison, State of Kans. hereby makes application to marry Loretta J. Boatright, of Atchison, State of Kans. and further applies for a marriage license addressed to any person authorized by law to unite said parties in marriage; being duly sworn deposes:

That said Gerald Arthur Shaver is 19 years of age and that he has no living wife and that the said Loretta J. Boatright is 21 years of age and that she has no living husband.

That said contracting parties are not related to each other in any of the degrees prohibited by law, to-wit: parent and child, grandparent and grandchild in any degree, brother and sister of the whole or the half blood, uncle or niece, aunt or nephew, nor first cousins, and neither has been divorced within the past six months.

That neither of said parties is or has ever been epileptic, imbecile, feeble-minded or insane; or if either is or has ever been so afflicted, then that the woman is more than forty-five years of age.

That neither of said parties was born subsequent to the insanity of either of his or her parents, or if so that the woman about to be married is more than forty-five years of age. And that there is no legal impediment to such marriage, to the best of the affiant's knowledge and belief.

That the following questions are truthfully answered:

(1) Have you or has the person you are expecting to marry ever been adjudicated insane or afflicted with feeble mindedness? no

(2) If your answer to question number (1) is yes, have all the persons adjudicated been discharged as restored?

That there is no legal impediment to such marriage, to the best of the affiant's knowledge and belief.

Further affiant saith not.

Loretta J. Boatright

Gerald Arthur Shaver

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of June 19 63

Frank Hunn
Probate Judge

AFFIDAVIT OF CONSENT

STATE OF KANSAS, COUNTY OF ATCHISON, ss:

Mrs. Margaret Hassenpflug of lawful age on h er oath duly sworn deposes and says: That she is the moter of Gerald Arthur Shaver age 19 and that she hereby gives h er consent to the marriage of Gerald Arthur Shaver to Loretta J. Boatright

Mrs Margaret Hassenpflug

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of June 19 63

My commission expires

Frank Hunn
Probate Judge

AFFIDAVIT OF CONSENT

STATE OF KANSAS, COUNTY OF ATCHISON, ss:

of lawful age on h oath duly sworn deposes and says: That is the of age and that hereby gives h consent to the marriage of to

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 19

My commission expires

Notary Public.

Health Certificate filed (Male) 6-21-63 No. 7372 Health Certificate filed (Female) 6-21-63 No. 7373

Marriage License issued June 25, 1963 No. 78396

THE KANSAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 78396

P. J. No. 22

June 25, 1963

IN THE PROBATE COURT OF ATCHISON COUNTY

To Any Person in The State of Kansas Authorized by Law To Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN MARRIAGE

Gerald Arthur Shaver of Atchison, Kansas Age 19

Loretta J. Boatright of Atchison, Kansas Age 21

with the consent of [illegible] and of this license duly endorsed, you will make return to my office at Atchison, Kansas, within ten days after performing the ceremony.

Frank Hunn
Probate Judge

(SEAL)

ENDORSEMENT

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

I hereby certify that I performed the ceremony joining in marriage the above-named couple on the [illegible] day of June 19 41, at [illegible], Kansas

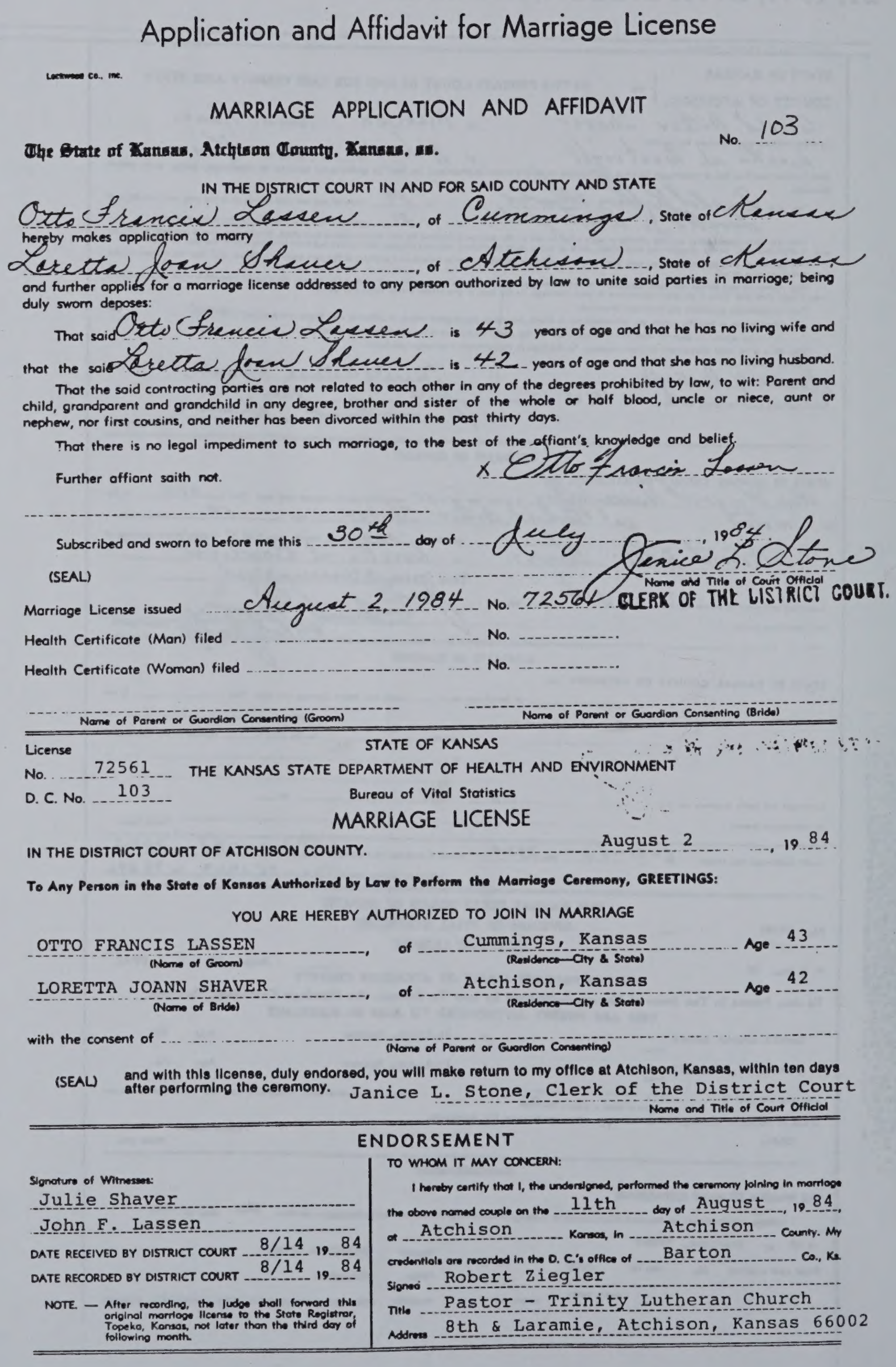
Filed and entered 11 day of July 19 41

Signed [illegible]

Title [illegible]

Address [illegible]

THIS APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT FOR MARRIAGE STATES THAT LORETTA JOAN SHAVER MARRIED OTTO FRANCIS LASSEN, ON AUGUST 11, 1984, IN ATCHISON, KANSAS.



Application and Affidavit for Marriage License

Lockwood Co., Inc.

MARRIAGE APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

No. 103

The State of Kansas, Atchison County, Kansas, ss.

IN THE DISTRICT COURT IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY AND STATE

Otto Francis Lassen, of Cummings, State of Kansas hereby makes application to marry Loretta Joan Shaver, of Atchison, State of Kansas and further applies for a marriage license addressed to any person authorized by law to unite said parties in marriage; being duly sworn deposes:

That said Otto Francis Lassen is 43 years of age and that he has no living wife and that the said Loretta Joan Shaver is 42 years of age and that she has no living husband.

That the said contracting parties are not related to each other in any of the degrees prohibited by law, to wit: Parent and child, grandparent and grandchild in any degree, brother and sister of the whole or half blood, uncle or niece, aunt or nephew, nor first cousins, and neither has been divorced within the past thirty days.

That there is no legal impediment to such marriage, to the best of the affiant's knowledge and belief.

Further affiant saith not.

x Otto Francis Lassen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of July, 1984.

(SEAL)

Janice L. Stone
Name and Title of Court Official
CLERK OF THE DISTRICT COURT.

Marriage License issued August 2, 1984 No. 72561

Health Certificate (Man) filed No.

Health Certificate (Woman) filed No.

Name of Parent or Guardian Consenting (Groom)

Name of Parent or Guardian Consenting (Bride)

License No. 72561

D. C. No. 103

STATE OF KANSAS
THE KANSAS STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENT
Bureau of Vital Statistics

MARRIAGE LICENSE

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF ATCHISON COUNTY. August 2, 1984

To Any Person in the State of Kansas Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, GREETINGS:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN MARRIAGE

OTTO FRANCIS LASSEN (Name of Groom), of Cummings, Kansas (Residence—City & State) Age 43

LORETTA JOANN SHAVER (Name of Bride), of Atchison, Kansas (Residence—City & State) Age 42

with the consent of (Name of Parent or Guardian Consenting)

(SEAL) and with this license, duly endorsed, you will make return to my office at Atchison, Kansas, within ten days after performing the ceremony.

Janice L. Stone, Clerk of the District Court
Name and Title of Court Official

ENDORSEMENT

Signature of Witnesses:
Julie Shaver
John F. Lassen

DATE RECEIVED BY DISTRICT COURT 8/14 1984

DATE RECORDED BY DISTRICT COURT 8/14 1984

NOTE. — After recording, the judge shall forward this original marriage license to the State Registrar, Topeka, Kansas, not later than the third day of following month.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I hereby certify that I, the undersigned, performed the ceremony joining in marriage the above named couple on the 11th day of August, 1984, at Atchison Kansas, in Atchison County. My credentials are recorded in the D. C.'s office of Barton Co., Ks.

Signed Robert Ziegler

Title Pastor - Trinity Lutheran Church

Address 8th & Laramie, Atchison, Kansas 66002

G51121
JULIE ANNE SHAVER
B: MAR 30, 1964 ATCHISON, KS
M: OCT 3, 1987 ST JOSEPH, MO
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: THOMAS GERALD JANORSCHKE
B: APR 24, 1964
D:
BURIED:
P: ROMAN WILLIAM AND MARY ELLEN ADELINE (HIEMENZ) JANORSCHKE
GP: JOHN AND CATHRYN ANN (THOMAS) JANORSCHKE
GP: WILLIAM THOMAS AND RENEE AGNES(VIEHAUSER) HIEMENZ
CHILDREN:

G511211
ADAM ZACHARIAH JANORSCHKE
B: AUG 1, 1991 TULSA, OK
D:
BURIED:

G511212
JOEL ALEXANDER JANORSCHKE
B: OCT 5, 1995 KANSAS CITY, MO
D:
BURIED:

G511213
MATTHEW GRANT JANORSCHKE
B: MAR 14, 1997 TULSA, OK
D:
BURIED:

G5113
FREDRICK FRANKIN SHAVER
B: RIVERSIDE, CA
M:
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE:
B:
D:
BURIED:

CHILD:

G51131
FREDRICK FRANKLIN SHAVER JR
B:
D:
BURIED:

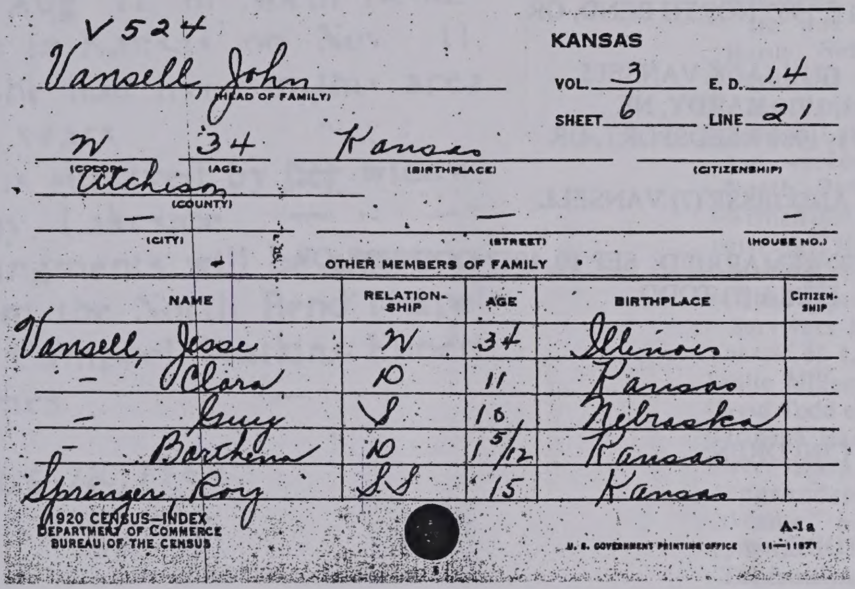
G512
GENEVA JEANETTE SHAVER
B: NOV 11, 1911 ATCHISON, KS
M:
D: AUG 11, 1967 NORTH BEND, OR
BURIED:
SPOUSE: GUY JACK VANSELL
B: JAN 31, 1910 HARDY, NE
D: APR 11, 1989 REEDSPORT, OR
BURIED:
P: JOHN AND JESSE (?) VANSELL

GUY REMARRIED: SEP 10, 1987 LAKESIDE, OR
SPOUSE: ERMA (?) TODD

ERMA'S CHILDREN:

G5121
LESLIE TODD
B:
D:
BURIED:

G5122
DAVID TODD
B:
D:
BURIED:



V524

KANSAS

Vansell, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3 E. D. 14

SHEET 6 LINE 21

W (COLOR) 34 (AGE) Kansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Atchison (COUNTY)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Vansell, Jesse	W	34	Illinois	
– Clara	D	11	Kansas	
– Guy	S	10	Nebraska	
– Barthena	D	1 5/12	Kansas	
Springer, Roy	S S	15	Kansas	

1920 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

THIS IS A COPY OF A 1920 SOUNDEX FOR ATCHISON COUNTY, KANSAS, SHOWING THE FAMILY OF GUY VANSELL. GUY WAS BORN IN NEBRASKA AND HIS MOTHER, JESSE, WAS BORN IN ILLINOIS. HIS FATHER, JOHN, AND TWO SISTERS, CLARA AND BARTHENA, WERE BORN IN KANSAS. IT LOOKS TO ME LIKE HIS MOTHER WAS PREVIOUSLY MARRIED TO A MR. SPRINGER AND THAT HER SON, ROY, WAS LIVING WITH THEM.

G512
GENEVA JEANETTE SHAVER
B: NOV 11, 1911 ATCHISON, KS
M:
D: AUG 11, 1967 NORTH BEND, OR
BURIED:
SPOUSE: GUY JACK VANSELL
B: JAN 31, 1910 HARDY, NE
D: APR 11, 1989 REEDSPORT, OR
BURIED:
P: JOHN AND JESSE (?) VANSELL

GUY JACK REMARRIED: SEP 10, 1987 LAKESIDE, OR
SPOUSE: ERMA (?) TODD
B:
D:
BURIED:

ERMA'S CHILDREN:

G5121
LESLIE TODD
B:
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: MR MILLER
CHILD: ISAAC MILLER

G5122
DAVID TODD
B:
D:
BURIED:

Geneva Vansell

Mrs Geneva Jeanette Vansell, 55, Lakeside, died Friday night, Aug. 11, in North Bend.

Born in Kansas on Nov. 11, 1911, she had lived in this area for 21 years.

She is survived by her widower, Guy, Lakeside.

Arrangments will be announced from the North Bend chapel of the Campbell Watkins Funeral Homes.

AUG 12, 1969

Guy J. Vansell

LAKESIDE – Memorial servic for Guy Jack Vansell, 79, Lakesid will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, Apr 22, at Lakeside Assembly of Go Church with Pastor Allen Refslan officiating.

He was born Jan. 31, 1910, i Hardy, Neb., and died April 11 a Reedsport.

Mr. Vansell was married to Erm Todd in Lakeside, Sept. 10, 1987. H had worked for Weyerhaeuser i North Bend as a maintenanc foreman for about 20 years before retiring. He attended Lakeside Assembly of God Church. Mr. Vansell had a special love for children.

Survivors include his wife, Erma Vansell of Lakeside; stepdaughter, Leslie Miller of Lakeside; stepson, David Todd of Coos Bay; halfsister, Barthena Hartell of Coquille; stepsister, Clara Hyell of Lakeside; stepgrandson, Isaac Miller of Lakeside; numerous nieces and nephews.

The family suggests memorial contributions to Jack Vansell Memorial Roofing Fund for Lakeside Assembly of God Church, P.O. Box 257, Lakeside 97449.

Arrangements are under the direction of Myrtle Grove Funeral Home, Coquille.

THE WORLD

APR 13, 1989

THESE ARE THE OBITUARIES, FROM THE LAKESIDE, OREGON, NEWSPAPERS, FOR GUY AND GENEVA VANSELL. 'THE WORLD' WAS THE NAME OF THE NEWSPAPER, AND THE DATES, BELOW THE OBITUARIES, ARE THE DATES OF THE NEWSPAPER.

G513
JAMES LEVI SHAVER
B: APR 18, 1913 ATCHISON, KS
M: APR 18, 1942 LAS VEGAS, NV
D: NOV 14, 1993 OLIVEHURST, CA
BURIED:
SPOUSE: OPAL JEANNETTE CHRISTY
B: AUG 5, 1914 LAWRENCE, KS
D: DEC 13, 2008 LEAVENWORTH
BURIED:
P: JOHN AND GERTRUDE M. (STRAHAN) CHRISTY
CHILDREN:

G5131
LINDA JANET SHAVER
B: MAY 11, 1943 LEAVENWORTH, KS
D:
BURIED:

G5132
DOROTHY ANNE SHAVER
B: OCT 29, 1944 RIVERSIDE, CA
D:
BURIED:

G5133
GERTRUDE JANE SHAVER
B: DEC 3, 1945 LAWRENCE, KS
D:
BURIED:

G5134
REBECCA SUE 'BECKY' SHAVER
B: MAR 15, 1957 LEAVENWORTH, KS
D:
BURIED:

G5121
LESLIE TODD
B:
M:
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: MR MILLER
B:
D:
BURIED:

CHILD:

G51211
ISAAC MILLER
B:
D:
BURIED:

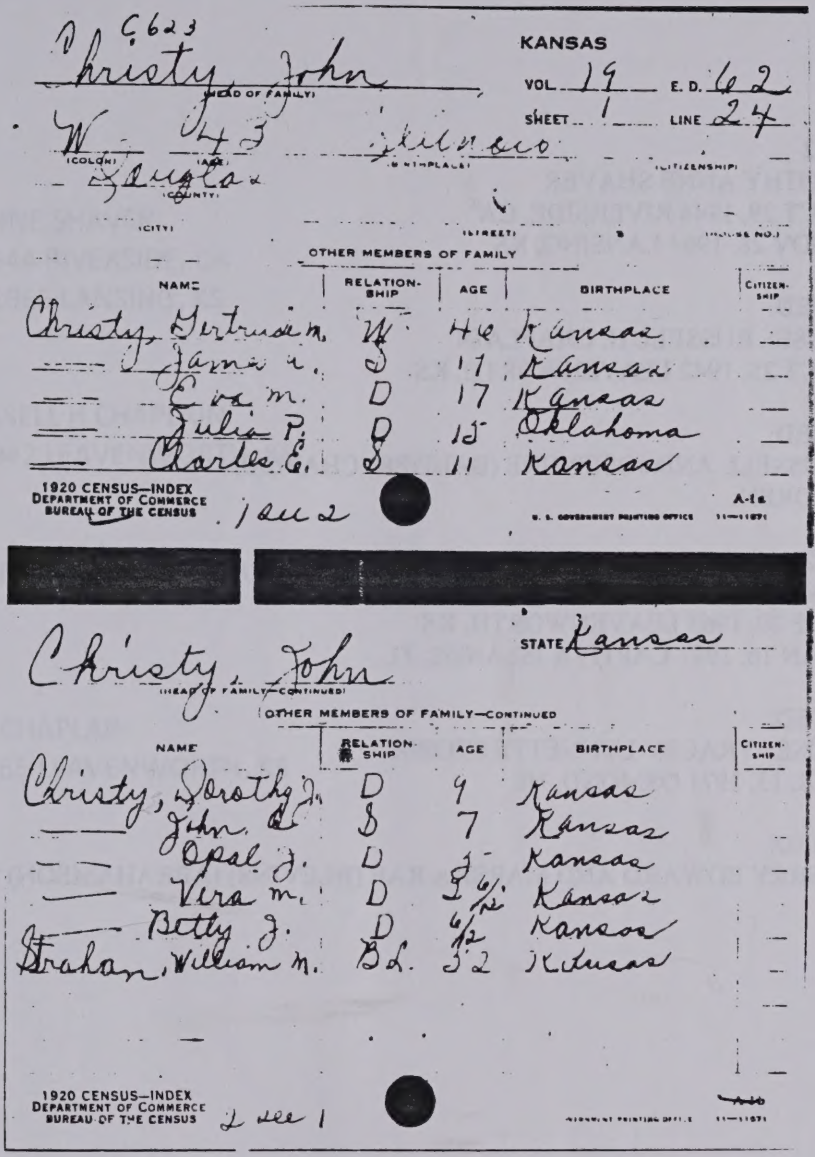
G513
JAMES LEVI SHAVER
B: APR 18, 1913 ATCHISON, KS
M: APR 18, 1942 LAS VEGAS, NV
D: NOV 14, 1993 OLIVEHURST, CA
BURIED:
SPOUSE: OPAL JEANNETTE CHRISTY
B: AUG 5, 1914 LAWRENCE, KS
D: DEC 15, 2003 LEAVENWORTH
BURIED:
P: JOHN AND GERTRUDE M (STRAHAN) CHRISTY
CHILDREN:

G5131
LINDA JANET SHAVER
B: MAY 11, 1943 LEAVENWORTH, KS
D:
BURIED:

G5132
DOROTHY ANNE SHAVER
B: OCT 29, 1944 RIVERSIDE, CA
D:
BURIED:

G5133
GERTRUDE JANE SHAVER
B: DEC 3, 1945 LAWRENCE, KS
D:
BURIED:

G5134
REBECCA SUE ‘BECKY’ SHAVER
B: MAR 15, 1957 LEAVENWORTH, KS
D:
BURIED:



C623

Christy, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

KANSAS

VOL. 19 E. D. 62

SHEET 1 LINE 24

W (COLOR) 43 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Douglas (COUNTY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Christy, Gertrude M.	W	46	Kansas	
—— James A.	S	17	Kansas	
—— Eva M.	D	17	Kansas	
—— Julia P.	D	15	Oklahoma	
—— Charles E.	S	11	Kansas	

1920 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

A-1a

Christy, John (HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Kansas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Christy, Dorothy J.	D	9	Kansas	
—— John L.	S	7	Kansas	
—— Opal J.	D	5	Kansas	
—— Vera M.	D	3 1/2	Kansas	
—— Betty J.	D	1/2	Kansas	
Strahan, William M.	B.L.	32	Kansas	

1920 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 see 1

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

THIS IS A COPY OF A 1920 SOUNDEX FOR DOUGLAS COUNTY, KANSAS, SHOWING THE FAMILY OF OPAL J. CHRISTY. IT SHOWS HER FATHER, JOHN, WAS BORN IN ILLINOIS, AND A SISTER, JULIA P., WAS BORN IN OKLAHOMA. THE REST OF THE FAMILY, INCLUDING HER MOTHER, GERTRUDE M., WAS BORN IN KANSAS. THIS, ALSO, SHOWS THAT GERTRUDE'S BROTHER, WILLIAM M. STRAHAN, WAS LIVING WITH THEM.

G5132
DOROTHY ANNE SHAVER
B: OCT 29, 1944 RIVERSIDE, CA
M: NOV 28, 1964 LANSING, KS
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: RUSSELL H. CHAPLAIN
B: OCT 25, 1942 LEAVENWORTH, KS
D:
BURIED:
P: RUSSELL AND JOSEPHINE (BAUDER) CHAPLAIN
CHILDREN:

G51321
SEAN SCOTT CHAPLAIN
B: SEP 29, 1965 LEAVENWORTH, KS
M: JAN 16, 1997 CAPTIVA ISLANDS, FL
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: TRACEY LYNNETTE STORM
B: JUL 13, 1971 OSMOND, NE
D:
BURIED:
P: TERRY EDWARD AND MARSHA RAE (BLEVINS) (ABRAHAMSON) STORM

G5132
DOROTHY ANNE SHAVER
B: OCT 29, 1944 RIVERSIDE, CA
M: NOV 28, 1965 LANSING, KS
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: RUSSELL H CHAPLAIN
B: OCT 25, 1942 LEAVENWORTH, KS
D:
BURIED:
P: RUSSELL AND JOSEPHINE (BAUDER) CHAPLAIN
CHILD:

G51321
SEAN SCOTT CHAPLAIN
B: SEP 29, 1965 LEAVENWORTH, KS
D:
BURIED:

Walter I. Biddle
By: Frances Kosakowski, deputy Probate Judge.

To Whom It May Concern:

ENDORSEMENT

I hereby certify that I performed the ceremony joining in marriage the above-named couple on the 28 day of November, 1964, at Leavenworth, Kansas.

"G. S. 1949, 23-109. Every person who shall perform any marriage ceremony under the provisions of this act, shall within ten days after such marriage, return the said license to the probate judge who issued the same with his certificate of such marriage endorsed thereon," etc.

NOTE—After recording, the Probate Judge shall forward this original marriage license to the State Registrar, Topeka, Kan., not later than the third day of the following month.

Signed Rev. H. H. Grosdidier
Title Catholic Priest
Address 501 Second Ave., Leavenworth

State of Kansas
The Kansas State Board of Health, Division of Vital Statistics,

P. J. No. 14420

Marriage License

No. 99320

In the Probate Court of Leavenworth County.

November 23, 1964

To Any Person in the State of Kansas Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greetings:

You are Hereby Authorized to Join in Marriage:

Russell H. Chaplain (Groom) of Leavenworth, Kansas Age 22
Dorothy A. Shaver (Bride) of Lansing, Kansas Age 20

with the consent of ______ (Name of Parent or Guardian Consenting) and of this License, duly endorsed, you will make return to my office at Leavenworth, Kansas, within ten days after performing the ceremony.

(SEAL)

Walter I. Biddle
By: Frances Kosakowski, deputy Probate Judge.

To Whom It May Concern:

ENDORSEMENT

I hereby certify that I performed the ceremony joining in marriage the above-named couple on the 28th day of November, 1964, at Lansing, Kansas.

"G. S. 1949, 23-109. Every person who shall perform any marriage ceremony under the provisions of this act, shall within ten days after such marriage, return the said license to the probate judge who issued the same with his certificate of such marriage endorsed thereon," etc.

NOTE—After recording, the Probate Judge shall forward this original marriage license to the State Registrar, Topeka, Kan., not later than the third day of the following month.

Signed Father Dennis Sculley
Title Pastor, St. Francis de Sales Church
Address P. O. Box 426, Lansing, Kansas

THIS MARRIAGE LICENSE STATES THAT DOROTHY A. SHAVER MARRIED RUSSELL H. CHAPLAIN, ON NOVEMBER 28, 1964 IN LANSING, KANSAS

G5133
GERTRUDE JANE SHAVER
B: DEC 3, 1945 LAWRENCE, KS
M: SEP 27, 1971 LEAVENWORTH, KS
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: CHARLES EDWARD LIND
B: AROUND 1933
D:
BURIED:

DIVORCED: 1973

CHILDREN:

G51331
BRIANA SUE SHAVER
B: JAN 18, 1982 FAYETTEVILLE, AR
D:
BURIED:

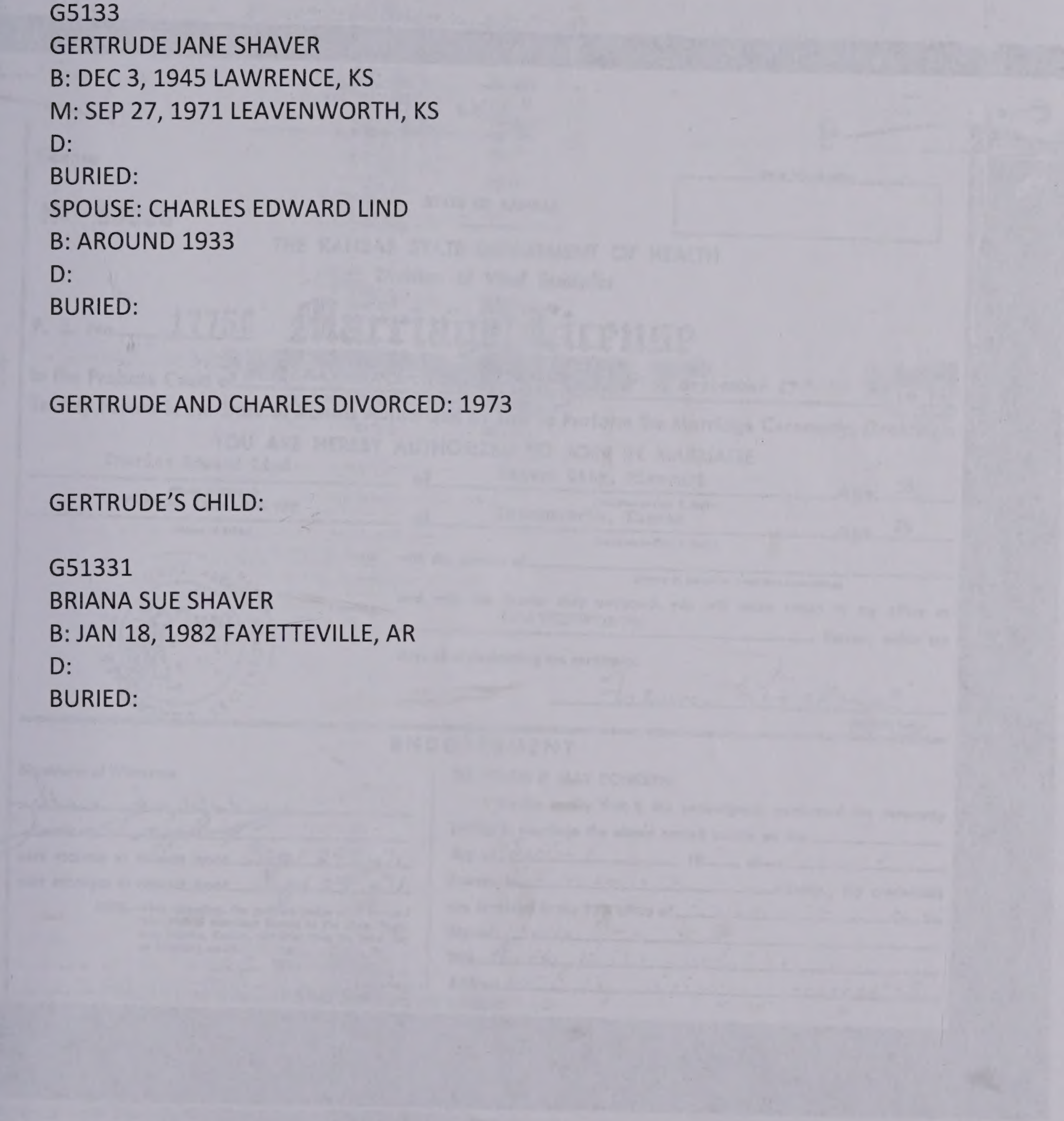
G51321
SEAN SCOTT CHAPLAIN
B: SEP 29, 1965 LEAVENWORTH, KS
M: JAN 16, 1997 CAPTIVA ISLANDS, FL
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: TRACEY LYNNETTE STORM
B: JUL 13, 1971 OSMOND, NE
D:
BURIED:
P: TERRY EDWARD AND MARSHA RAE (BLEVINS) (ABRAHAMSON) STORM

G5133
GERTRUDE JANE SHAVER
B: DEC 3, 1945 LAWRENCE, KS
M: SEP 27, 1971 LEAVENWORTH, KS
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: CHARLES EDWARD LIND
B: AROUND 1933
D:
BURIED:

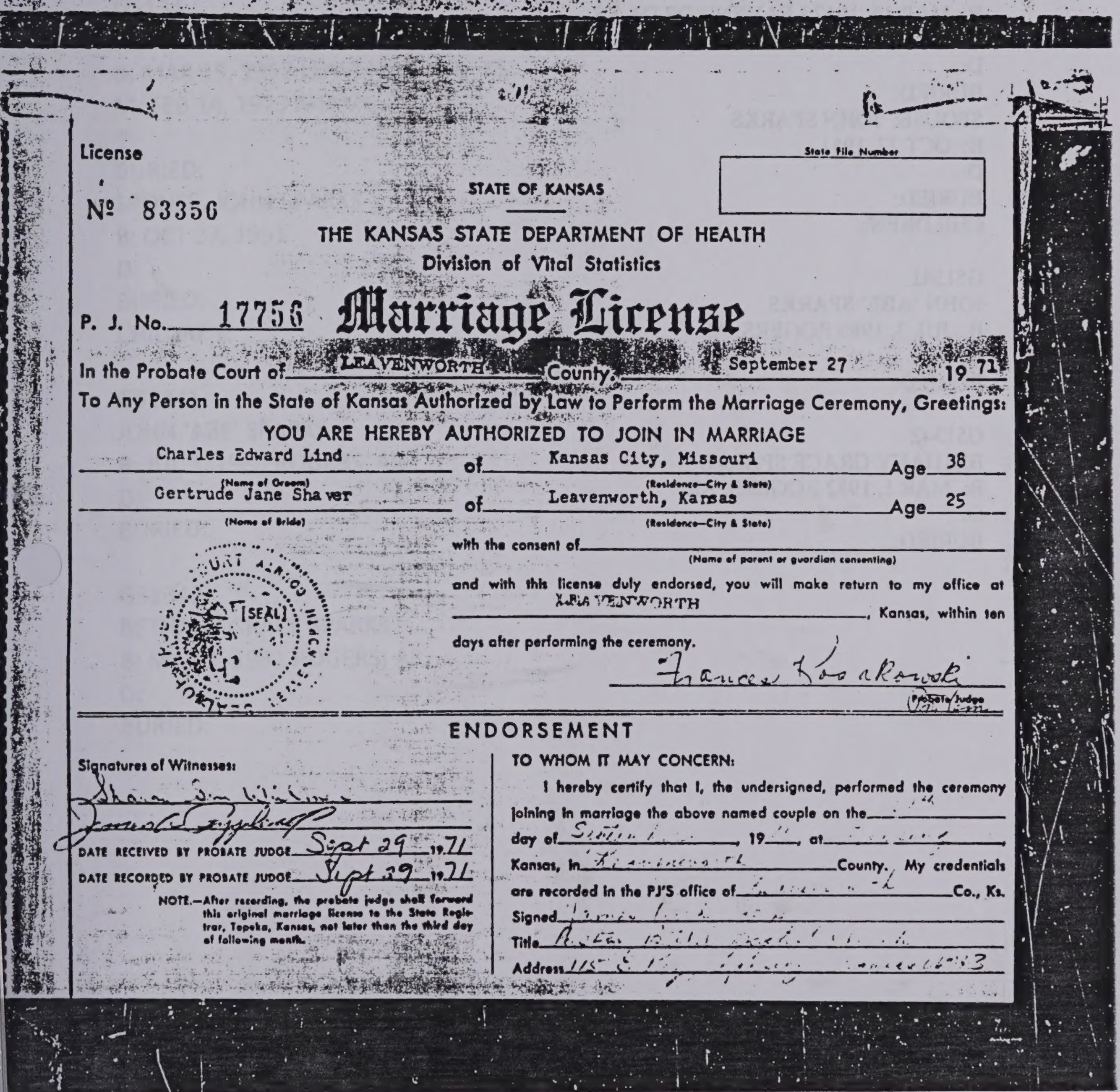
GERTRUDE AND CHARLES DIVORCED: 1973

GERTRUDE'S CHILD:

G51331
BRIANA SUE SHAVER
B: JAN 18, 1982 FAYETTEVILLE, AR
D:
BURIED:



THIS MARRIAGE LICENSE STATES THAT GERTRUDE JANE SHAVER OF LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS, MARRIED CHARLES EDWARD LIND OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI, [illegible] IN LEAVENWORTH.



License

№ 83356

State File Number

STATE OF KANSAS

THE KANSAS STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Division of Vital Statistics

P. J. No. 17756

Marriage License

In the Probate Court of LEAVENWORTH County, September 27 1971

To Any Person in the State of Kansas Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greetings:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN MARRIAGE

Charles Edward Lind (Name of Groom) of Kansas City, Missouri (Residence—City & State) Age 38

Gertrude Jane Shaver (Name of Bride) of Leavenworth, Kansas (Residence—City & State) Age 25

with the consent of ________ (Name of parent or guardian consenting)

and with this license duly endorsed, you will make return to my office at LEAVENWORTH, Kansas, within ten days after performing the ceremony.

[SEAL]

Frances [illegible]
Probate Judge

ENDORSEMENT

Signatures of Witnesses:

DATE RECEIVED BY PROBATE JUDGE Sept 29 1971

DATE RECORDED BY PROBATE JUDGE Sept 29 1971

NOTE.—After recording, the probate judge shall forward this original marriage license to the State Registrar, Topeka, Kansas, not later than the third day of following month.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I hereby certify that I, the undersigned, performed the ceremony joining in marriage the above named couple on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 19[illegible], at [illegible], Kansas, in [illegible] County. My credentials are recorded in the PJ'S office of [illegible] Co., Ks.

Signed [illegible]

Title [illegible]

Address [illegible]

THIS MARRIAGE LICENSE STATES THAT GERTRUDE JANE SHAVER, OF LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS, MARRIED CHARLES EDWARD LIND, OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI, ON SEPTEMBER 27, 1971, IN LEAVENWORTH.

G5134
REBECCA SUE 'BECKY' SHAVER
B: MAR 15, 1957 LEAVENWORTH, KS
M: FEB 14, 1979 MIAMI, OK
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: JOHN SPARKS
B: OCT 27, 1951
D:
BURIED:
CHILDREN:

G51341
JOHN 'ABE' SPARKS
B: JUL 3, 1980 ROGERS, AR
D:
BURIED:

G51342
BETHANY GRACE SPARKS
B: MAR 1, 1982 ROGERS, AR
D:
BURIED:

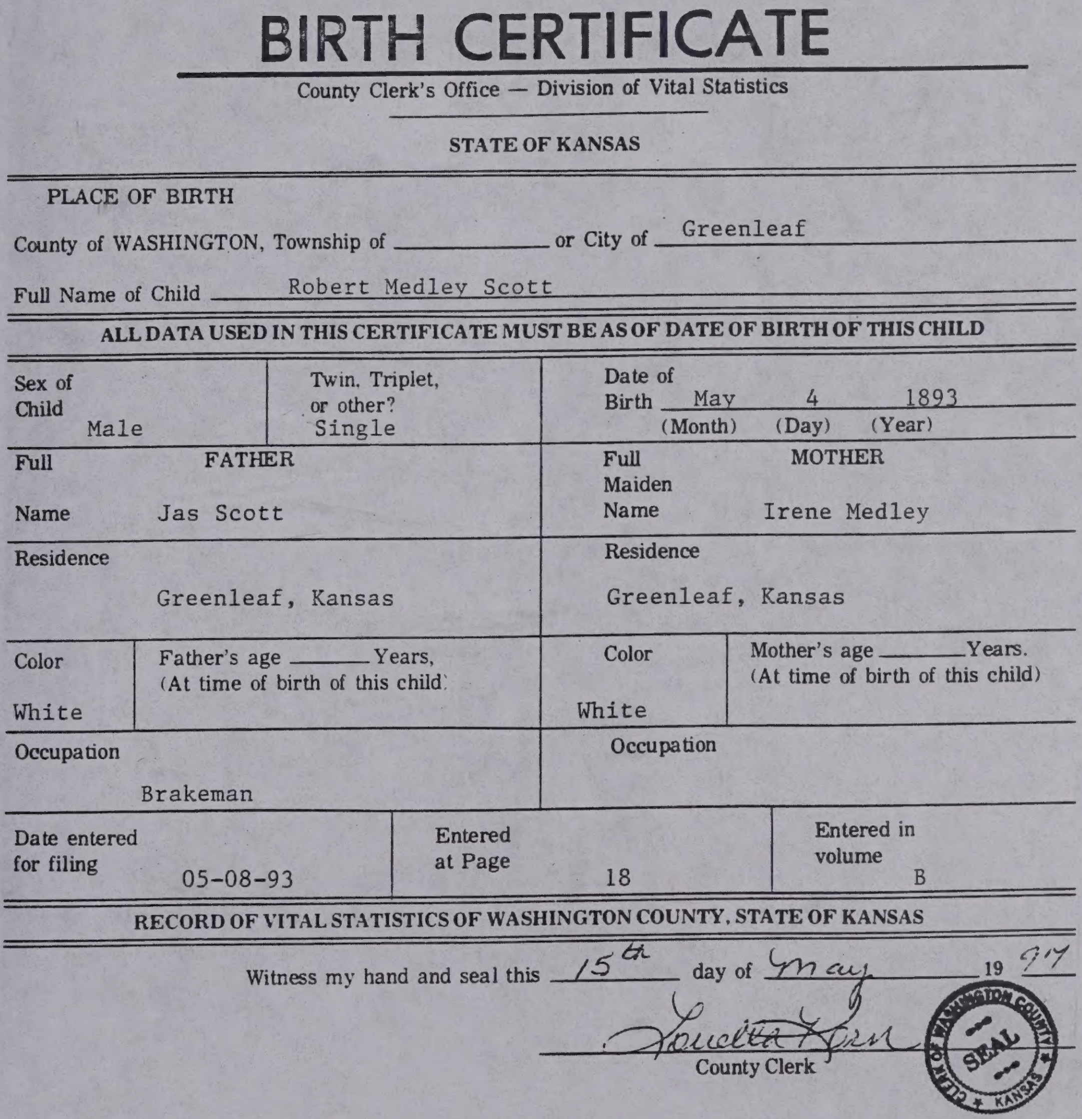
G5134
REBECCA SUE ‘BECKY’ SHAVER
B: MAR 15, 1957 LEAVENWORTH, KS
M: FEB 14, 1979 MIAMI, OK
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: JOHN SPARKS
B: OCT 27, 1951
D:
BURIED:
CHILDREN:

G51341
JOHN ‘ABE’ SPARKS
B: JUL 3, 1980 ROGERS, AR
D:
BURIED:

G51342
BETHANY GRACE SPARKS
B: MAR 1, 1982 ROGERS, AR
D:
BURIED:

G52
ROBERT MEDLEY SCOTT
B: MAY 4, 1893 GREENLEAF, KS
D: DEC 1, 1898 ATCHISON, KS
BURIED: MOUNT VERNON CEMETERY, ATCHISON, KS

G52
ROBERT MEDLEY SCOTT
B: MAY 4, 1893 GREENLEAF, KS
D: DEC 1, 1898 ATCHISON, KS
BURIED: MOUNT VERNON CEMETERY, ATCHISON, KS



BIRTH CERTIFICATE

County Clerk's Office — Division of Vital Statistics

STATE OF KANSAS

PLACE OF BIRTH

County of WASHINGTON, Township of ____________ or City of Greenleaf

Full Name of Child Robert Medley Scott

ALL DATA USED IN THIS CERTIFICATE MUST BE AS OF DATE OF BIRTH OF THIS CHILD

Sex of Child Male	Twin, Triplet, or other? Single	Date of Birth May 4 1893 (Month) (Day) (Year)	
Full Name **FATHER** Jas Scott		Full Maiden Name **MOTHER** Irene Medley	
Residence Greenleaf, Kansas		Residence Greenleaf, Kansas	
Color White	Father's age ______ Years, (At time of birth of this child)	Color White	Mother's age ______ Years. (At time of birth of this child)
Occupation Brakeman		Occupation	
Date entered for filing 05-08-93	Entered at Page 18	Entered in volume B	

RECORD OF VITAL STATISTICS OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, STATE OF KANSAS

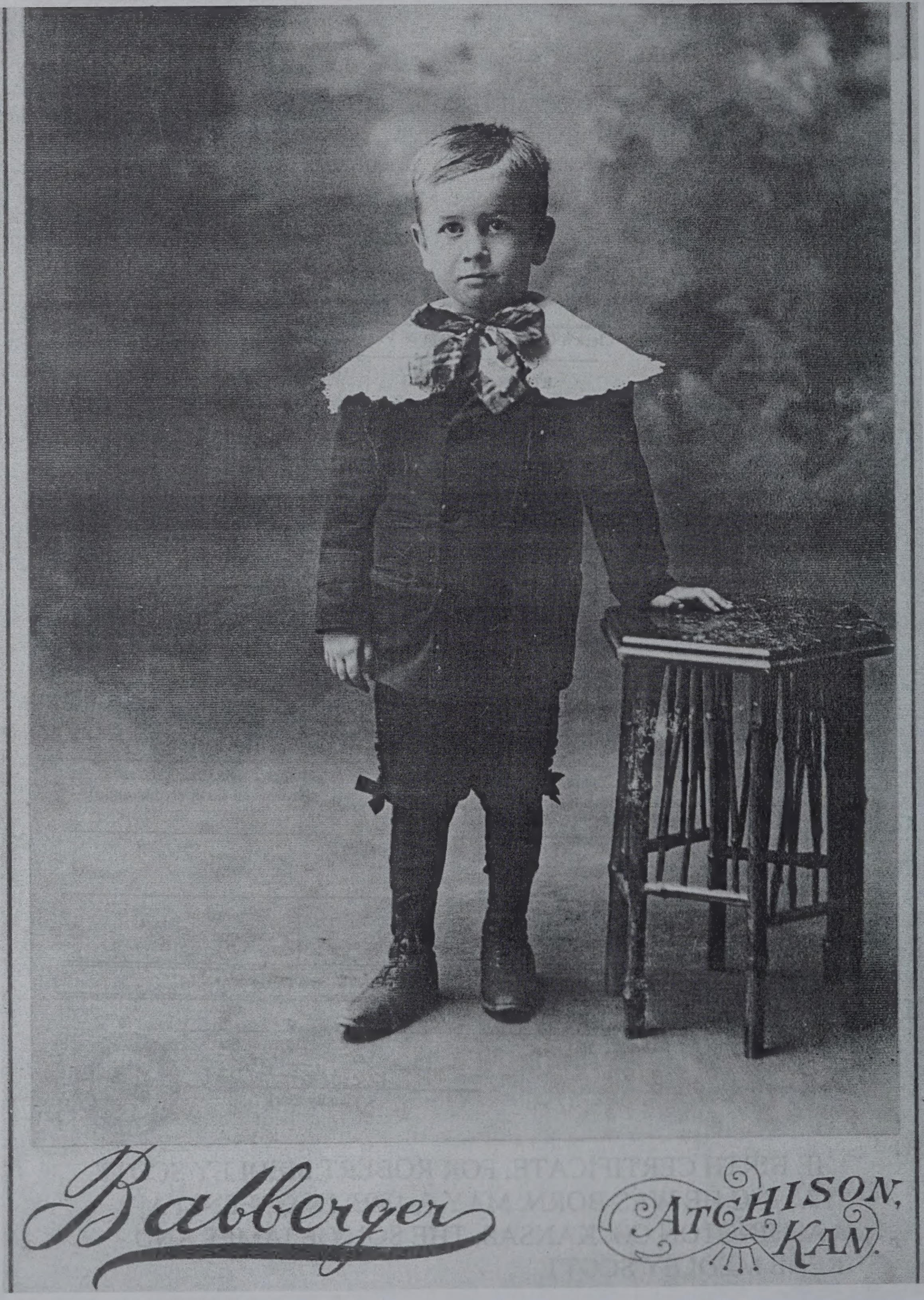
Witness my hand and seal this 15th day of May 19 97

Loucetta Horn
County Clerk

SEAL

THE BIRTH CERTIFICATE, FOR ROBERT MEDLEY SCOTT, STATING HE WAS BORN, MAY 4, 1893, IN GREENLEAF, WASHINGTON CO, KANSAS, THE SON OF JAMES AND IRENE MEDLEY SCOTT.

THIS IS A PICTURE OF ROBERT MEDLEY SCOTT, THE SON OF JAMES AND IRENE MEDLEY SCOTT.


Babberger
Atchison, Kan.

OF BIRTHS.

Geo. W. Crane & Co., Topeka, Kas.

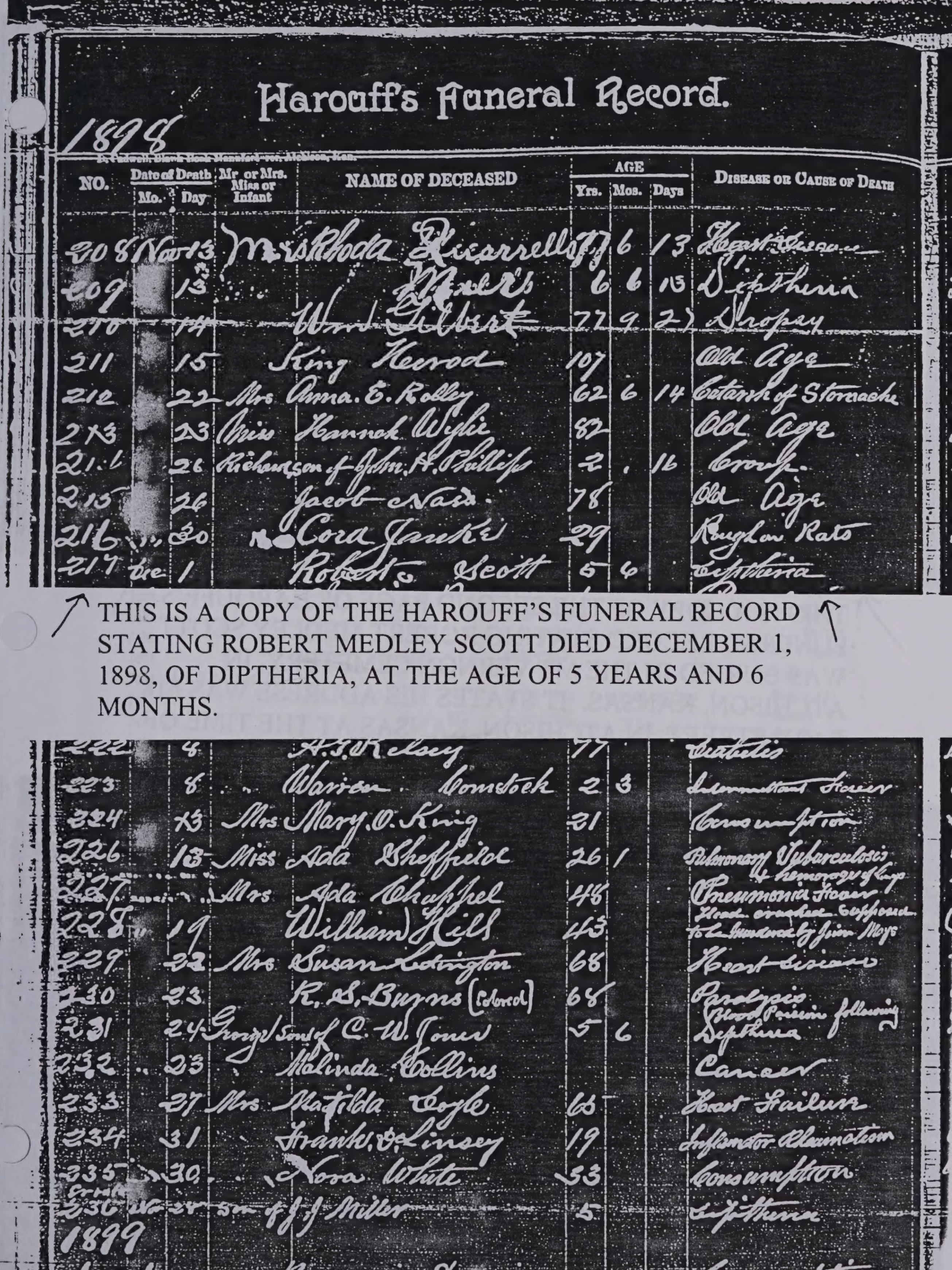
Mother.			Father.				Returned by.	P. O. Address.	Date of Return.		
Maiden Name.	Age.	Nativity.	Name.	Age.	Occupation.	Nativity.			Mo.	Day.	Yr.
Hoover	25	Iowa	Pat O'Leary	40	Farmer	Irish	M N Gardner	Greenleaf	6	5	93
rene Medley		A	Jas Scott		Brakeman	A	E Armstrong	"	5	8	93
hoebe B.									5	31	93
Bro									5	28	93
pelia N									5	9	93
llaritha Jn									5	26	93
mma J Cox	31	Iowa	Warren A Kennedy	29	"	Iowa	H M Ochiltree	"	5	17	93
usan Odgers	30	Wis	W E Braintnall	41	"	Kans.	Geo W Sutton	"	5	27	93
	39	A	B House	43	"	A	J C Ryan	Palmer	6	1	93
innie M Thrap	27	Iowa	E Q Chapman	33	Tinner	Ohio	H M Ochiltree	Haddam	5	17	93
osa Meehan	29	A	Jno James	31	"	A.	W C Hereford	Hollenberg	6	1	93
llen Hay	24	A	Chas Ryser	30	Farmer	Ger	J H Hoover	Haddam	5	25	93
gborg Hoffman	38	Den	Philip Christison	49	"	Den	N C Hereford	Hollenberg	6	1	93
Mc Dermott	25	Irish	Pat McGrath	28	"	Irish	M N Gardner	Greenleaf	6	5	93
Shaffer	38	A	Dan. McIntosh	45	"	Can.	J C Ryan	Palmer	6	1	93
ristian Kruse	31	Ger.	Charly Kruse	41	"	Ger.	J H Hoover	Haddam	5	26	93
n J Diller	43	Ohio	A F Peas	32	"	Iowa	H M Ochiltree	"	6	28	93

↖ THIS 1893 'REGISTER OF BIRTH' RECORD FROM, GREENLEAF, WASHINGTON CO, KANSAS, SHOWS ROBERT MEDLEY SCOTT, WAS BORN MAY 4, 1893, THE SON OF JAMES AND IRENE MEDLY SCOTT.

May. 93

REGISTER

Name of Child.	Sex.	No. of Child of this Mother.	Race or Color.	Date of Birth. Mo.	Date of Birth. Day.	Date of Birth. Yr.	Place of Birth.	Born Alive?	Legitimate?	Natural Labor?	Difficult Labor?	Cause of Difficult Labor.	Means of Relief.
↓ ,	M	1		5	3	93	Kimeo	yes	yes	yes			
Robert Medley Scott	M	2	W	5	4	93	Greenleaf	"	"	"			
	M	5	W	5	7	93	Hanover	"	"	"	no		
Chas. Glenn Toen	M	3		5	8	93	Haddam	"	"	"			
	F	4	W	5	9	93	Logan Tp.	"	"	"			
Selmer	M	2	W	5	12	93	Washington Co.	"	"	"			
Kennedy	F	1	W	5	13	93	Haddam Tp.	"	"	"	no		
	F	7	W	5	15	93	Grant Tp.	"	"	"	"		
	M	8	W	5	15	93	Palmer	"	"	"			
Chapman	M	3	W	5	15	93	Haddam	"	"	"	no		
Frederick A James	M	5	W	5	16	93	Charleston Tp	"	"	"			
Ryser	M	1	W	5	16	93	Washington Co	"	"	"			
	M	6	W	5	18	93	Hollenberg	"	"	"			
	M	4	W	5	18	93	Kimeo	"	"	"			
Edward Vernon	M	5	W	5	18	93	Palmer	"	"	"			
Kruse	M	1	W	5	18	93	Washington Co.	"	"				
Pe	F	2	W	5	20	93	Mill Creek	"	"	yes	no		



Harouff's Funeral Record.

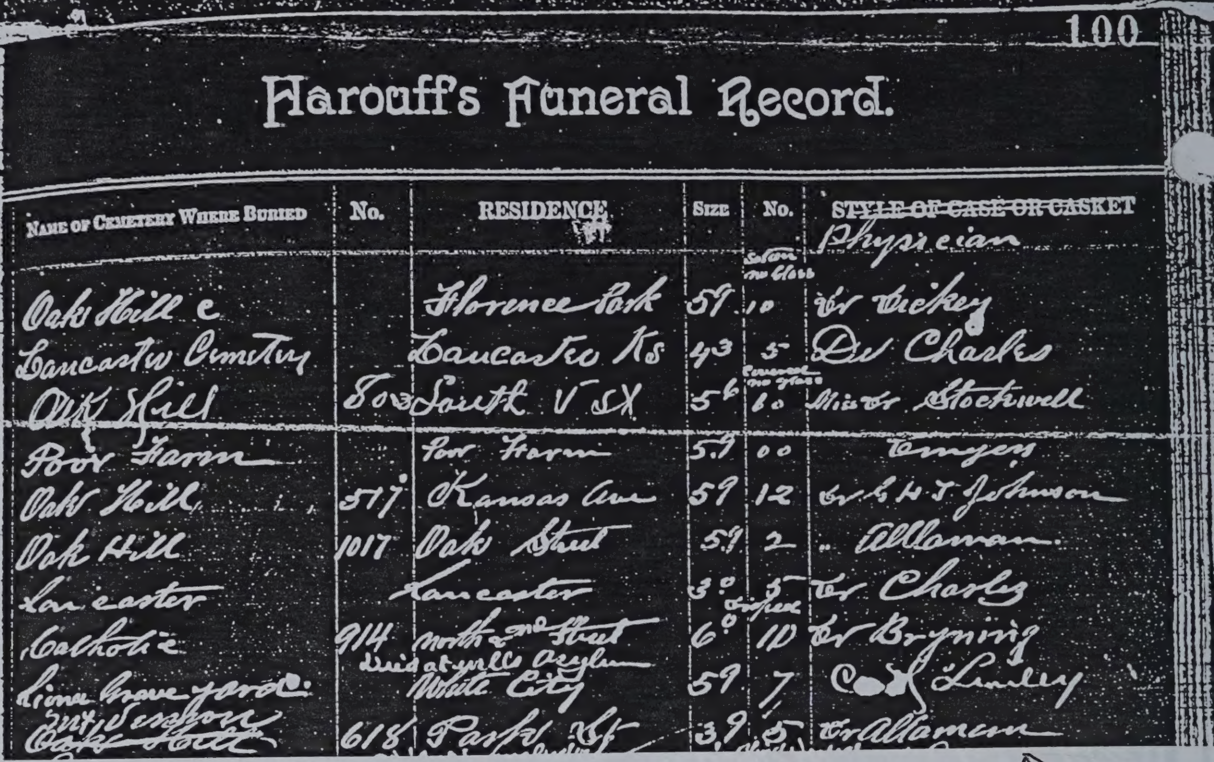
1898

NO.	Date of Death Mo.	Date of Death Day	Mr or Mrs. Miss or Infant	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE Yrs.	AGE Mos.	AGE Days	Disease or Cause of Death
208	Nov	13	Mrs	Rhoda Ricarrell	77	6	13	Heart Disease
209		13		[illegible]	6	6	15	Diptheria
210		14		Wm Gilbert	77	9	27	Dropsy
211		15		King Herod	107			Old Age
212		22	Mrs	Anna. E. Rolley	62	6	14	Catarrh of Stomache
213		23	Miss	Hannah Wylie	82			Old Age
214		26	Richard	son of John H. Phillips	2	.	16	Croup
215		26		Jacob Nase	78			Old Age
216		30		Cora Jancke	29			Rough on Rats
217	Dec	1		Robert Scott	5	6		Diptheria

THIS IS A COPY OF THE HAROUFF'S FUNERAL RECORD STATING ROBERT MEDLEY SCOTT DIED DECEMBER 1, 1898, OF DIPTHERIA, AT THE AGE OF 5 YEARS AND 6 MONTHS.

NO.	Date of Death Mo.	Date of Death Day	Mr or Mrs. Miss or Infant	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE Yrs.	AGE Mos.	AGE Days	Disease or Cause of Death
222		8		A. T. Kelsey	77			Diabetis
223		8		Warren Comstock	2	3		Intermittent Fever
224		13	Mrs	Mary. O. King	21			Consumption
226		13	Miss	Ada Sheffield	26	1		Pulmonary Tuberculosis & hemorage of lungs
227			Mrs	Ada Chappel	48			Pneumonia Fever
228		19		William Hill	43			Head crushed supposed to be murdered by Jim Mays
229		22	Mrs	Susan Lovington	68			Heart disease
230		23		R. S. Burns (colored)	68			Paralysis
231		24	George	Son of C. W. Jones	5	6		Blood Poison following Dipthera
232		23		Malinda Collins				Cancer
233		27	Mrs	Matilda Coyle	65			Heart Failure
234		31		Frank W. O. Linsey	19			Inflamator Rheumatism
235		30		Nora White	53			Consumption
236		24		Son of J. J. Miller	5			Diptheria

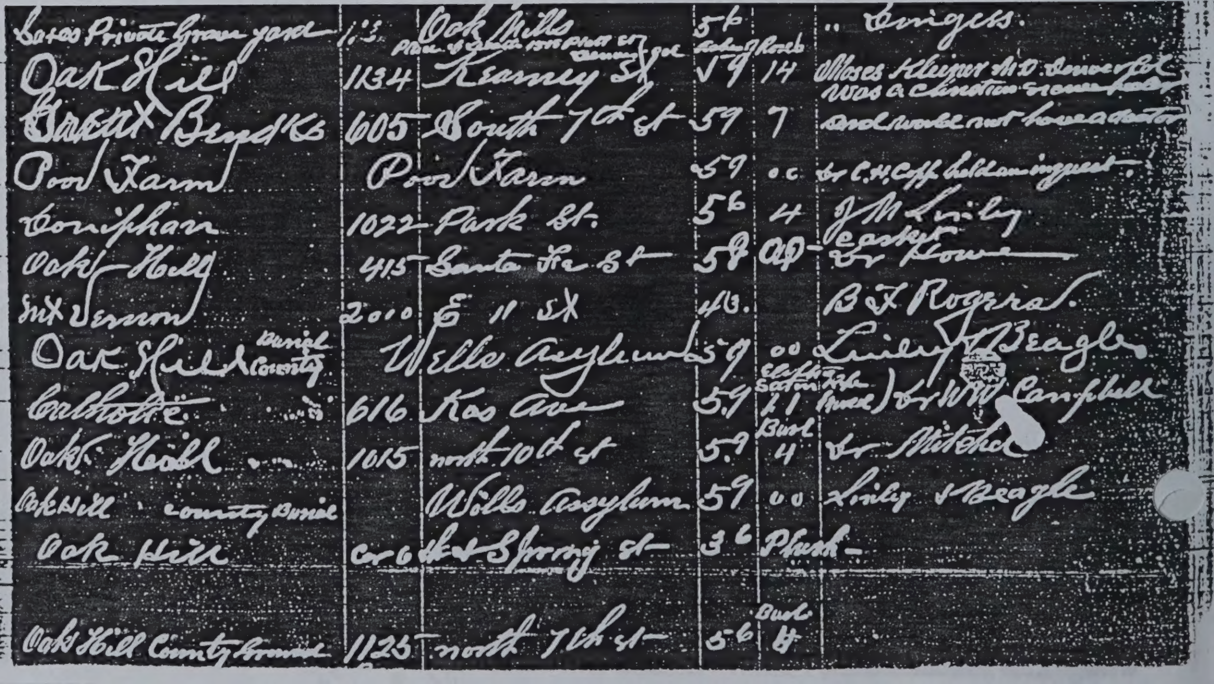
1899



Harouff's Funeral Record.

Name of Cemetery Where Buried	No.	Residence	Size	No.	~~Style of Case or Casket~~ Physician
Oak Hill c		Florence Park	59	Salon no Glass 10	Dr Dickey
Lancaster Cemetery		Lancaster Ks	43	5	Dr Charles
Oak Hill	803	South V St	56	Enamel no glass 60	Miss Dr Stockwell
Poor Farm		Poor Farm	59	00	Emyers
Oak Hill	517	Kansas Ave	59	12	Dr G H T Johnson
Oak Hill	1017	Oak Street	59	2	" Alleman
Lancaster		Lancaster	30	5	Dr Charles
Catholic	914	north 2nd Street	60	10	Dr Bryning
Lima Grave yard		Died at wells Asylum White City	59	7	Co [illegible] Linley
~~Oak Hill~~ Mt Vernon	618	Park St	39	5	Dr Alleman

THIS IS A COPY OF THE SECOND PAGE OF HAROUFF'S FUNERAL RECORD STATING ROBERT MEDLEY SCOTT WAS BURIED IN THE MT VERNON CEMETERY, IN ATCHISON, KANSAS. IT STATES HIS ADDRESS WAS 618 PARK STREET, IN ATCHISON, KANSAS AT THE TIME OF HIS DEATH.



Lees Private Grave yard	1¹³	Oak Mills	56		" Emgess.
Oak Hill	1134	[illegible] Kearney St	59	Rosewood 14	Moses Kleiner M.D. denver Col was a Christian Science healer
~~Great~~ Great Bend Ks	605	South 7th st	59	7	and would not have a doctor
Poor Farm		Poor Farm	59	o.c.	Dr C.H. Coffe held an inquest
Doniphan	1022	Park St.	56	4	J M Linley
Oak Hill	415	Santa Fe St	59	00-	casket Dr Howe
Mt Vernon	2010	E 11 St	43.		B F Rogers.
Oak Hill Burial County		Wells Asylum	59	Cloth 00	Linley & Beagle
Catholic	616	Kas Ave	59	Salon 21	Dr W W Campbell
Oak Hill	1015	north 10th st	59	Burl 4	Dr Mitchel
Oak Hill County Burial		Wells Asylum	59	00	Linley & Beagle
Oak Hill		cor 6th & Spring st	36	Plush-	
Oak Hill County Ground	1125	north 7th st	56	Burl 4	

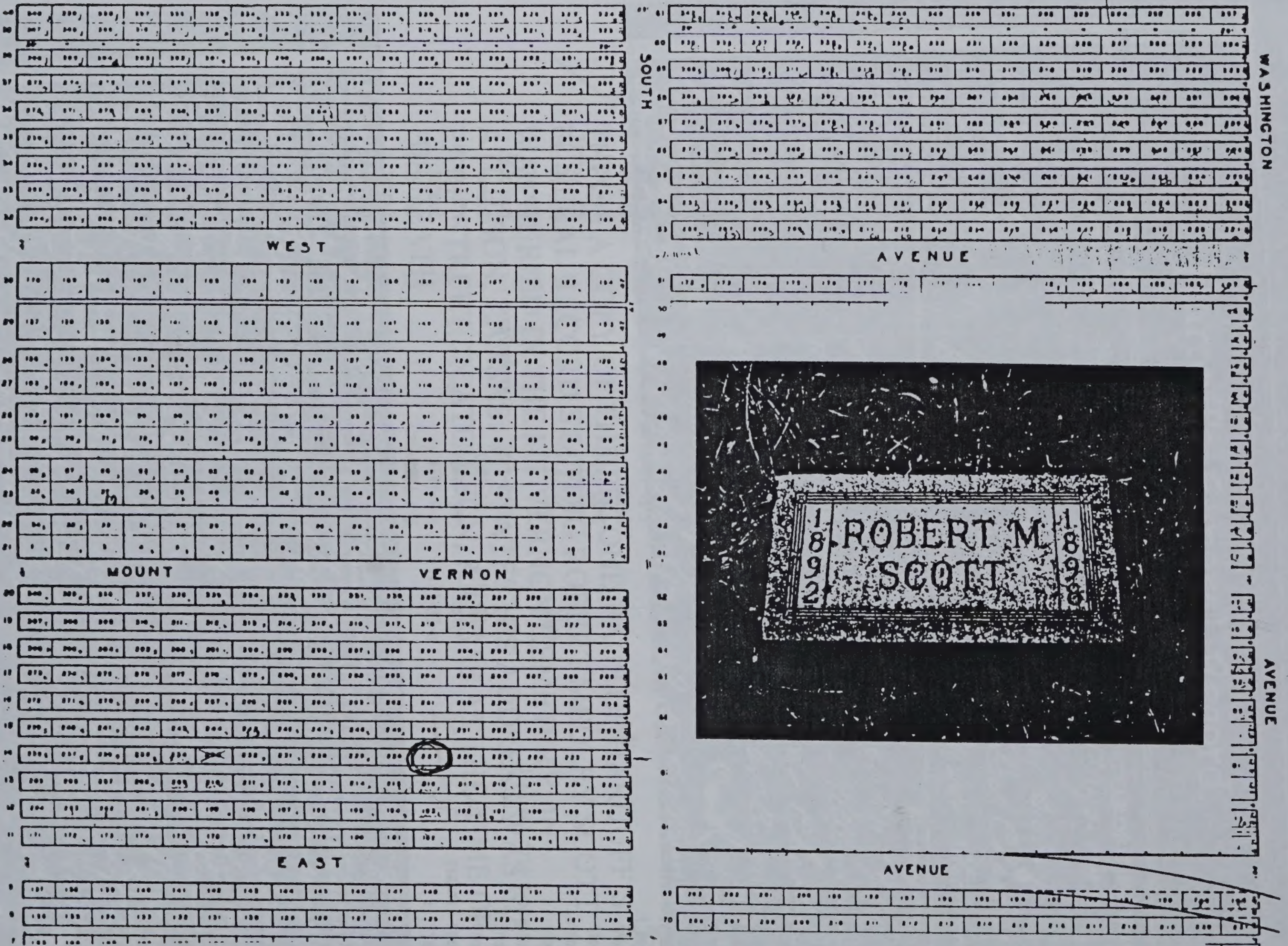
T NAME	FIRST NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	AGE	CEMETERY
tt	Fleda M.	11-29-1888	10-5-1973		Sumner
tt	Francis Marian	1846	8-16-1930		Oak Hill
ct	Frank E.W.		1913		Oak Hill
tt	George E.		2-11-1959		Mt. Vernon
tt	Gertrude	1905	1976		Mt. Vernon
tt	Gregory W.		1-7-1966		Oak Hill
tt	H.G.	1858	1909		Wheatland
ct	Harry		1932		Oak Hill
tt	Harry	1857	11-27-1909		Mt. Vernon
tt	Harry	1903	7-18-1976		Mt. Vernon
ct	Hiram	1844	2-19-1929		Sumner
tt	Hulda		9-20-1912		Mt. Vernon
tt	Ida Leona		8-7-1913		Mt. Vernon
t	infant of Carl		11-15-1943		Oak Hill
t	infant of Earnest		8-15-1932		Oak Hill
t	infant of James		1910		Oak Hill
t	infant of L.W.		1909		Oak Hill
t	infant of Simon		1917		Oak Hill
t infants					Sumner
t	* Irene	1869	5-2-1928		Mt. Vernon *
t	James				Sumner
t	James		4-19-1945		Oak Hill
t	* James	1863	11-16-1938		Mt. Vernon *
t	* James Robert M.	1892	12-1-1898		Mt. Vernon *
t	Jasper Wilson		11-17-1968		Oak Hill
t	Joe M.		2-27-1942		Mt. Vernon
t	John		1922		Oak Hill
t	John		2-22-1951		Oak Hill
t	John		3-21-1909		Mt. Vernon
t	John	1860	6-21-1913		Mt. Vernon
t	John Co D 12th Kas Inft				Sumner
t	John E.		11-28-1916	66yrs4mo2days	Muscotah
t	John J.	4-27-1823	6-16-1902		Sumner
t	John Lindsey	1974	4-27-1936		Mt. Vernon
	Larry E.	8-25-1947	6-9-1969		Sumner
	Leslie L.		5-4-1962		Oak Hill
	Lewis T.	1848	2-19-1929		Sumner
	Linna Mildred		10-3-1970		Oak Hill
	Lizabeth		8-27-1875		Mt. Vernon
	Louis	1901	2-19-1929	85yrs	Sumner
	Louis T.	1842	1923		Sumner
	Lulu	1863	4-5-1940	77yrs2mo26days	Wheatland
	Margaret	10-5-1881	1-13-1913		Sumner
	Margaret C.	5-1856	10-5-1881		Sumner
	Mary F.	12-17-1853	7-9-1879		Sumner
	Mary Jane		1-30-1940		Oak Hill
	Mary P.		6-20-1969		Oak Hill
	Mattie		3-26-1947		Oak Hill
	Melissa	1890	1915		Cummings

THE ATCHISON COUNTY, KANSAS, CEMETERY LISTING INDEX. THIS PAGE, SHOWS ROBERT M., JAMES, AND IRENE SCOTT, ARE ALL BURIED IN THE MT VERNON CEMETERY.

Mt Vernon Cemetery Atchison, Ks

ROBERT M.
SCOTT

ROW 14
BLOCK 227


WEST
SOUTH
WASHINGTON
AVENUE
MOUNT
VERNON
EAST
AVENUE
AVENUE
1892
ROBERT M
SCOTT
1898

THIS IS THE LAYOUT OF THE MT VERNON CEMETERY, IN ATCHISON, KANSAS. THE CIRCLED BLOCK INDICATES THE LOCATION OF ROBERT MEDLEY SCOTT'S GRAVESTONE. THIS IS A PICTURE OF THE STONE.

G53
INFANT (SON) SCOTT
B: DEC 4, 1893 GREENLEAF, KS
D: DEC ?, 1893
BURIED:

Author's notes

Shortly after the birth of Robert Medley Scott, on May 4, 1893, another son was born on December 4, 1893, to James and Irene Medley Scott. This child, however, died shortly after his birth. His name and the date of his death is unknown, as is the location of his burial.

OF BIRTHS.

Geo. W. Crane & Co., Topeka, Kas.

Mother.			Father.						Date of Return.			
Maiden Name.	Age.	Nativity.	Name.	Age.	Occupation.	Nativity.	Returned by.	P. O. Address.	Mo.	Day.	Yr.	Rema
lorna Miles	17	A	Eddie Storum	27	Farmer	A	Mrs A E Harris	Clifton	12	18	93	1
ie Shields	21	A	Geo. Anderson	23	"	A	S. S. Welch	Hollenberg	12	15	93	2
ah Parrack	26	A	Jesse Popple	24	"	A	J H Green	Washington	12	18	93	3
bby Miller	19	A	Wm Patrie	26	Laborer	A	Wm Jacobs	"	12	12	93	4
na Werner	27	A	Thos Mengle	30	Blksmith	A	N M Smith	"	12	10	93	5
	26	Irish	Jas Scott	30	Farmer	A	M N Gardner	Greenleaf	12	27	93	6
lie 1									12	27	93	7
½									12	30	93	8
delia									12	30	93	9
ra S.									12	30	93	10
ed ½									12	30	93	11
ie N									12	30	93	12
lla Morgan	14	Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	Iowa	[illegible]	Greenleaf	12	30	93	13
a Stevenson	27	Pa	W E McKenzie	32	Conductor	Ohio	"	"	"	12 30	93	1
a Griffiths	19	Iowa	Jno Hellman	30	R R	Iowa	S D F Gurney	Palmer	1	2	94	1
Edwards	26	A	Albert Harvey	35	Farmer	A	J H Hoover	Haddam	1	2	94	1
Stephens	21	Iowa	F E Ertle	32	"	Mis	H M Ochiltree	"	1	2	94	

THIS IS A PAGE OF THE 1893 'REGISTER OF BIRTH' RECORD FROM GREENLEAF, WASHINGTON CO, KANSAS. THIS STATES, A 'MALE' WAS BORN, DECEMBER 4, 1893, AND THAT, JAMES SCOTT, WAS THE FATHER. EVEN THOUGH THE MOTHERS NAME IS NOT GIVEN, THE 1910 CENSUS INDICATES, JAMES AND IRENE, WERE THE PARENTS OF FIVE CHILDREN, BUT ONLY THREE WERE LIVING.

G53
(INFANT SON) SCOTT
B: DEC 4, 1893 GREENLEAF, KS
D: DEC ?, 1893
BURIED:

SHORTLY AFTER THE BIRTH OF ROBERT MEDLEY SCOTT, ON MAY 4, 1893, ANOTHER SON WAS BORN ON DECEMBER 4, 1893, TO JAMES AND IRENE MEDLEY SCOTT. THIS CHILD, HOWEVER, DIED SHORTLY AFTER HIS BIRTH. HIS NAME AND THE DATE OF HIS DEATH IS UNKNOWN, AS IS THE LOCATION OF HIS BURIAL.

December 1893

REGISTER

Name of Child.	Sex.	No. of Child of this Mother.	Race or Color.	Date of Birth. Mo.	Day.	Yr.	Place of Birth.	Born Alive?	Legitimate?	Natural Labor?	Difficult Labor?	Cause of Difficult Labor.	Means of Relief.
	M.	1	W	12	7	93	Sherman Tp	yes	yes	yes			
	F	4	W	12	10	93	Hollenberg Ko	"	"	"	no		
	M	2	W	12	18	93	Mill Creek Tp	"	"	"			
	M	1	W	12	9	93	Washington	"	"	"			
Susan Mengle	F	3	W	12	10	93	"	"	"	"			
	F	2	W	12	27	93	Country	"	"	"			
→	M	2	W	12	4	93	Greenleaf	"	"	"		←	
	F	3	W	12	20	93	Palmer	"	"	"			
Ida Johanna	F	4	W	12	1	93	Hanover	"	"	no	no		
	F	1	W	12	22	93	"	"	"	yes	no		
	M	1	W	12	20	93	"	"	"	"	"		
	M	1	W	12	16	93	"	"	"	"	"		
Eleanor	F	1	W	12	7	93	Greenleaf	"	"	"			
McKenzie	F	4	W	12	2	93	"	"	"	"			
Hellman	F	1	W	12	24	93	Palmer	"	"	"			
Harney	F	1	W	12	10	93	Haddam	"	"	"			

G54
LORETTA CLAUDIA SCOTT
B: SEP 29, 1894 GREENLEAF, KS
M: FEB 18, 1914 ATCHISON, KS
D: JUN 19, 1920 SHAMROCK, OK
BURIED: MOUNT VERNON CEMETERY, ATCHISON, KS
SPOUSE: RUBY IRLE HINES
B: OCT 25, 1896 MO
D: APR 3, 1966 BORGER, TX
BURIED: WESTLAWN MEMORIAL PARK, BORGER, TX
P: CHRISTOPHER COMMODORE AND DRUCILLA (BARRAGAS) HINES
G-P: WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH (KELLOG) HINES
G-P: WILLIAM AND DEBORA H. (?) BARRAGAS

RUBY IRLE REMARRIED:
SPOUSE: GEORGIA FRUMP
B: JAN 14, 1911 CHELSEA, OK
D: DEC 6, 1995
BURIED: WESTLAWN MEMORIAL PARK, BORGER, TX (CREMATED)

CHILDREN OF RUBY IRLE AND LORETTA (SCOTT) HINES:

G541
ROBERT IRLE HINES
B: APR 10, 1915 ATCHISON, KS
D: DEC 27, 1977 LAWRENCE, KS
BURIED: OAK HILL CEMETERY, LAWRENCE, KS

CHILDREN OF RUBY IRLE AND GEORGIA (FRUMP) HINES:

G542
SUE HINES
B:
D: SEP 7, 1994 BORGER, TX
BURIED: WESTLAWN MEMORIAL PARK, BORGER, TX

G543
BETTY HINES
B:
D:
BURIED:

G54
LORETTA CLAUDIA SCOTT
B: SEP 29, 1894 GREENLEAF, KS
M: FEB 18, 1914 ATCHISON, KS
D: JUN 19, 1920 SHAMROCK, OK
BURIED: MOUNT VERNON CEMETERY, ATCHISON, KS
SPOUSE: RUBY IRLE HINES
B: OCT 25, 1896 MO
D: APR 3, 1966 BORGER, TX
BURIED: WESTLAWN MEMORIAL PARK, BORGER, TX
P: CHRISTOPHER COMMODORE AND DRUCILLA (BARRAGAS) HINES
GP: WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH (KELLOG) HINES
GP: WILLIAM AND DEBORAH H (?) BARRAGAS

RUBY REMARRIED:
SPOUSE: GEORGIA FRUMP
B: JAN 14, 1911 CHELSEA, OK
D: DEC 6, 1995
BURIED: WESTLAWN MEMORIAL PARK, BORGER, TX (CREMATED)

CHILD OF LORETTA AND RUBY:

G541
ROBERT IRLE HINES
B: APR 10, 1915 ATCHISON, KS
D: DEC 27, 1977 LAWRENCE, KS
BURIED: OAK HILL CEMETERY, LAWRENCE, KS

CHILDREN OF RUBY AND GEORGIA:

G542
SUE HINES
B:
D: SEP 7, 1994 BORGER, TX
BURIED: WESTLAWN MEMORIAL PARK, BORGER, TX

G543
BETTY HINES
B:
D:
BURIED:

G544
JAMES HINES
B:
D:
BURIED:

G545
ROBERT HINES
B:
D:
BURIED:

G546
HAROLD DALE HINES
B:
D:
BURIED:

Author's notes

Christopher Commodore Hines, born March 23, 1868, in Bayfield, DeKalb County, MO, was the son of William and Elizabeth (Kellog) Hines. Drucilla Barrages, born in Canada in 1866, was the daughter of William H. and Debora H. Barrages (both born in Canada). They were united in marriage on November 13, 1887, in Buchanan County, MO. The 1900 Census Record shows them living with her parents, along with four of their children, and her sister, Alice.

The 1910 Census Record, for Atchison, KS, shows Christopher and Drucilla living there. It stated they had a total of 8 children…5 still living. Christopher held many jobs, while living in Atchison, such as a Yardman for J G Thayer, in 1910, a Yard Foreman for Fletcher Coal Company, in 1913, a Foreman, in 1938, and a Watchman for the Barry Coal Company, in 1941.

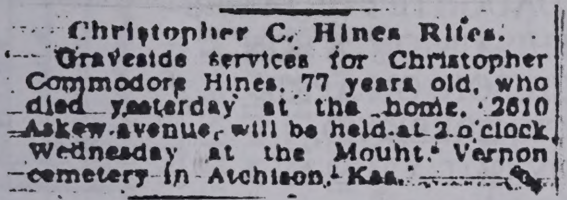
Christopher died August 5, 1945, in Kansas City, MO, at the age of 77. He lived the last 4 years of his life in that community and was a widower at the time of his death. He is buried in the Mount Vernon Cemetery, in Atchison, KS. I have no record of Drucilla's death or where she was buried.

Their son, Ruben Irle 'Ruby' Hines, was born October 25, 1896, in MO. He was a bookbinder at Baker-Vawter, in Atchison, when he married Loretta Claudia Scott, on February 18, 1914, in Atchison. Loretta was born in Greenleaf, Washington County, KS, the daughter of James and Irene (Medley) Scott. To this union, a son, Robert Irle, was born, in Atchison, on April 10, 1915. They moved to Shamrock, Creek County, OK, in 1919, where Ruby got a job as a Foreman of a Retail Hardware House.

On June 9, 1920, Loretta died, of heart trouble, as the result of an operation she had a week earlier for appendicitis. She was 25. Her body was taken back to Atchison, KS, by train, where she was buried in the Mount Vernon Cemetery.

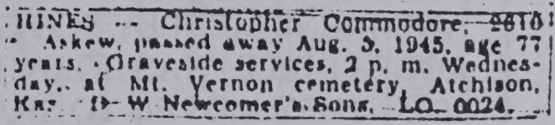
Ruby remarried to Georgia Frump and they lived in Borger, TX, where they owned and operated the Hines Café. Ruby and Georgia had 6 children. Ruby died, at the age of 69, on April 3, 1966, and is buried in the Westlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, in Borger. Georgia died, at the age of 84, on December 6, 1995. She was cremated and buried with her husband.

CHRISTOPHER WAS BURIED IN THE MT VERNON CEMETERY, IN ATCHISON, KANSAS. I COULD NOT FIND THE DATE OF DRUCILLA'S DEATH OR GRAVESITE.



Christopher C. Hines Rites.

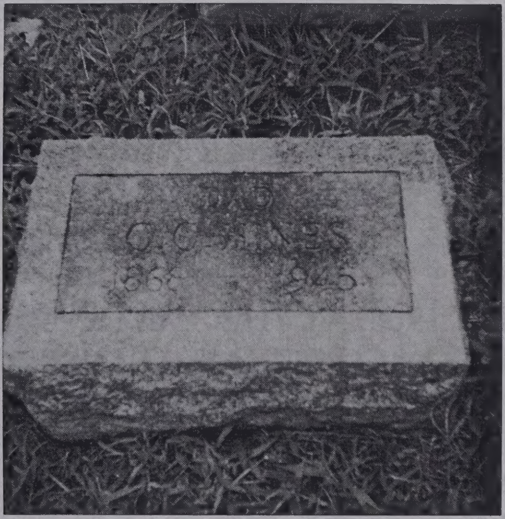
Graveside services for Christopher Commodore Hines, 77 years old, who died yesterday at the home, 2610 Askew avenue, will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday at the Mount Vernon cemetery in Atchison, Kas.



HINES — Christopher Commodore, 2610 Askew, passed away Aug. 5, 1945, age 77 years. Graveside services, 2 p. m. Wednesday, at Mt. Vernon cemetery, Atchison, Kas. D. W. Newcomer's Sons, LO. 0024.

KANSAS CITY STAR
AUG 6, 1945

THIS IS A COPY OF TWO OBITUARIES FOR CHRISTOPHER COMMODORE HINES, LOCATED IN THE KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI, NEWSPAPERS.



MT VERNON CEMETERY
ATCHISON, KANSAS

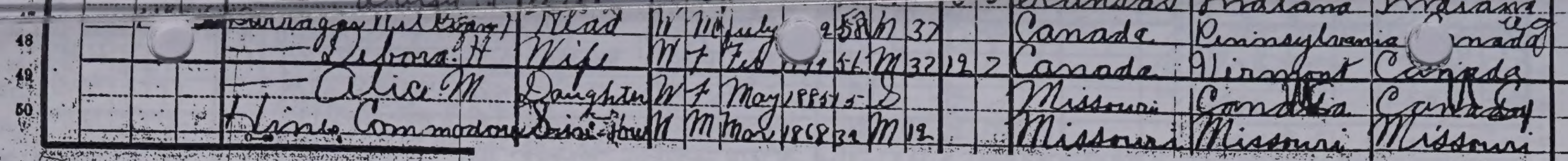
THIS IS A COPY OF A POLAROID PICTURE OF THE GRAVESTONE FOR CHRISTOPHER COMMODORE HINES, LOCATED IN THE MT VERNON CEMETERY, IN ATCHISON, ATCHISON CO, KANSAS.

RUBY (REUBEN) IRLE HINES WAS BORN OCTOBER 25, 1896, IN MISSOURI, THE SON OF CHRISTOPHER COMMODORE AND DRUSILLA BARRAGES HINES. HE WAS A BOOKBINDER AT BAKER-VAWTER, IN ATCHISON, KANSAS, WHEN HE MARRIED LORETTA CLAUDIA SCOTT, ON FEB 18, 1914, IN ATCHISON. LORETTA WAS BORN SEPTEMBER 29, 1894, IN GREENLEAF, WASHINGTON CO, KANSAS, THE DAUGHTER OF JAMES AND IRENE MEDLEY SCOTT. TO THIS UNION, A SON, ROBERT IRLE, WAS BORN, IN ATCHISON, ON APRIL 10, 1915. THEY MOVED TO SHAMROCK, CREEK CO, OKLAHOMA, IN 1919, WHERE RUBY GOT A JOB AS A FOREMAN OF A RETAIL HARDWARE HOUSE.

ON JUNE 19, 1920, LORETTA DIED OF HEART TROUBLE AS A RESULT OF AN OPERATION SHE HAD A WEEK EARLIER FOR APPENDICITIS. SHE WAS 25 YEARS OLD. HER BODY WAS RETURNED, BY TRAIN, BACK TO ATCHISON, KANSAS, WHERE SHE WAS BURIED IN THE MT VERNON CEMETERY.

RUBY WAS REMARRIED TO GEORGIA FRUMP. THEY LIVED IN BORGER, TEXAS, WHERE THEY OWNED AND OPERATED THE HINES CAFÉ. RUBY AND GEORGIA HAD SIX CHILDREN.

RUBY DIED APRIL 3, 1966, AT THE AGE OF 69, IN BORGER, HUTCHINSON CO, TEXAS, AND IS BURIED IN THE WESTLAWN MEMORIAL PARK, IN THE SAME CITY. GEORGIA DIED DEC 6, 1995, AT THE AGE OF 84. AT THE TIME OF HER DEATH, SHE HAD 9 GRANDCHILDREN AND 12 GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN. SHE WAS CREMATED AND BURIED WITH HER HUSBAND AT WESTLAWN MEMORIAL PARK.

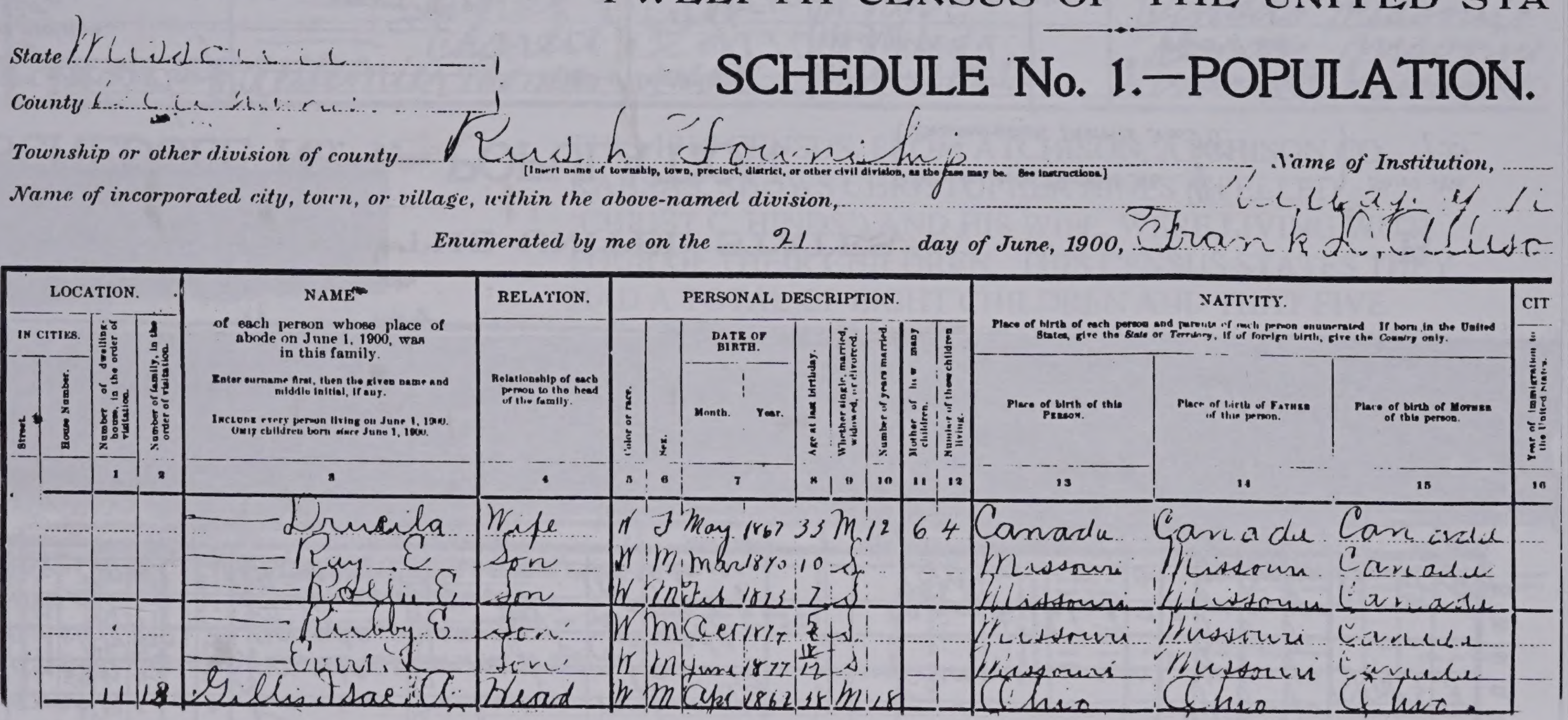


48	[illegible]	Head	W	M	July	18[illegible]	58	M	37			Canada	Pennsylvania	Canada
49	Debora H	Wife	W	F	Feb	[illegible]	56	M	32	12	7	Canada	Vermont	Canada
50	Alice M	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Missouri	Canada	Canada
	Hines Commodore	Son-in-law	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	12			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

[redacted]

THIS 1900 CENSUS, FROM RUSHVILLE, BUCHANON CO, MISSOURI, SHOWS COMMODORE HINES WAS LIVING WITH HIS WIFE, DRUCILLA, AND FOUR OF THEIR CHILDREN. THEY WERE LIVING WITH HER PARENTS AND HER SISTER. IT, ALSO, STATES THEY WERE THE PARENTS OF SIX CHILDREN AND ONLY FOUR WERE LIVING.

VILLAGE OF RUSHVILLE,
BUCHANAN CO, MO



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STA

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Missouri

County Buchanan

Township or other division of county Rush Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of R

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Frank L. Allis

	LOCATION.				NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CIT
	IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			
	Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
51					— Drucila	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	12	6	4	Canada	Canada	Canada	
52					— Ray E	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S		—	—	Missouri	Missouri	Canada	
53					— Rollie E	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Missouri	Missouri	Canada	
54					— Ruby E	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Missouri	Missouri	Canada	
55					— Ernest L	Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S		—		Missouri	Missouri	Canada	
56			11	18	Gillis Isaac A.	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	18			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	

m	1825	[illegible]	M	2	0	0	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					46
* ly	1849	[illegible]	M	37			Canada	Pennsylvania	Canada		[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	3	47
* A	1844	56	M	37	12	7	Canada	Vermont	Canada		[illegible]					yes	yes	yes					48
* May	1885	15	S				Missouri	Canada	Canada				going to School	7	9	yes	yes	yes					49
* [illegible]	1868	32	M	12			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	[illegible]	50

7–224.

LFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 38

Sheet No. 12

Township
recinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

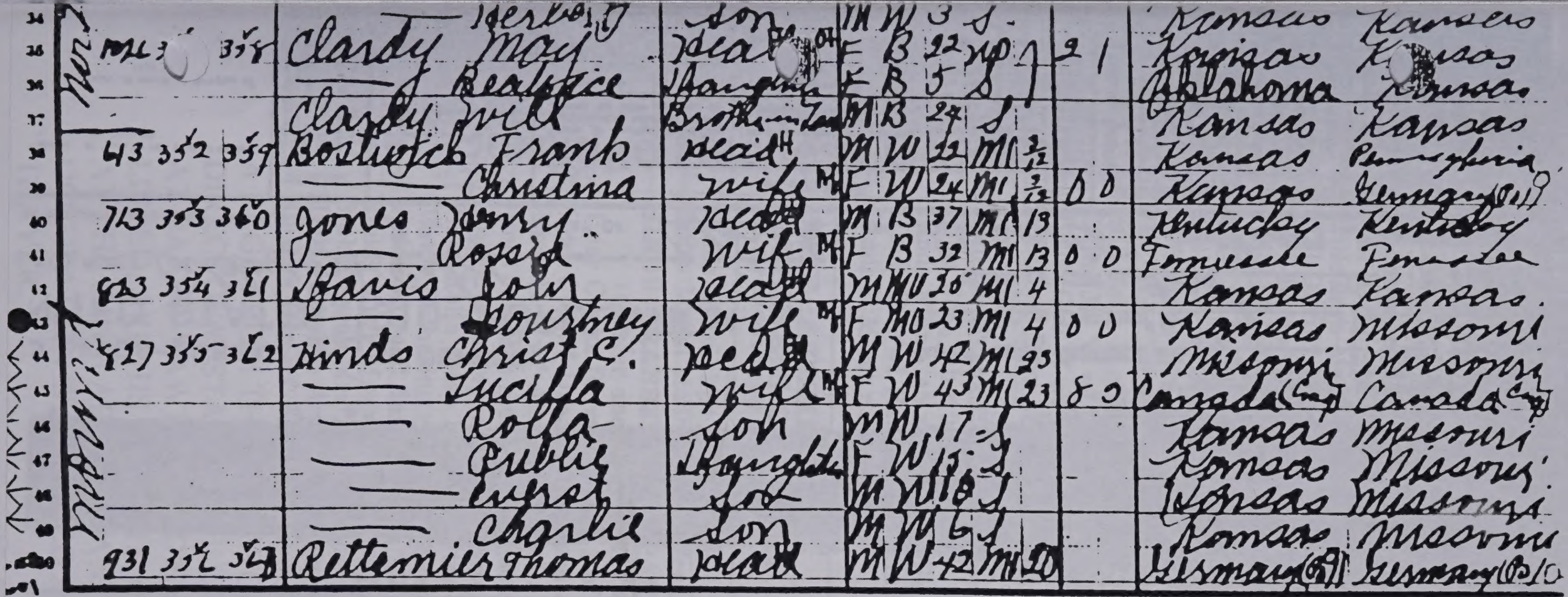
Name of Institution,

ned division, Village of Rushville

Ward of city,

21 day of June, 1900, Frank D. Allison, Enumerator.

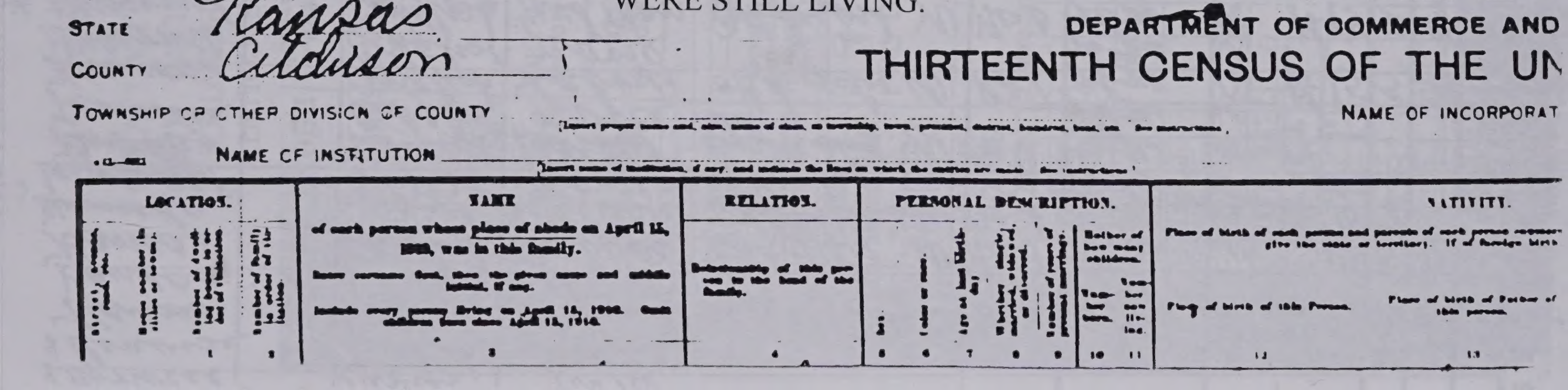
PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																
onth.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
* ay	1867	33	M	12	6	4	Canada	Canada	Canada		[illegible]					yes	yes	yes					51
* [illegible]	1890	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	Canada				[illegible]		6	yes	yes	yes					52
* [illegible]	1893	7	S				Missouri	Missouri	Canada														53
* [illegible]	1894	5	S				Missouri	Missouri	Canada														54
[illegible]	1877	12					Missouri	Missouri	Canada														55
[illegible]	1862	[illegible]		18			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	[illegible]	56



34				Herbert J	Son	M	W	3	S				Kansas	Kansas
35	[illegible]	3	358	Clardy May	Head	F	B	22	Wd		2	1	Kansas	Kansas
36				— Bealtrice	Daughter	F	B	5	S				Oklahoma	Kansas
37				Clardy Will	Brother-in-law	M	B	24	S				Kansas	Kansas
38	43	352	359	Bostwick Frank	Head	M	W	22	M1	2/12			Kansas	Pennsylvania
39				— Christina	Wife	F	W	24	M1	2/12	0	0	Kansas	Germany
40	713	353	360	Jones Jerry	Head	M	B	37	M1	13			Kentucky	Kentucky
41				— Rosa	Wife	F	B	32	M1	13	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee
42	923	354	361	Davis John	Head	M	MU	30	M1	4			Kansas	Kansas
43				— Courtney	Wife	F	MU	23	M1	4	0	0	Kansas	Missouri
44	927	355	362	Hinds Christ C.	Head	M	W	42	M1	23			Missouri	Missouri
45				— Lucilla	Wife	F	W	43	M1	23	8	5	Canada (Eng)	Canada (Eng)
46				— Rolla	Son	M	W	17	S				Kansas	Missouri
47				— Ruble	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Kansas	Missouri
48				— Everet	Son	M	W	10	S				Kansas	Missouri
49				— Charlie	Son	M	W	6	S				Kansas	Missouri
50	931	356	363	Rettemier Thomas	Head	M	W	42	M1	20			Germany	Germany

[redacted]

THIS 1910 CENSUS, FROM ATCHISON, ATCHISON CO, KANSAS, SHOWS CHRISTOPHER HINES (SPELLED 'CHRIST C. HINDS') AND HIS WIFE, WERE LIVING WITH FOUR OF THEIR CHILDREN. THIS CENSUS STATES THEY HAD A TOTAL OF EIGHT CHILDREN AND THAT FIVE WERE STILL LIVING.



STATE Kansas

COUNTY Atchison

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UN

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORAT

NAME OF INSTITUTION

LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.
1 2	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. 3	Relationship of this person to the head of the family. 4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Place of birth of this Person. 12 Place of birth of Father of this person. 13

	Illinoise			English	None													
	Illinoise			English	None													
*	Kansas			English	Servant	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes	R		H	D 3		7	X
*	Kansas			English	None													
*	Kansas			English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	No	3	yes	yes				15	5	9	9
*	Minnesota			English	Bill Clerk	Freight House	W	No	1	yes	yes	R		H	10	7	X	3
	Germany (Ger)			English	None					yes	yes							
	Kentucky			English	Barber	Barber Shop	W	No	0	yes	yes	R		H				
	Tennessee			English	None					yes	yes							
	Kansas			English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	No	6	yes	yes	O	F	H	15	5	9	[illegible]
	Missouri			English	None					yes	yes							
*	Missouri			English	Yard Man	~~odd~~ Coal yard	W	No	0	yes	yes	R		H	15	5	4	X
*	Canada Eng			English	None					yes	yes							
*	Canada			English	None					yes	yes	yes						
*	Canada			English	None					yes	yes	yes						
*	Canada			English	None					yes	yes	yes						
*	Canada			English	None													
	Germany (Ger)	1887	Na	English	Painter	own shop	OA			yes	yes	O		H				

D LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

NITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4

SHEET NO. 16 B

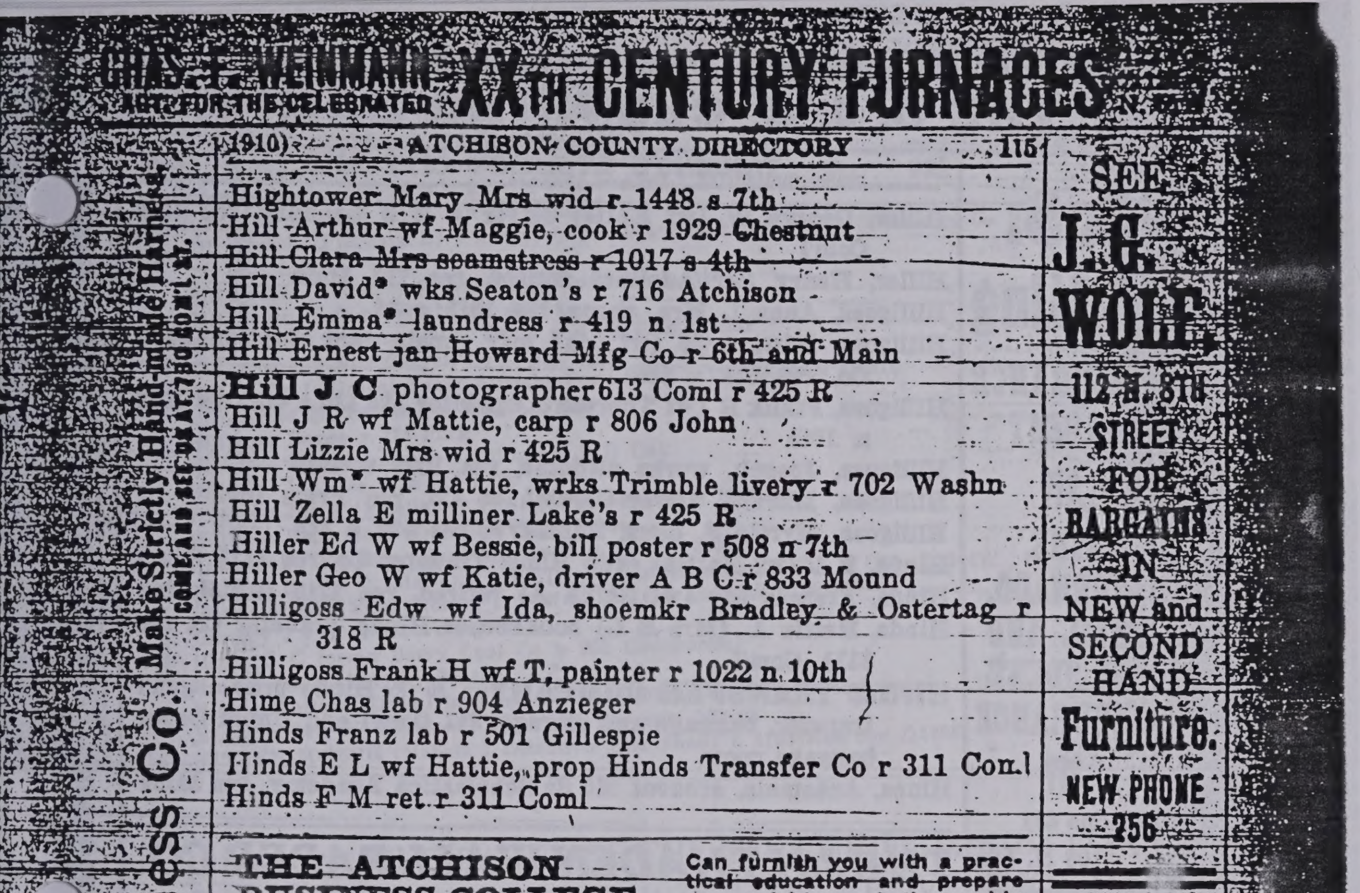
TED PLACE Atchison City

WARD OF CITY 3rd

6 T 1

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April, 1910. Gosnold H. Hudson

	CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION.			
	15	16	17	18	19	20	



CHAS. F. WEINMANN AGT. FOR THE CELEBRATED XXTH CENTURY FURNACES

Hightower Mary Mrs wid r 1448 s 7th
Hill Arthur wf Maggie, cook r 1929 Chestnut
Hill Clara Mrs seamstress r 1017 s 4th
Hill David* wks Seaton's r 716 Atchison
Hill Emma* laundress r 419 n 1st
Hill Ernest jan Howard Mfg Co r 6th and Main
Hill J C photographer 613 Coml r 425 R
Hill J R wf Mattie, carp r 806 John
Hill Lizzie Mrs wid r 425 R
Hill Wm* wf Hattie, wrks Trimble livery r 702 Washn
Hill Zella E milliner Lake's r 425 R
Hiller Ed W wf Bessie, bill poster r 508 n 7th
Hiller Geo W wf Katie, driver A B C r 833 Mound
Hilligoss Edw wf Ida, shoemkr Bradley & Ostertag r 318 R
Hilligoss Frank H wf T, painter r 1022 n 10th
Hime Chas lab r 904 Anzieger
Hinds Franz lab r 501 Gillespie
Hinds E L wf Hattie, prop Hinds Transfer Co r 311 Coml
Hinds F M ret r 311 Coml

THE ATCHISON BUSINESS COLLEGE
For particulars apply to A. F. HECK
Can furnish you with a practical education and prepare you quickly and thoroughly for a good paying position.

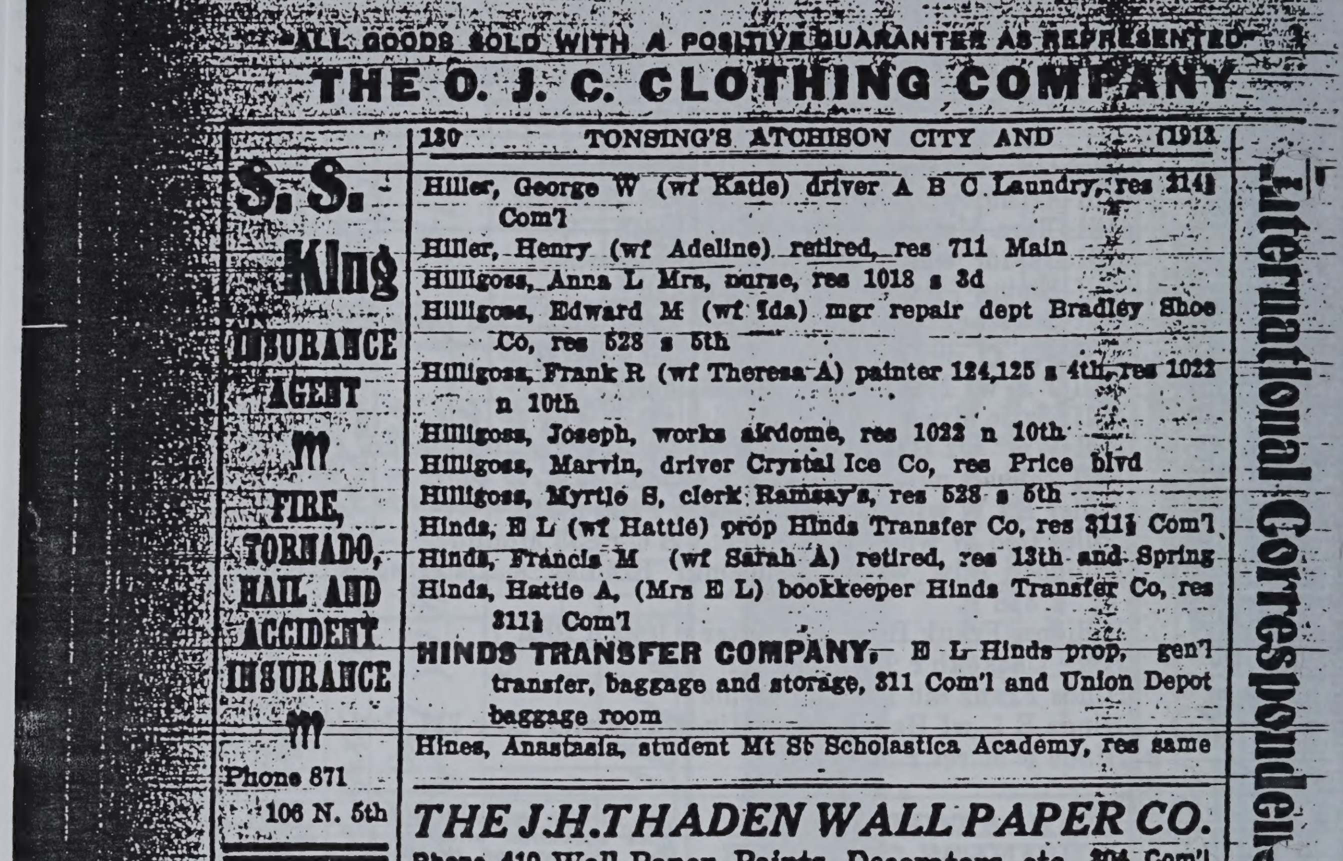
Hinds Lynn bkpr r 311 Coml
Hinds Mabel stenog M P offices r 401 Parallel
HINDS TRANSFER COMPANY E L Hinds prop, gl transfer and storage 311 Coml un dep baggage rm
Hiner C wks Barry brkyd r s of city
Hines C C wf Drucilla yardman J G Thayer r 827 Mound
Hines E R wf Anna, printer Baker-Vawter r 323 n 13th
Hines James A ret r 712 Atchison
Hines Reuben appr Baker-Vawter r 827 Mound
Hines Rolla comp Baker-Vawter r 827 Mound
Hinkle Catherine r 12th & College
Hinkle Alice C dressmaker r 713 Parallel
Hinkle Mary Mrs wid Amos r 713 Parallel
Hinkle Sarah Mrs* wid r 1023 n 7th
Hinkle Stephen A wf Emma, gardener r 12th & College
Hinkson Geo wf Emma, molder Seaton's r 1120 Laramie

meier-Berridge Harness Co.
Make Strictly Hand-made Harness

SEE J. G. WOLF, 112 N. 8th STREET FOR BARGAINS IN NEW and SECOND HAND Furniture. NEW PHONE 256

Eberly & North Wall Paper Painting and Decorating PHONES

A PAGE FROM THE 1910 ATCHISON, KANSAS, COUNTY DIRECTORY, STATING REUBEN WAS AN APPRENTICE AT BAKER-VAWTER, AND LIVED AT 827 MOUND. ALSO, LISTED, ARE HIS PARENTS, C.C AND DRUCILLA, LIVING AT THE SAME ADDRESS AND HIS FATHERS OCCUPATION WAS LISTED AS A YARDMAN, FOR J G THAYER.



ALL GOODS SOLD WITH A POSITIVE GUARANTEE AS REPRESENTED

THE O. J. C. CLOTHING COMPANY

130 TONSING'S ATCHISON CITY AND 1913

Hiller, George W (wf Katie) driver A B C Laundry, res 214½ Com'l
Hiller, Henry (wf Adeline) retired, res 711 Main
Hilligoss, Anna L Mrs, nurse, res 1018 s 3d
Hilligoss, Edward M (wf Ida) mgr repair dept Bradley Shoe Co, res 528 s 5th
Hilligoss, Frank R (wf Theresa A) painter 124,125 s 4th, res 1022 n 10th
Hilligoss, Joseph, works airdome, res 1022 n 10th
Hilligoss, Marvin, driver Crystal Ice Co, res Price blvd
Hilligoss, Myrtle S, clerk Ramsay's, res 528 s 5th
Hinds, E L (wf Hattie) prop Hinds Transfer Co, res 311½ Com'l
Hinds, Francis M (wf Sarah A) retired, res 13th and Spring
Hinds, Hattie A, (Mrs E L) bookkeeper Hinds Transfer Co, res 311½ Com'l
HINDS TRANSFER COMPANY, E L Hinds prop, gen'l transfer, baggage and storage, 311 Com'l and Union Depot baggage room
Hines, Anastasia, student Mt St Scholastica Academy, res same

THE J.H.THADEN WALL PAPER CO.
Phone 410 Wall Paper, Paints, Decorators, etc. 304 Com'l

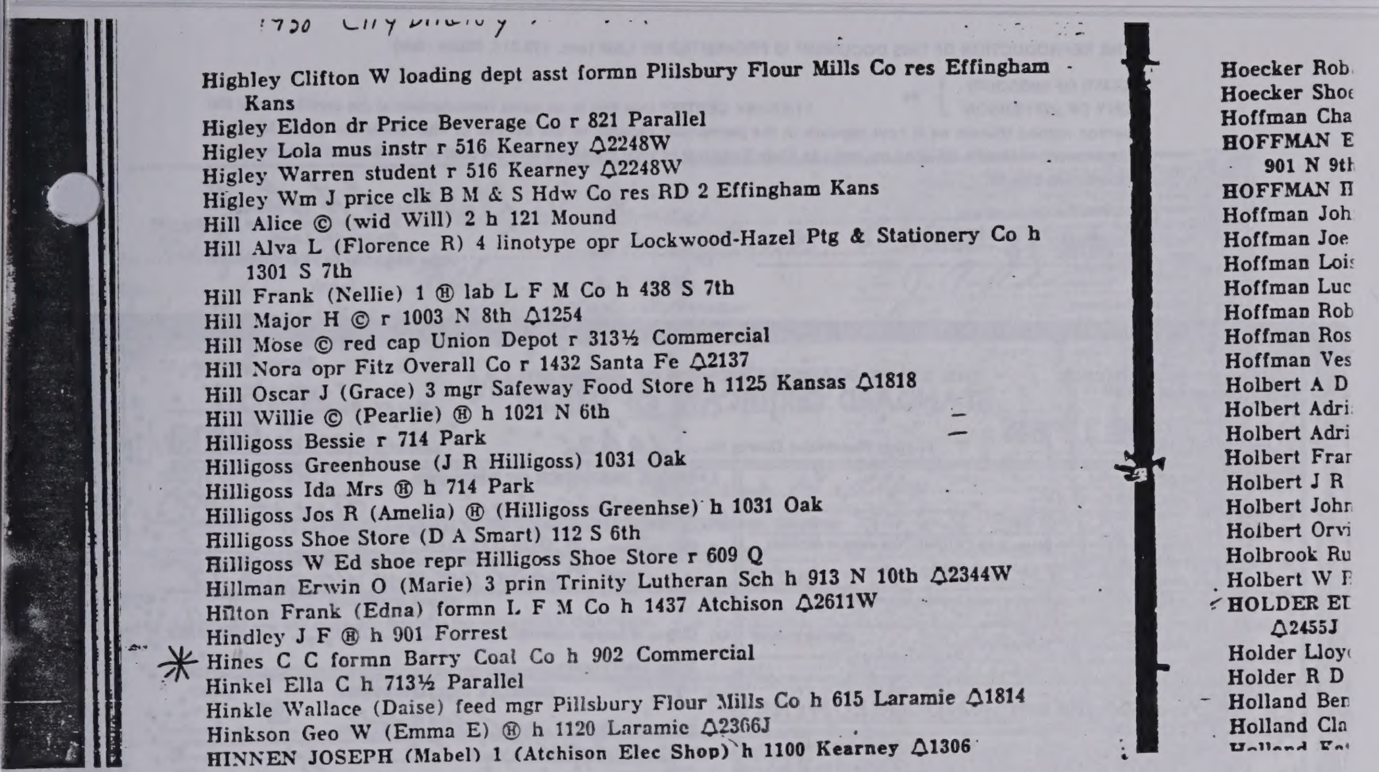
Hinds, Lynn, head of freight dept Hinds Transfer Co, res 311½ Com'l
Hinds, Ruth J, student high school, res 311½ Com'l
Hines, C C (wf Drusilla) yard foreman Fletcher Coal Co, res 825 Mound
Hines, Ernard R (wf Annie) compositor Baker-Vawter, res 1143 Laramie
Hines Francis W, student St Benedict's College, res same
Hines, James A, distributor H M Ernst, res 321 Santa Fe
Hines, Reuben, bookbinder Baker-Vawter, res 827 Mound
Hines Rolla E (wf Violet) printer Harwi Hdw Co, res 825 Mound
Hines, Ruby J, works bindery Baker-Vawter, res 825 Mound
Hinkel, Alice C, seamstress, res 713 Parallel
Hinkel, Mary E Mrs, widow Amos, res 713 Parallel
Hinkle, John P, works Wherrett-Mize Drug Co, res 416 Atchison
Hinkson, Geo W (wf Emma) molder Seaton's, res 1120 Laramie

S. S. King
INSURANCE
AGENT
FIRE,
TORNADO,
HAIL AND
ACCIDENT
INSURANCE
Phone 871
106 N. 5th

When
Looking
for an
Address
always think
of
FINK'S
PRETZELS
AND
POTATO

International Correspondence Schools
of Scranton, Penn
Local office, 521 Comm
E. K. BONEBRAK

A PAGE FROM THE 1913 ATCHISON, KANSAS, CITY DIRECTORY, STATING REUBEN WAS A BOOKBINDER, AT BAKER-VAWTER, AND LIVED AT 827 MOUND. ALSO, LISTED, ARE HIS PARENTS, C.C AND DRUCILLA, LIVING AT THE SAME ADDRESS, AND HIS FATHERS OCCUPATION WAS LISTED AS A YARD FOREMAN, AT THE FLETCHER COAL COMPANY.

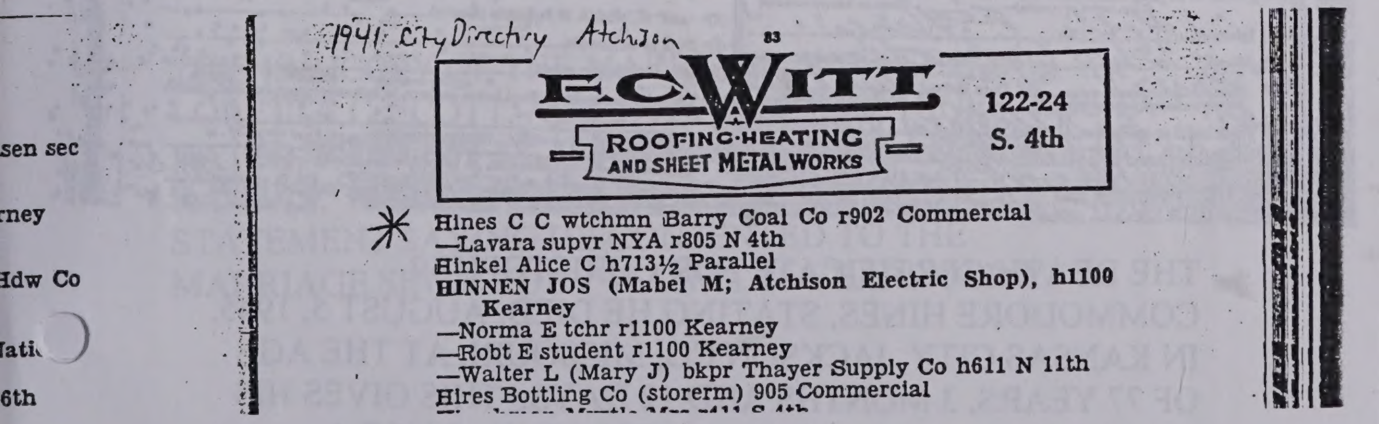


1930 City Directory

Highley Clifton W loading dept asst formn Plilsbury Flour Mills Co res Effingham Kans
Higley Eldon dr Price Beverage Co r 821 Parallel
Higley Lola mus instr r 516 Kearney 🔔2248W
Higley Warren student r 516 Kearney 🔔2248W
Higley Wm J price clk B M & S Hdw Co res RD 2 Effingham Kans
Hill Alice © (wid Will) 2 h 121 Mound
Hill Alva L (Florence R) 4 linotype opr Lockwood-Hazel Ptg & Stationery Co h 1301 S 7th
Hill Frank (Nellie) 1 Ⓗ lab L F M Co h 438 S 7th
Hill Major H © r 1003 N 8th 🔔1254
Hill Mose © red cap Union Depot r 313½ Commercial
Hill Nora opr Fitz Overall Co r 1432 Santa Fe 🔔2137
Hill Oscar J (Grace) 3 mgr Safeway Food Store h 1125 Kansas 🔔1818
Hill Willie © (Pearlie) Ⓗ h 1021 N 6th
Hilligoss Bessie r 714 Park
Hilligoss Greenhouse (J R Hilligoss) 1031 Oak
Hilligoss Ida Mrs Ⓗ h 714 Park
Hilligoss Jos R (Amelia) Ⓗ (Hilligoss Greenhse) h 1031 Oak
Hilligoss Shoe Store (D A Smart) 112 S 6th
Hilligoss W Ed shoe repr Hilligoss Shoe Store r 609 Q
Hillman Erwin O (Marie) 3 prin Trinity Lutheran Sch h 913 N 10th 🔔2344W
Hilton Frank (Edna) formn L F M Co h 1437 Atchison 🔔2611W
Hindley J F ® h 901 Forrest
✳ Hines C C formn Barry Coal Co h 902 Commercial
Hinkel Ella C h 713½ Parallel
Hinkle Wallace (Daise) feed mgr Pillsbury Flour Mills Co h 615 Laramie 🔔1814
Hinkson Geo W (Emma E) Ⓗ h 1120 Laramie 🔔2366J
HINNEN JOSEPH (Mabel) 1 (Atchison Elec Shop) h 1100 Kearney 🔔1306

Hoecker Rob
Hoecker Shoe
Hoffman Cha
HOFFMAN E
901 N 9th
HOFFMAN H
Hoffman Joh
Hoffman Joe
Hoffman Lois
Hoffman Luc
Hoffman Rob
Hoffman Ros
Hoffman Ves
Holbert A D
Holbert Adri
Holbert Adri
Holbert Frar
Holbert J R
Holbert John
Holbert Orvi
Holbrook Ru
Holbert W F
HOLDER EI
🔔2455J
Holder Lloy
Holder R D
Holland Ben
Holland Cla

HERE ARE TWO PAGES OF THE CITY DIRECTORIES FOR ATCHISON, KANSAS. THE 1938 PAGE, ABOVE, SHOWS C.C. HINES, REUBENS FATHER, WAS THE FOREMAN FOR THE BARRY COAL CO., AND LIVED AT 902 COMMERCIAL. THE 1941 PAGE, BELOW, SHOWS HE WAS A WATCHMAN AT THE SAME COMPANY.



1941 City Directory Atchison

83

F.C. WITT
ROOFING-HEATING AND SHEET METAL WORKS
122-24 S. 4th

sen sec
rney
Hdw Co
Iati
6th

✳ Hines C C wtchmn Barry Coal Co r902 Commercial
—Lavara supvr NYA r805 N 4th
Hinkel Alice C h713½ Parallel
HINNEN JOS (Mabel M; Atchison Electric Shop), h1100 Kearney
—Norma E tchr r1100 Kearney
—Robt E student r1100 Kearney
—Walter L (Mary J) bkpr Thayer Supply Co h611 N 11th
Hires Bottling Co (storerm) 905 Commercial

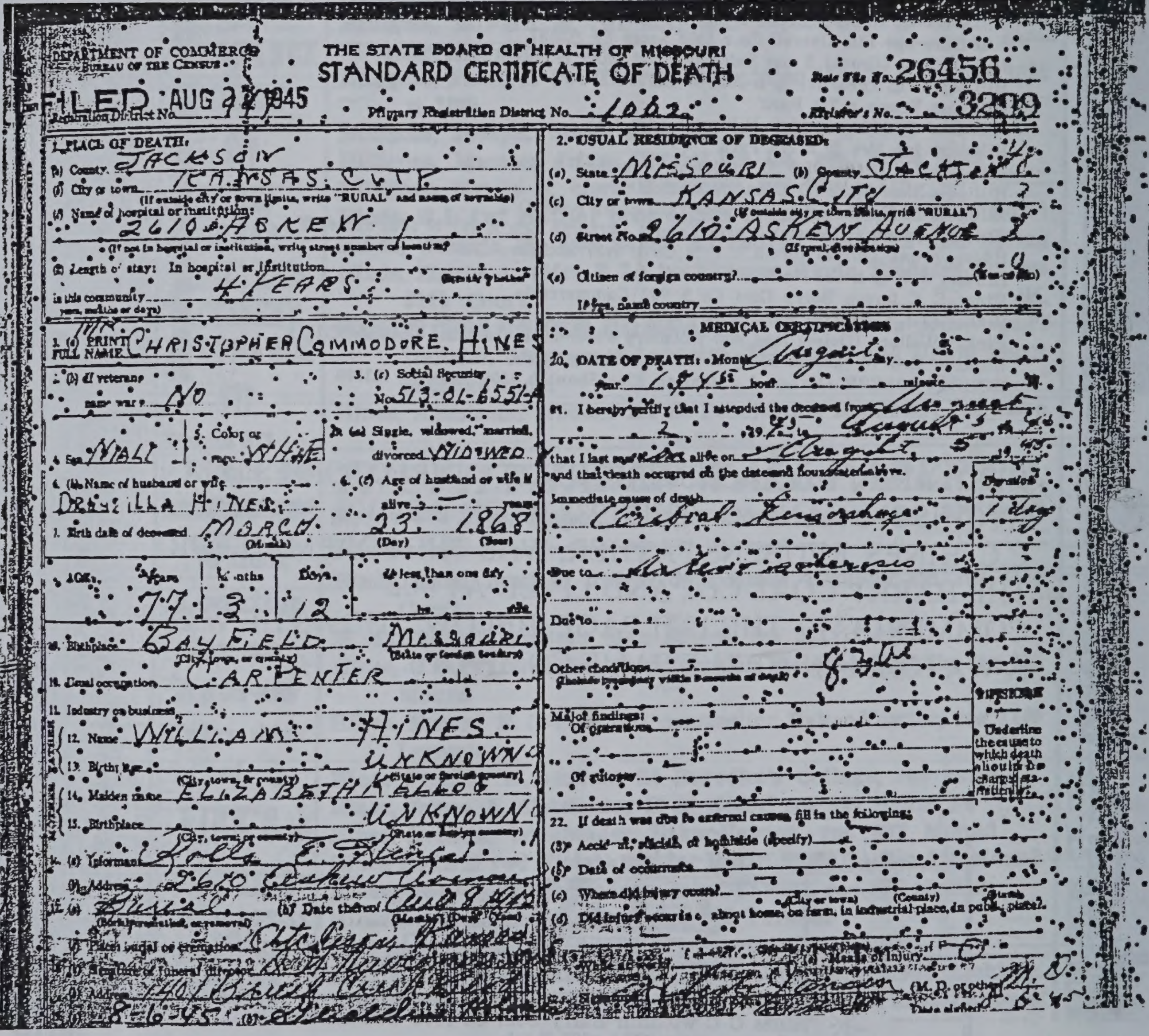
THE REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT IS PROHIBITED BY LAW (sec. 193.315, RSMo 1994)

STATE OF MISSOURI }
CITY OF JEFFERSON } ss

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this is an exact reproduction of the certificate for the person named therein as it now appears in the permanent records of the Bureau of Vital Statistics of the Missouri Department of Health. Witness my hand as State Registrar of Vital Statistics and the Seal of the Missouri Department of Health this date of

JUN 18 1998

Garland H Land
Garland H. Land
State Registrar of Vital Statistics



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THE STATE BOARD OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No. 26456

FILED AUG 22 1945

Registration District No. [illegible]

Primary Registration District No. 1062

Register's No. 3209

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County JACKSON
(b) City or town KANSAS CITY (If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL" and name of township)
(c) Name of hospital or institution: 2610 ASKEW (If not in hospital or institution, write street number or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution ______ (Specify whether years, months or days) in this community 4 YEARS

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State MISSOURI (b) County JACKSON
(c) City or town KANSAS CITY (If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL")
(d) Street No. 2610 ASKEW AVENUE (If rural, give location)
(e) Citizen of foreign country? ______ (Yes or No)
If yes, name country ______

1. (a) PRINT FULL NAME MR CHRISTOPHER COMMODORE HINES
2. (b) If veteran name war NO
3. (c) Social Security No. 513-01-6551-A
4. Sex MALE
5. Color or race WHITE
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced WIDOWED
6. (b) Name of husband or wife DRUSILLA HINES
6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive — years
7. Birth date of deceased MARCH 23 1868 (Month) (Day) (Year)
8. AGE: Years 77 Months 3 Days 12 If less than one day ___ hr. ___ min.
9. Birthplace BAYFIELD MISSOURI (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation CARPENTER
11. Industry or business
FATHER 12. Name WILLIAM HINES
13. Birthplace UNKNOWN (City, town, & county) (State or foreign country)
MOTHER 14. Maiden name ELIZABETH KELLOG
15. Birthplace UNKNOWN (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
16. (a) Informant [illegible]
(b) Address 2610 Askew Avenue
17. (a) Burial (Burial, cremation, or removal) (b) Date thereof Aug 8 1945 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place burial or cremation [illegible]
18. (a) Signature of funeral director [illegible]
(b) Address 1401 [illegible]
19. (a) 8-6-45 (b) [illegible]

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. DATE OF DEATH: Month August day 5 year 1945 hour ___ minute ___

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from August 2 1945 to August 5 1945, that I last saw him alive on August 5 1945 and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death Cerebral Hemorrhage — Duration 1 day

Due to Arteriosclerosis

Due to

Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)

Major findings: Of operations

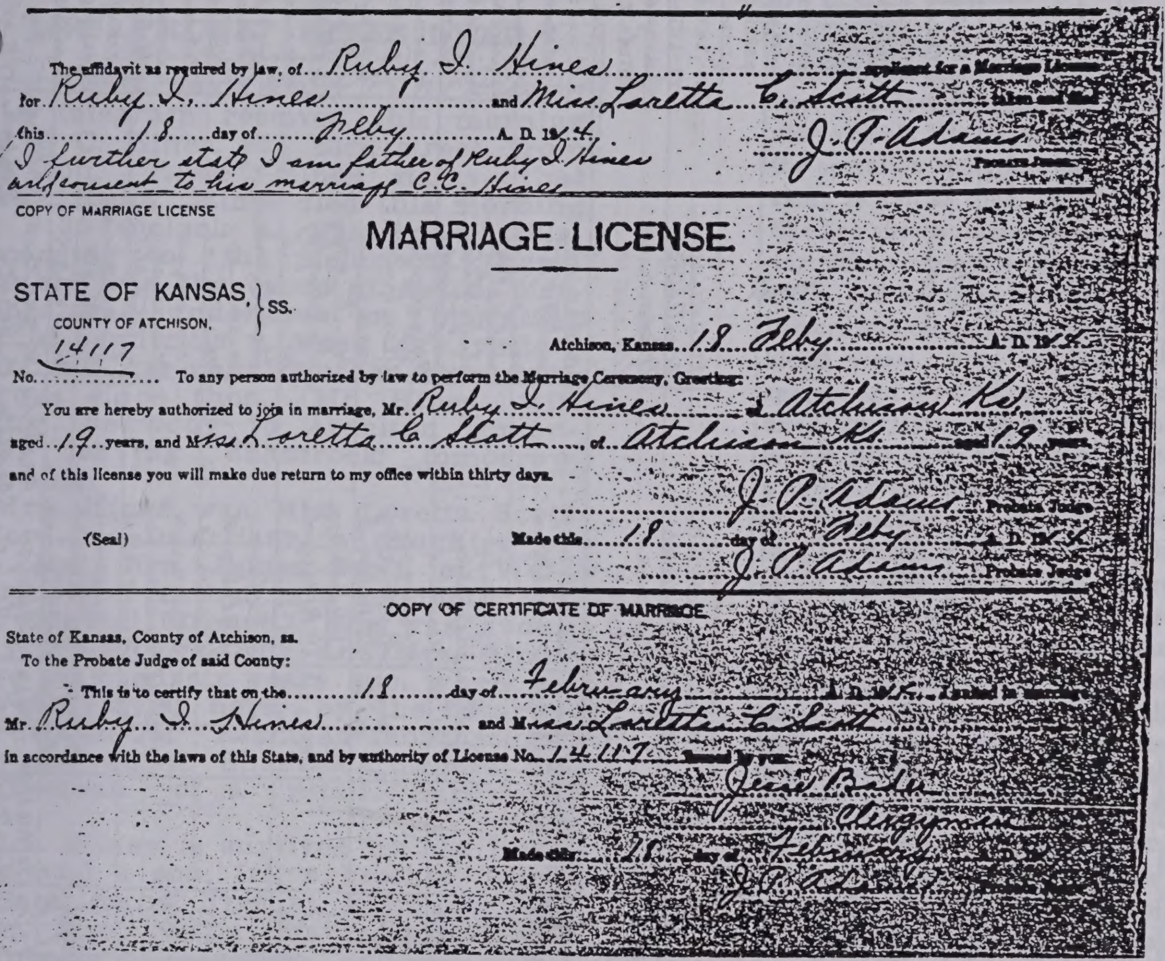
Of autopsy

PHYSICIANS Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
(e) Means of injury

23. Signature [illegible] (M. D. or other) M.D.
Date signed 8-5-45

THE DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR CHRISTOPHER COMMODORE HINES, STATING HE DIED, AUGUST 5, 1945, IN KANSAS CITY, JACKSON CO, MISSOURI, AT THE AGE OF 77 YEARS, 3 MONTHS AND 12 DAYS. THIS GIVES HIS PARENTS NAMES, AND INDICATES HE WAS NOT A VETERAN OF ANY WARS.



The affidavit as required by law, of Ruby I. Hines applicant for a Marriage License for Ruby I. Hines and Miss Loretta C. Scott taken and filed this 18 day of Feby A. D. 1914. J. P. Adams Probate Judge

√ I further state I am father of Ruby I Hines and consent to his marriage C. C. Hines

COPY OF MARRIAGE LICENSE

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF KANSAS, } SS.
COUNTY OF ATCHISON,

Atchison, Kansas 18 Feby A. D. 1914

No. 14117 To any person authorized by law to perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage, Mr. Ruby I. Hines of Atchison Ks aged 19 years, and Miss Loretta C Scott of Atchison Ks aged 19 years, and of this license you will make due return to my office within thirty days.

J. P. Adams Probate Judge

(Seal) Made this 18 day of Feby A. D. 1914

J. P. Adams Probate Judge

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

State of Kansas, County of Atchison, ss.
To the Probate Judge of said County:

This is to certify that on the 18 day of February A. D. 1914 I united in marriage Mr. Ruby I. Hines and Miss Loretta C Scott in accordance with the laws of this State, and by authority of License No. 14117 issued by you.

Jesse Bale
Clergyman

Made this 18 day of February A. D. 19

J. P. Adams

THIS IS A COPY OF THE MARRIAGE LICENSE FOR LORETTA C. SCOTT, AGE 19, AND RUBY I. HINES, AGE 19, DATED, FERUARY 18, 1914, IN ATCHISON, ATCHISON CO, KANSAS. RUBY'S FATHER, C. C. HINES, HAD TO WRITE A STATEMENT SAYING HE CONSENTED TO THE MARRIAGE SINCE RUBY WASN'T 21 YEARS OLD YET.

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

199

STATE Oklahoma

COUNTY Creek

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shannon Township

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Shamrock town

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF January 1920.

THE 1920 CENSUS FOR SHAMROCK, CREEK CO, OKLAHOMA, SHOWING RUBY I. HINES, AGE 25,WAS LIVING WITH HIS WIFE, LORETTA, AGE 25, AND THEIR SON, ROBERT IRLE, AGE 3 YEARS, 9 MONTHS.

	PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	2
1		161	88	102	Griffith James	Boarder			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	United States		United States		United States	
2					Brars Gu																[illegible]		[illegible]	
3		X	89	10																			Missouria	
4																							Kansas	
5																							Kansas	
6																							Kansas	
7																							Kansas	
8	Street	115	90	10																			United States	
9																							Kentucky	
10																							Missouri	
11			91	104	Hines R I	Head 1	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Missouria		Missouria		Missouria	
12					Loretta	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Kansas		United States		Missouria	
13					Robert Irle	Son			M	W	3 9/12	S							Kansas		Missouria		Kansas	
14		+	92	105	Baker Milton	[illegible] 1	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	30	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Indiana	
15					[illegible]	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	
16					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S							[illegible]		Indiania		Illinois	
17					Dobbins Wm H	Fatherinlaw			M	W	47	[illegible]					yes	yes	Indiana		United States		Indiana	
18			93	106	Graham G H	Head 1	O	F	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		United States		[illegible]	
19					N A	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		United States		United States	
20				107	Burnett John M	Head 1	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Missouria		United States		United States	
21					Beulah I	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Missouria		United States		Missouria	
22					Rosemary	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Missouria		Missouria		Missouria	
23	Fourth	+	94	108	Eversole Sized	Head 1	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
24					Dora	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Indiania		Missouria	
25					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Oklahoma		Kentucky		Oklahoma	
26					Allene	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Oklahoma		Kentucky		Oklahoma	
27		+	95	109	Janis Albert	Head 1	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Missouria		Missouria		Missouria	
28					Ruth	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Pennsylvania		Missouria	
29					Aileen	Daughter			F	W	3 0/12	S							Oklahoma		Missouria		Oklahoma	
30					Imogene	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Missouria		Missouria		Oklahoma	
31				110	Janis Laura	Mother			F	W	54	Wd					yes	yes	Missouria		Missouria		Missouria	
32					Charles	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Missouria		Missouria		Missouria	
33		219	96	111	Fair Ernest M	Head 1	O	M	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	New York S		United States		United States	
34					Amanda	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania	
35					Galfor M	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		New York S		Pennsylvania	
36					Leanna M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		New York S		Pennsylvania	
37		233	97	112	Farha P	Head 1	O	F	M	W	37	M	1901	Na	1908		yes	yes	Syria	Arabia	Syria	Arabia	Syria	Ara
38					Sadie	Wife			F	W	35	M	1901	Na	1908		yes	yes	Syria	Arabia	Syria	Arabia	Syria	Ara
39					Margaret	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	[illegible]		Syria	Arabia	Syria	Ara
40					Anna	Mother			F	W	62	Wd	1900	Al			no	no	Syria	Arabia	Syria	Arabia	Syria	Ara
					[illegible]	Brother			[illegible]															

MRS. "RUBE" HINES DEAD.

From Saturday's Daily.

A telegram received this morning by C. C. Hines, 825 Elck street, from his son, "Rube" Hines, states that Mrs. "Rube" Hines died this morning at 9:30 o'clock at Shamrock, Okla. according to the telegram, heart trouble was the cause of death. Mrs. Hines had undergone an operation for appendicitis a week ago yesterday, and her condition has been dangerous since then. Mr. Hines will bring the body to Atchison tomorrow, leaving Shamrock tomorrow morning.

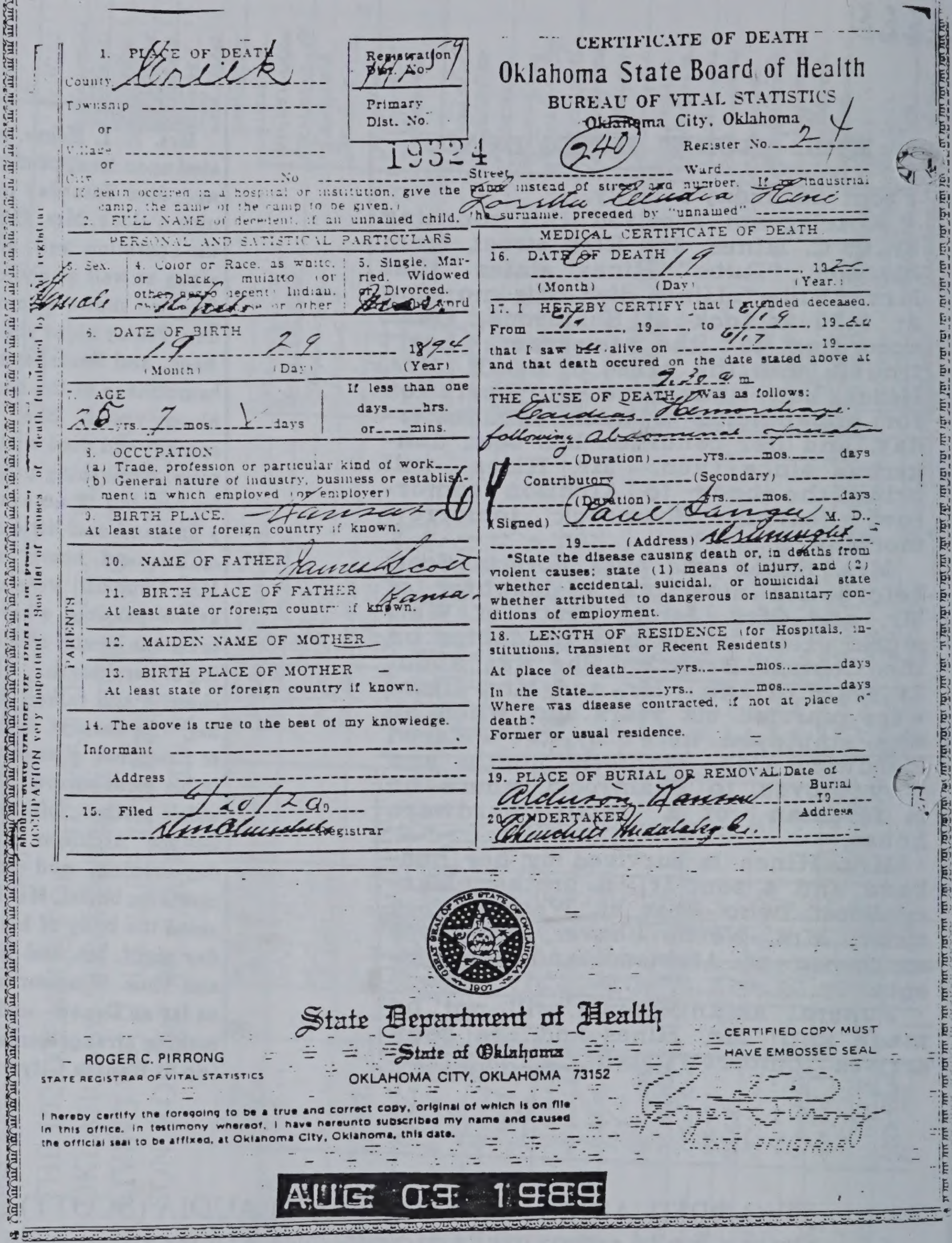
Mrs. Hines was Miss Loretta Scott before her marriage, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Scott, of Wetmore. Her father is a conductor on the Central Branch. She was about 24 years of age. Mr. and Mrs. Hines were married six years ago, when he was employed here by the Harwi ardware Co. Eighteen months ago ey moved to Shamrock, where he is foreman of a retail hardware house.

Mrs. Hines is survived by her husband and a son, Irl; a brother, Harry Scott, who lives at Wetmore; a sister, Mrs. Nettie Shaver, who lives southwest of Atchison, and her parents.

Funeral arrangements will not be made until Mr. Hines and the body arrives tomorrow night.

Mrs. R. I. Hines, who was operated upon for appendicitis two weeks ago, died Saturday morning about nine o'clock. Mrs. Hines withstood the operation well, and was getting along as well as could be expected. She had shown improvement each day. Friday night she took a setback, and Saturday morning had a hemorrhage of the heart, breaking a blood vessel. She contracted a spasam and died within three minutes. Everything possible was done for her, but to no avail. She leaves a husband and little son. Her mother, husband, nurse, and Mr. and Mrs. Churchill were at her bed-side at her passing away. The entire town was greatly shocked upon hearing of her death. She had been cheerful and talked to those around her. The deepest sympathy of all of Shamrock goes out to Mr. Hines in his great sorrow. Mrs. Scott, his wife's mother, left with the little boy for Atchison, Kansas, Saturday evening, and made arrangements for burial. Mr. Hines accompanied the body of his wife on Sunday night. Mr. and Mrs. Churchill and Thos. Simpson went with him as far as Depew and assisted in making arrangements there for the trip to Kansas City.

TWO OBITUARIES FOR LORETTA CLAUDIA (SCOTT) HINES, FROM THE SHAMROCK, OKLAHOMA NEWSPAPERS. THE ARTICLES STATE LORETTA'S BODY WAS TRANSPORTED BACK, BY TRAIN, TO ATCHISON, KANSAS, FOR BURIAL IN THE MT VERNON CEMETERY.



CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Oklahoma State Board of Health

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Register No. 24

(240)

Registration Dist. No. 7159

Primary Dist. No.

19324

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Creek
Township
or
Village
or
City No. Street Ward
(If death occured in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number. If in industrial camp, the name of the camp to be given.)

2. FULL NAME of decedent, if an unnamed child, the surname, preceded by "unnamed" Loretta Claudia Hines

PERSONAL AND SATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. Sex. Female

4. Color or Race, as white, or black, mulatto (or other negro decent) Indian, Chinese or other [illegible]

5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced, Word [illegible]

6. DATE OF BIRTH 19 (Month) 29 (Day) 1894 (Year)

7. AGE 25 yrs. 7 mos. 1 days. If less than one days hrs. or mins.

8. OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work
(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9. BIRTH PLACE. At least state or foreign country if known. Kansas

PARENTS

10. NAME OF FATHER James Scott

11. BIRTH PLACE OF FATHER At least state or foreign country if known. Kansas

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

13. BIRTH PLACE OF MOTHER At least state or foreign country if known.

14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge.
Informant
Address

15. Filed 6/20/20
[illegible] Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH 6 (Month) 19 (Day) 1920 (Year.)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased.
From 6/1, 19, to 6/19, 1920
that I saw her alive on 6/17, 19
and that death occured on the date stated above at 9.20 a m.
THE CAUSE OF DEATH *Was as follows:
Cardiac Hemorrhage following Abdominal Operation
(Duration) yrs. mos. days
Contributory (Secondary)
(Duration) yrs. mos. days
(Signed) Paul Sanger M. D.
19 (Address) Drumright

*State the disease causing death or, in deaths from violent causes; state (1) means of injury, and (2) whether accidental, suicidal, or homicidal state whether attributed to dangerous or insanitary conditions of employment.

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (for Hospitals, institutions, transient or Recent Residents)
At place of death yrs. mos. days
In the State yrs. mos. days
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
Former or usual residence.

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Alderson Kansas
Date of Burial 19

20. UNDERTAKER [illegible]
Address

OCCUPATION very important. See list of causes of death furnished by the registrar

State Department of Health

State of Oklahoma

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA 73152

ROGER C. PIRRONG
STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

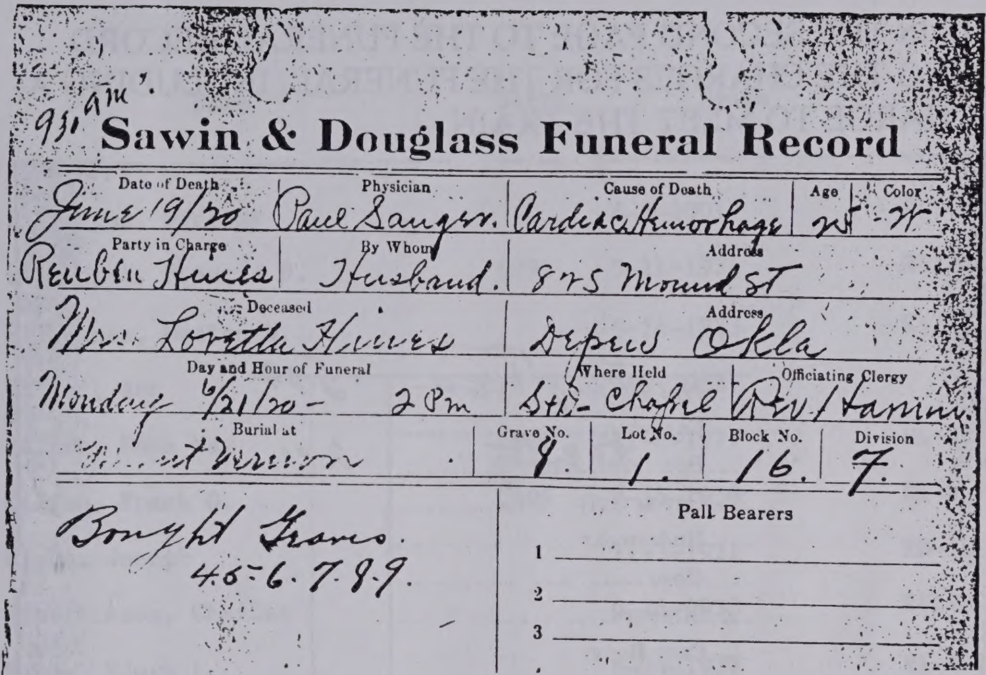
CERTIFIED COPY MUST HAVE EMBOSSED SEAL

I hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and correct copy, original of which is on file in this office. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal to be affixed, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, this date.

STATE REGISTRAR

AUG 03 1989

THE DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR LORETTA CLAUDIA (SCOTT) HINES. SHE DIED JUNE 19, 1920, IN CREEK COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, AT THE AGE OF 25 YEARS AND 7 MONTHS.



931 am.

Sawin & Douglass Funeral Record

Date of Death June 19/20	Physician Paul Sanger.	Cause of Death Cardiac Hemorrhage	Age 25	Color W

Party in Charge: Reuben Hines
By Whom: Husband.
Address: 825 Mound St

Deceased: Mrs. Loretta Hines
Address: Depew Okla

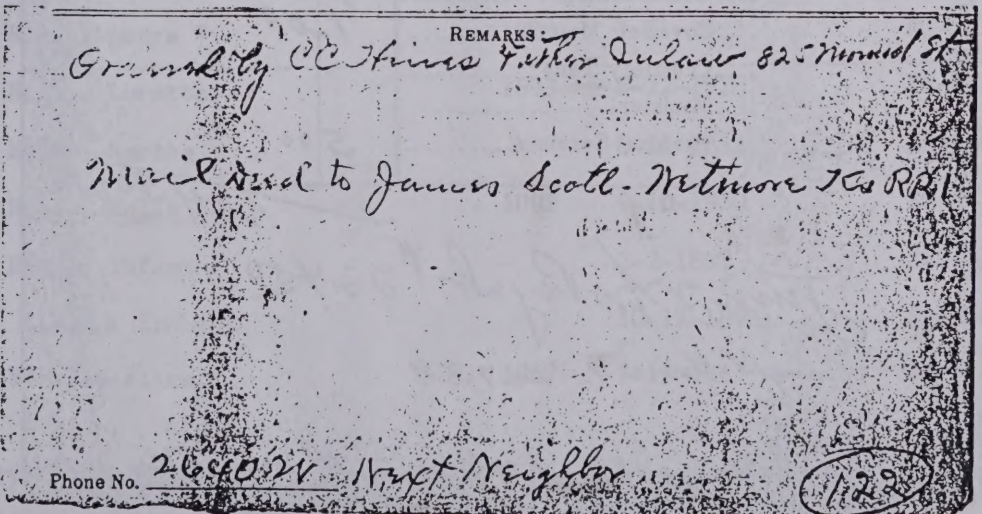
Day and Hour of Funeral: Monday 6/21/20 - 2 Pm
Where Held: S&D Chapel
Officiating Clergy: Rev. Hanni

Burial at	Grave No.	Lot No.	Block No.	Division
Mount Vernon	9.	1.	16.	7.

Bought Graves.
4-5-6-7-8-9.

Pall Bearers
1
2
3

THIS IS A COPY OF THE SAWIN AND DOUGLAS FUNERAL RECORD FOR LORETTA HINES. THIS SHOWS THE LOCATION OF HER GRAVE IN THE MT VERNON CEMETERY, IN ATCHISON, KANSAS. THE RECORD SHOWS SIX GRAVE LOTS WERE PURCHASED. THE ORDER WAS MADE BY C. C. HINES, LORETTA'S FATHER-IN-LAW, AND THE DEEDS WERE SENT TO JAMES SCOTT, AT HIS RESIDENCE IN WETMORE, NEMAHA CO, KANSAS.



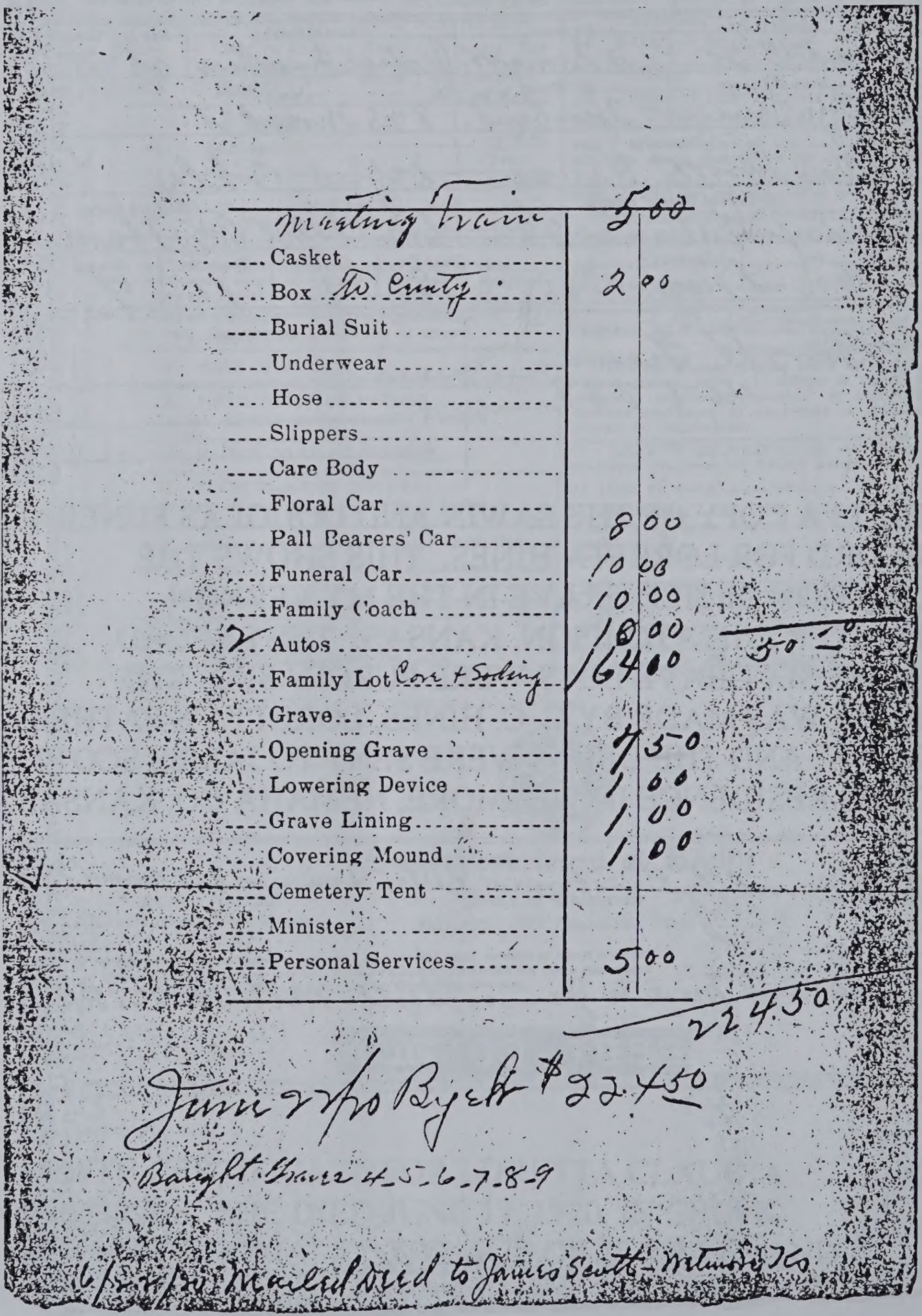
REMARKS: Graves by CC Hines Father in law 825 Mound St

Mail deed to James Scott - Wetmore Kas RR1

Phone No. 2640 2W Next Neighbor

(122)

THIS IS THE SECOND PAGE TO THE FUNERAL RECORD CITING THE CHARGES FOR THE FUNERAL, INCLUDING A $5 CHARGE TO MEET THE TRAIN.



Meeting Train	5	00
----Casket		
----Box To County	2	00
----Burial Suit		
----Underwear		
----Hose		
----Slippers		
----Care Body		
----Floral Car		
----Pall Bearers' Car	8	00
----Funeral Car	10	00
----Family Coach	10	00
2 Autos	10	00
----Family Lot Care + Sodding	164	00
----Grave		
----Opening Grave	4	50
----Lowering Device	1	00
----Grave Lining	1	00
----Covering Mound	1.	00
----Cemetery Tent		
----Minister		
----Personal Services	5	00

50 –

224.50

June 2 Pd By ck $22.450

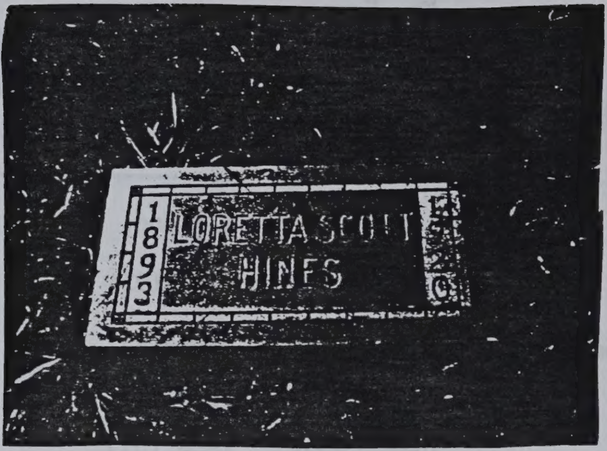
Bought Graves 4-5-6-7-8-9

6/24/40 Mailed Deed to James Scott – Wetmore Ks

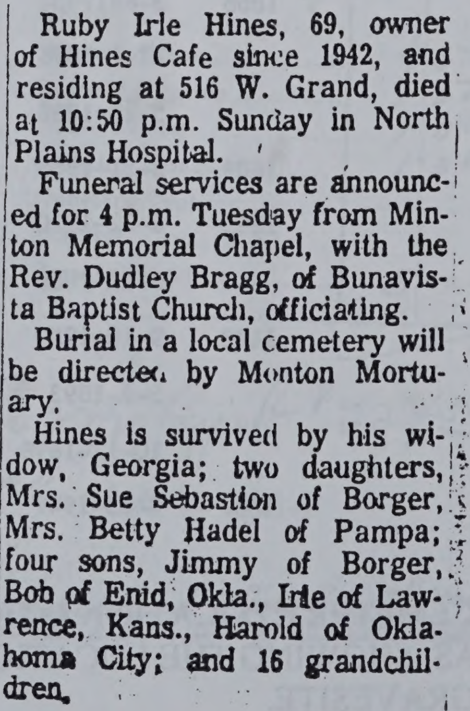
Mt. Vernon

Ce ery	Name	Birth	Death	Lot
	Hilligoss, Dorothy		4-1-1901	R17-BL288
	Hilligoss, Francis B.	1895	5-11-1934	R41-BL4
	Hilligoss, Marion W.		8-14-1933	R17-BL288
	Hilser, Ann		3-9-1982	
	Hilton, Edna May	1901	11-8-1977	RK-BL29
	Hilton, Frank G.	1895	7-14-1956	RK-BL29
	Himan, Joseph		11-3-1921	RD-BL2
	Hindrickson, Charles		6-26-1933	R41-BL2
	Hinds, Edwin L.		6-24-1927	RA-BL13
	Hinds, Francis M.	1854	11-9-1921	RA-BL13
	Hinds, Lucinda	1845	2-9-1903	R8-BL43
	Hinds, Lulu	1868	10-22-1879	
	Hines, Christopher	1868	8-8-1945	RG-BL39
	Hines, Ed		12-4-1896	R39-BL313
	Hines, G.W.		5-23-1888	R26-BL98
	Hines, Laura V.	1889	3-31-1963	RG-BL39
*	Hines, Loretta	1893	6-22-1920	RF-BL16
	Hines, Martha		5-11-1888	R35-BL239
	Hines, Rolla E.	1893	9-10-1950	RG-BL39
	Hinkle infant		2-2-1893	R48-BL127
	Hinkle infant		10-12-1898	RA-BL31
	Hinkle, Alice	1867	7-15-1947	RA-BL13

THE MT VERNON CEMETERY LOCATION INDEX, FROM ATCHISON, KANSAS, SHOWING THE LOCATION OF LORETTA HINES' GRAVESITE.



A PICTURE OF LORETTA SCOTT HINES GRAVESTONE, ABOVE, LOCATED IN MT VERNON CEMETERY, IN ATCHISON, KANSAS. BELOW, IS AN OBITUARY, FOR RUBY IRLE HINES.

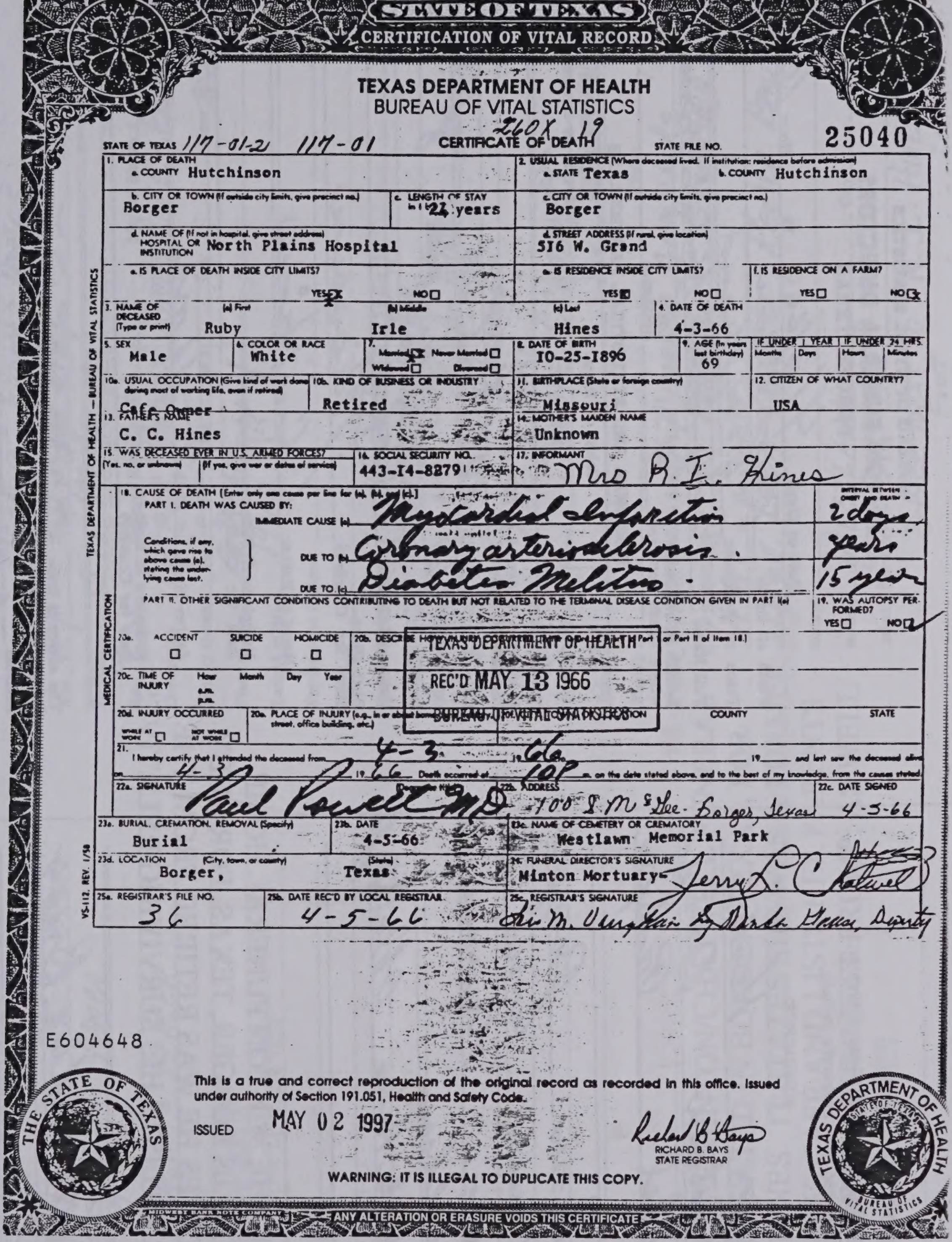


Ruby Irle Hines, 69, owner of Hines Cafe since 1942, and residing at 516 W. Grand, died at 10:50 p.m. Sunday in North Plains Hospital.

Funeral services are announced for 4 p.m. Tuesday from Minton Memorial Chapel, with the Rev. Dudley Bragg, of Bunavista Baptist Church, officiating.

Burial in a local cemetery will be directed by Monton Mortuary.

Hines is survived by his widow, Georgia; two daughters, Mrs. Sue Sebastion of Borger, Mrs. Betty Hadel of Pampa; four sons, Jimmy of Borger, Bob of Enid, Okla., Irle of Lawrence, Kans., Harold of Oklahoma City; and 16 grandchildren.



STATE OF TEXAS

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

STATE OF TEXAS 117-01-2 117-01 CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 260X 19 STATE FILE NO. 25040

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Hutchinson
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) Borger
c. LENGTH OF STAY in this place 22 years
d. NAME OF (If not in hospital, give street address) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION North Plains Hospital
e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☒ NO ☐

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission) a. STATE Texas b. COUNTY Hutchinson
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) Borger
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 516 W. Grand
e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☒ NO ☐
f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES ☐ NO ☒

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) (a) First Ruby (b) Middle Irle (c) Last Hines
4. DATE OF DEATH 4-3-66
5. SEX Male
6. COLOR OR RACE White
7. Married ☒ Never Married ☐ Widowed ☐ Divorced ☐
8. DATE OF BIRTH 10-25-1896
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 69
IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months Days
IF UNDER 24 HRS. Hours Minutes
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Cafe Owner
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Retired
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Missouri
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA
13. FATHER'S NAME C. C. Hines
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Unknown
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service)
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 443-14-8279
17. INFORMANT Mrs R. I. Hines

18. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).)
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Myocardial Infarction — INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: 2 days
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b) Coronary arteriosclerosis. — years
DUE TO (c) Diabetes Melitus. — 15 years
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I(a)
19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☐ NO ☒
20a. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐
20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of Item 18.)
20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour a.m. p.m. Month Day Year
20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, etc.)
20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION COUNTY STATE

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
REC'D MAY 13 1966
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 4-3 1966 to 19__ and last saw the deceased alive on 4-3 1966. Death occurred at 10 P m. on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.
22a. SIGNATURE Paul Powell M.D.
22b. ADDRESS 100 S. McGee - Borger, Texas
22c. DATE SIGNED 4-5-66
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial
23b. DATE 4-5-66
23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Westlawn Memorial Park
23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) Borger, (State) Texas
24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE Minton Mortuary - Jerry L. Chatwell
25a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. 36
25b. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR 4-5-66
25c. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Lois M. Vaughan by Nada Glasser, Deputy

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH — BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

VS-112, REV. 1/58

E604648

This is a true and correct reproduction of the original record as recorded in this office. Issued under authority of Section 191.051, Health and Safety Code.

ISSUED MAY 02 1997

Richard B. Bays
RICHARD B. BAYS
STATE REGISTRAR

WARNING: IT IS ILLEGAL TO DUPLICATE THIS COPY.

MIDWEST BANK NOTE COMPANY

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

THIS IS A COPY OF THE DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR RUBY IRLE HINES STATING HE DIED, APRIL 3, 1966, IN THE NORTH PLAINS HOSPITAL, IN BORGER, HUTCHINSON CO, TEXAS, AT THE AGE OF 69. THIS STATES HE HAD DIABETES, FOR 15 YEARS, AND WAS BURIED IN THE WESTLAWN MEMORIAL PARK, IN BORGER.

SURVIVING RELATIVES

State relation to deceased, Father, Mother, Sister, Daughter.

If married Sister or Daughter, give husband's initials.

E	RESIDENCE
Wife Georgia	Home
Mrs Sue Sebastian	Borger
Mrs Betty Hadel	Pampa
ons Jimmy Hines	Borger
Bob Hines	Enid, Okla
Irle Hines	Lawrence, Ka
4-Grandchildren	
Harold Dale Hines	Okla City, Ok

THIS IS A COPY OF THE MINTON FUNERAL HOME RECORDS, LOCATED IN BORGER, TEXAS, FOR RUBY IRLE HINES. IT STATES HE WAS RETIRED FROM THE CAFÉ BUSINESS AND LISTS HIS SURVIVING RELATIVES.

er who will conduct service Rev Dudley Bragg

of Service Chapel

of Service Tue 4 PM

o

Time of Departure

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

MINTON FUNERAL DIRECTORS

BORGER, TEXAS

Date of Death 4/3/66, 19, Hour 10^50 PM.

Place of Death North Plains

Place of Residence 516 W. Grand

Full Name Ruby Irle ~~Hinds~~ Hines

Length of residence where death occurred 42 Legal Residence

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

Sex	Color or Race	Single, Married Widowed or Divorced
M	W	M

If Married, Widowed or Divorced Husband or Wife of Georgia

Date of Birth—Month 10 Day 25 Year 1896

Age 69 Years 5 Months 8 Days

Occupation Retired

Nature of Industry Cafe

Birth Place—State (or Country) Missouri

Name of Father C. C. Hines

Birthplace of Father State (or Country)

Maiden Name of Mother Unk

Birthplace of Mother State (or Country)

The above is true Informant

Address

Physician Dr. Powell

Cemetery Westlawn Date of Burial

Disposition of Clothing

Social Security No. 443-14-8279 Permit No.

URVIVING RELATIVES

NS- JIMMY - BORGER
BOBBY LEE - "

u - BETTY HERRIN - ~~Pittsburg, Penn.~~ TULSA, OKLA.
Dea ~~SUE SEBASTIAN~~ - PAMPA
LN 4-7-1994
IS - MONA ESHBACH - BORGER

9 ~~9~~ GRANDCHILDREN
12 ~~8~~ GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN

THIS IS A COPY OF THE MINTON/CHATWELL FUNERAL HOME RECORDS, LOCATED IN BORGER, TEXAS, FOR GEORGIA FRUMP HINES. IT STATES SHE WAS A FORMER OWNER OF THE HINES CAFÉ AND LISTS HER PARENTS NAMES, ABE AND JESSIE CRUMMETT FRUMP, AS WELL AS THE SURVIVING RELATIVES.

Folder 13

274-4877

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

Minton/Chatwell Funeral Directors

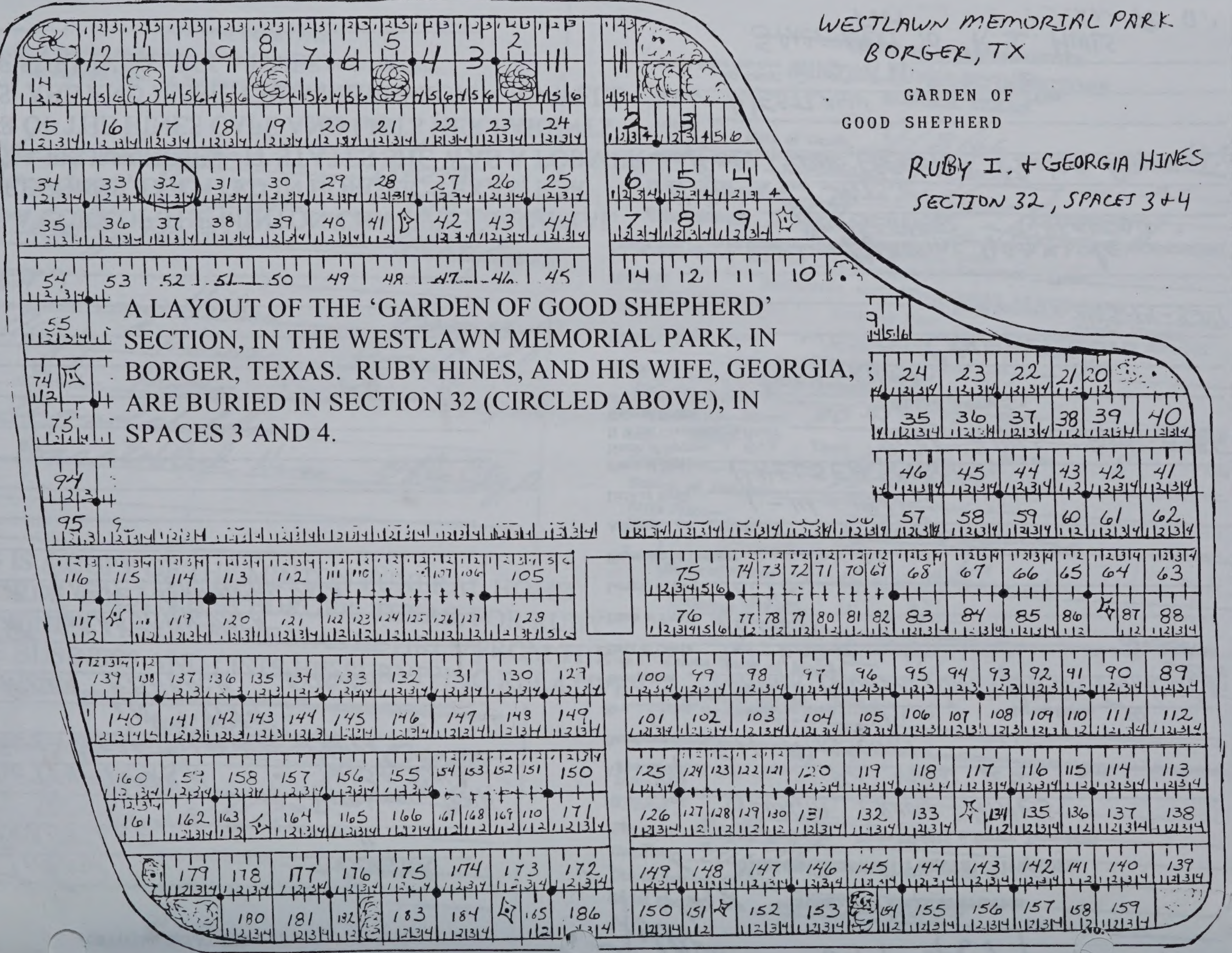
314 S. Hedgecoke – Phone 274-6111 – Borger, Texas 79007

Name in Full GEORGIA FRUMP HINES
Age 84 Years 10 Months 22 Days
Residence 511 MISSOURI
Sex F Color or Race W Marital Status W
Occupation FORMER OWNER HINES CAFE - FRANCIS CAF
SINCE 19
Date of Death 12-6-95 Hour ~~3:30A~~ M.
Place of Death GPCH.
Length of Stay 1942
Physician or Coroner
Address
Date of Birth 1-14-1911
Place of Birth CHELSEA, OKLA.
Name of Spouse If Wife, Give Maiden Name RUBE HINES April 3, 196
Date of Death of Spouse, If Deceased 1966
Father's Name ABE FRUMP
Mother's Maiden Name JESSIE CRUMMETT
Informant Social Security No. 443-14-8281
Family at Phone
Family Will Be In To Make Selection ~~MEMORIAL GRAVESIDE~~
E OF SERVICE ~~NO SERVICE~~ - CREMATION
11 A. m. Date SAT. 19 –
inister REV. LEON GREEN; KEELER BAPTIST
sistant
metery WESTLAWN City
GOOD SHEPHERD A 32 #3
asket After Service ☐ Yes ☐ No
~~SPACE NEXT~~ TO R. I. HINES
FOOT
... ile TO R.

WESTLAWN MEMORIAL PARK
BORGER, TX

GARDEN OF
GOOD SHEPHERD

RUBY I. + GEORGIA HINES
SECTION 32, SPACES 3 + 4



A LAYOUT OF THE 'GARDEN OF GOOD SHEPHERD' SECTION, IN THE WESTLAWN MEMORIAL PARK, IN BORGER, TEXAS. RUBY HINES, AND HIS WIFE, GEORGIA, ARE BURIED IN SECTION 32 (CIRCLED ABOVE), IN SPACES 3 AND 4.

G541
ROBERT IRLE HINES
B: APR 10, 1915 ATCHISON, KS
M: OCT 14, 1940 VINITA, OK
D: DEC 27, 1977 LAWRENCE, KS
BURIED: OAK HILL CEMETERY, LAWRENCE, KS
SPOUSE: GRACE GWYNN FREEMAN
B: DEC 4, 1911 BRISTOW, OK
D: MAY 27, 1975 LAWRENCE, KS
BURIED: OAK LAWN CEMETERY, LAWRENCE, KS
P: EZRA ABRAHAM AND CORDELIA ANN (SELF) FREEMAN
GP: LOUIS THOMAS AND REBECCA ELLEN (CHISM) FREEMAN
GP: ELI ALFRED AND MARTHA ANN (LESTER) SELF

GRACE'S FIRST MARRIAGE:
SPOUSE: JENNINGS BRYAN HICKAM

CHILDREN OF GRACE AND JENNINGS:

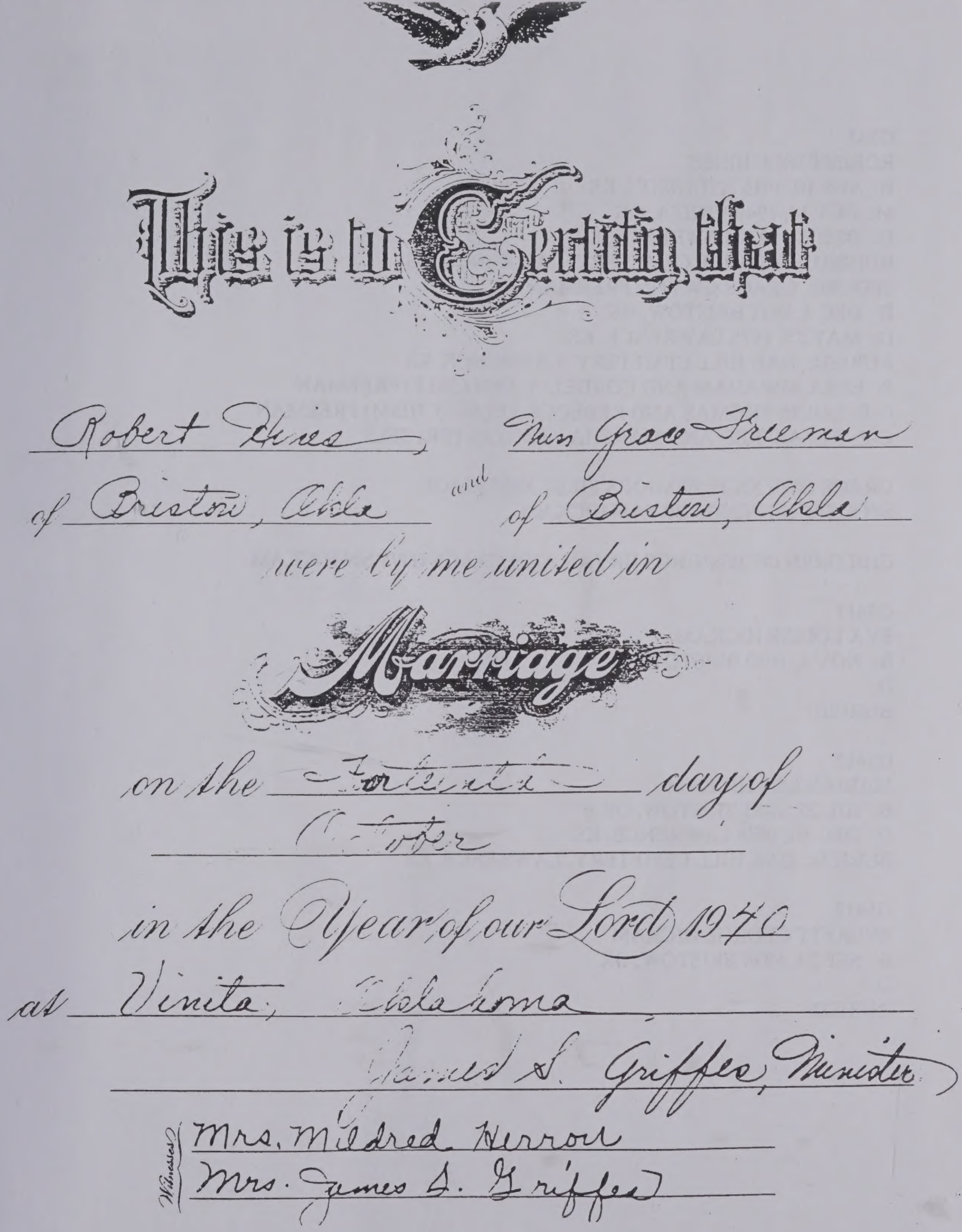
G5411
EVA LOUISE HICKAM
B: NOV 5, 1930 BRISTOW, OK
D:
BURIED:

G5412
MARIAN LEA HICKAM
B: JUL 25, 1932 BRISTOW, OK
D: DEC 10, 1998 LAWRENCE, KS
BURIED: OAK HILL CEMETERY, LAWRENCE, KS

G5413
EVERETT GEORGE HICKAM
B: SEP 24, 1934 BRISTOW, OK
D:
BURIED:

CHILD OF ROBERT AND GRACE:

G5414
CAROLINE LORETTA HINES
B: JAN 30, 1942 BRISTOW, OK
D: SEP 13, 1984 EDMOND, OK
BURIED: GRACE LAWN CEMETERY, EDMOND, OK



This is to Certify that

Robert Hines, and Miss Grace Freeman

of Bristow, Okla of Bristow, Okla

were by me united in

Marriage

on the Fortenth day of

October

in the Year of our Lord 1940

at Vinita, Oklahoma

James S. Griffes, Minister

Witnesses
Mrs. Mildred Herron
Mrs. James S. Griffes

THE MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE FOR ROBERT HINES, OF BRISTOW, CREEK CO, OKLAHOMA, AND GRACE FREEMAN, OF THE SAME CITY, UNITING THEM IN MARRIAGE, ON OCTOBER 14, 1940, IN VINITA, CRAIG CO. OKLAHOMA

G541
ROBERT IRLE HINES
B: APR 10, 1915 ATCHISON, KS
M: OCT 14, 1940 VINITA, OK
D: DEC 27, 1977 LAWRENCE, KS
BURIED: OAK HILL CEMETERY, LAWRENCE, KS
SPOUSE: GRACE GWYNN FREEMAN
B: DEC 4, 1911 BRISTOW, OK
D: MAY 27, 1975 LAWRENCE, KS
BURIED: OAK HILL CEMETERY, LAWRENCE, KS
P: EZRA ABRAHAM AND CORDELIA ANN (SELF) FREEMAN
G-P: LOUIS THOMAS AND REBECCA ELLEN (CHISM) FREEMAN
G-P: ELI ALFRED AND MARTHA ANN (LESTER) SELF

GRACE GWYNN FREEMAN'S FIRST MARRIAGE:
SPOUSE: JENNINGS BRYAN HICKAM

CHILDREN OF JENNINGS BRYAN AND GRACE GWYNN HICKAM:

G5411
EVA LOUISE HICKAM
B: NOV 5, 1930 BRISTOW, OK
D:
BURIED:

G5412
MARIAN LEA HICKAM
B: JUL 25, 1932 BRISTOW, OK
D: DEC 10, 1998 LAWRENCE, KS
BURIED: OAK HILL CEMETERY, LAWRENCE, KS

G5413
EVERETT GEORGE HICKAM
B: SEP 24, 1934 BRISTOW, OK
D:
BURIED:

[illegible] Lyle Everett Eva Lucil [illegible]

G341
ROBERT [illegible]
B: APR 19, 1915 ATCHISON, KS
M: OCT 14, 19[illegible] VINITA, OK
D: DEC 13, 1977 LAWRENCE, KS
BURIED: OAK HILL CEMETERY, LAWRENCE, KS
SPOUSE: GRACE GWYNN FREEMAN
B: DEC 6, 1913 BRISTOW, OK
D: MAY 27, 1978 LAWRENCE, KS
BURIED: OAK HILL CEMETERY, LAWRENCE, KS
P: EZRA ABRAHAM AND CORDELIA ANN (SELF) FREEMAN
G-P: LOUIS THOMAS AND REBECCA ELLEN (CHISM) FREEMAN
G-P: ELI ALFRED AND MARTHA ANN (LESTER) SELF

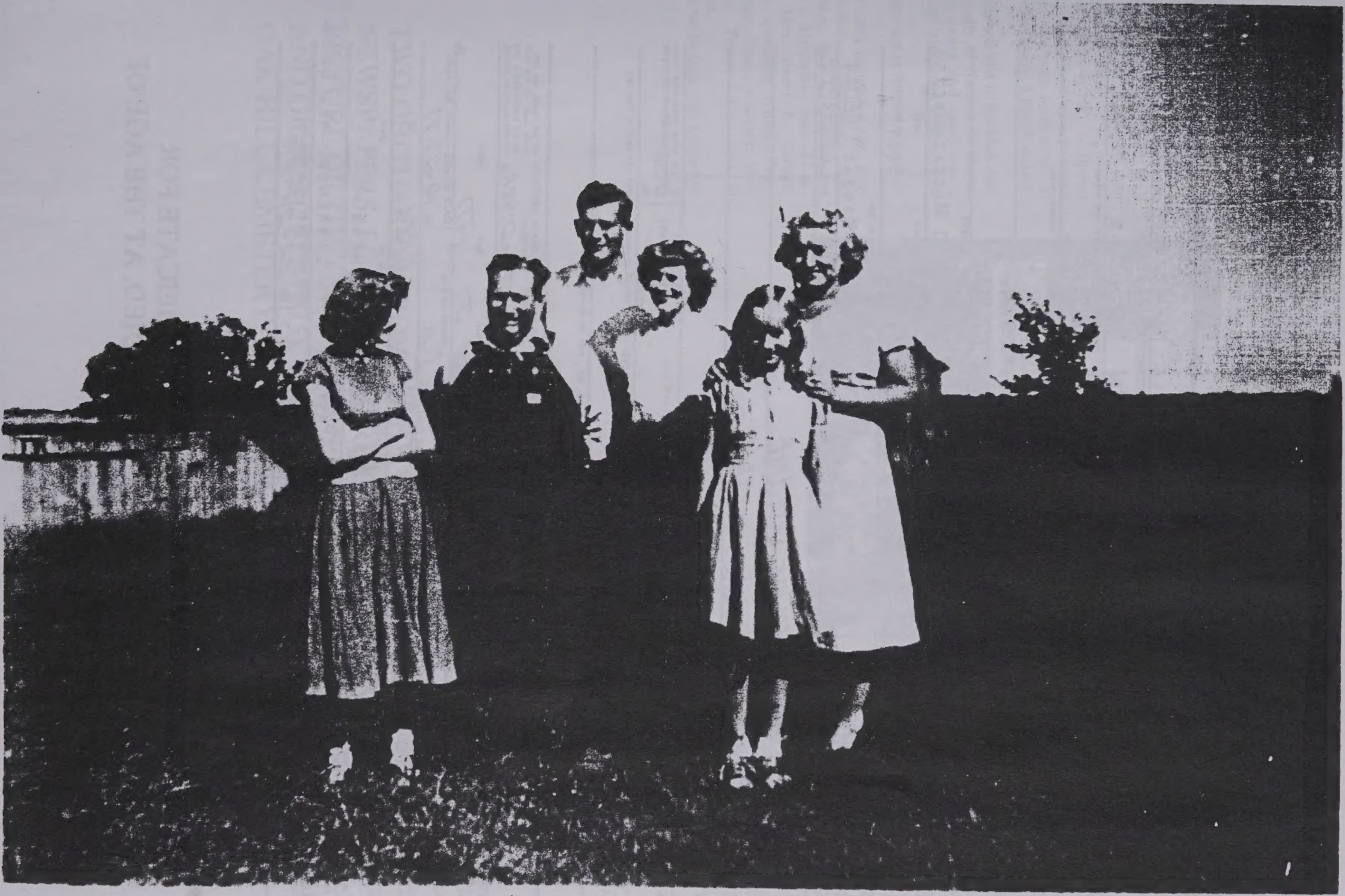
GRACE GWYNN FREEMAN'S FIRST MARRIAGE
SPOUSE: [illegible] BRYAN HICKAM

CHILDREN OF [illegible] BRYAN AND GRACE GWYNN HICKAM

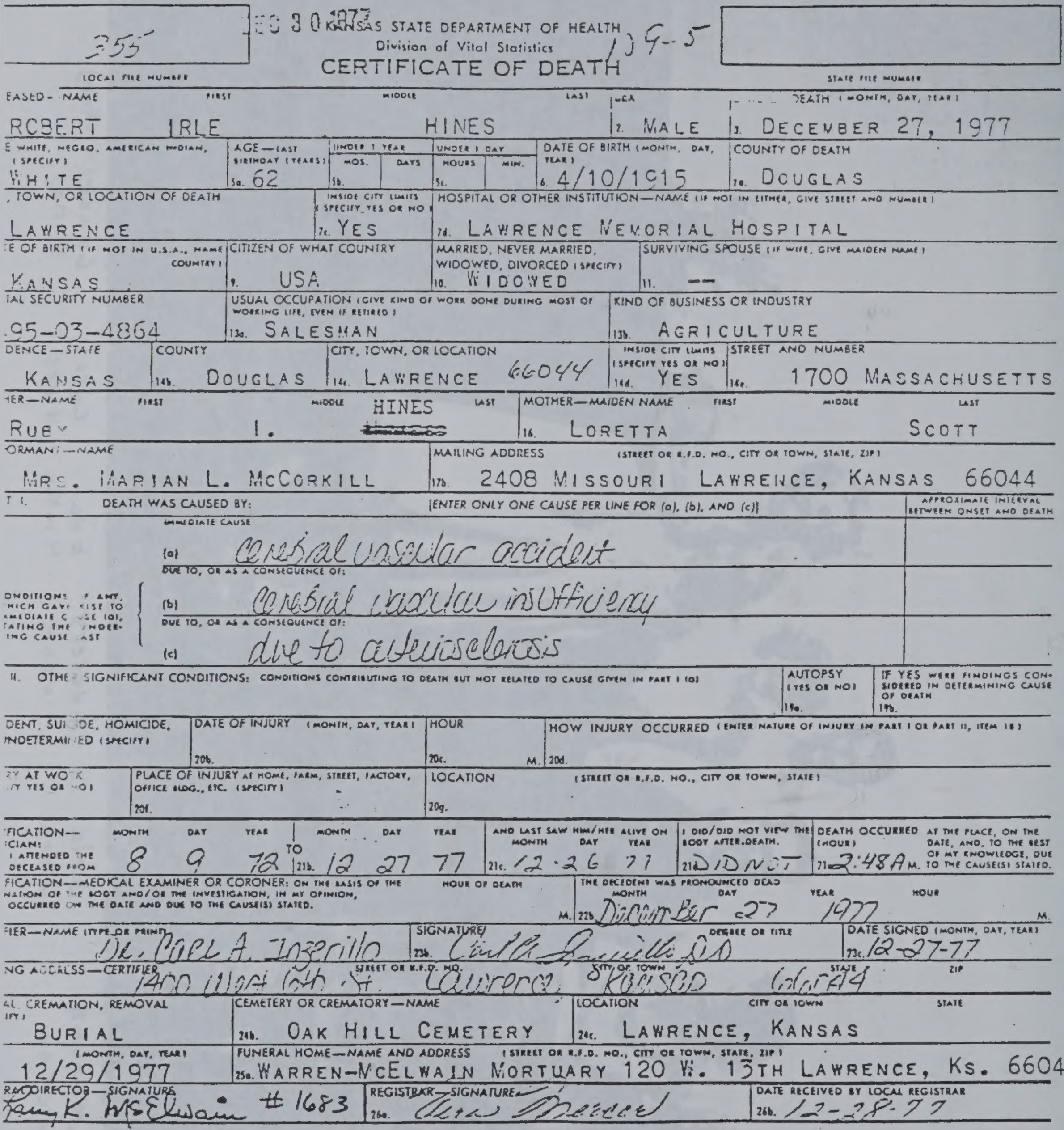
G3411
EVA LOUISE HICKAM
B: NOV 5, 1933 [illegible]
D:
BURIED:

G3412
MARIAN [illegible] HICKAM
B: [illegible] 25, 1932 BRISTOW, OK
D: DEC 01, 1998 LAWRENCE, KS
BURIED: OAK HILL CEMETERY, LAWRENCE, KS

G3413
EVERETT [illegible] HICKAM
B: SEP 24, 1934 BRISTOW, OK
D:
BURIED:



Marian Hickam | Irle Hines | Everett Hickam | Eva Hickam | Carol Hines | Grace (Hickam) Hines



DEC 30 1977

KANSAS STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Division of Vital Statistics
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

109-5

LOCAL FILE NUMBER: 355

STATE FILE NUMBER

EASED—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST: ROBERT IRLE HINES
SEX: 2. MALE
DEATH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): 3. DECEMBER 27, 1977

WHITE, NEGRO, AMERICAN INDIAN, (SPECIFY): WHITE
AGE—LAST BIRTHDAY (YEARS): 5a. 62
UNDER 1 YEAR MOS. DAYS: 5b.
UNDER 1 DAY HOURS MIN.: 5c.
DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): 6. 4/10/1915
COUNTY OF DEATH: 7a. DOUGLAS

, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF DEATH: LAWRENCE
INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO): 7c. YES
HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION—NAME (IF NOT IN EITHER, GIVE STREET AND NUMBER): 7d. LAWRENCE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

E OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY): KANSAS
CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: 9. USA
MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (SPECIFY): 10. WIDOWED
SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME): 11. —

IAL SECURITY NUMBER: .95-03-4864
USUAL OCCUPATION (GIVE KIND OF WORK DONE DURING MOST OF WORKING LIFE, EVEN IF RETIRED): 13a. SALESMAN
KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: 13b. AGRICULTURE

DENCE—STATE: KANSAS
COUNTY: 14b. DOUGLAS
CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION: 14c. LAWRENCE 66044
INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO): 14d. YES
STREET AND NUMBER: 14e. 1700 MASSACHUSETTS

HER—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST: RUBY I. ~~[illegible]~~ HINES
MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST: 16. LORETTA SCOTT

ORMANT—NAME: MRS. MARIAN L. McCORKILL
MAILING ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP): 17b. 2408 MISSOURI LAWRENCE, KANSAS 66044

T I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: [ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), AND (c)]
APPROXIMATE INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

IMMEDIATE CAUSE
(a) cerebral vascular accident
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:
(b) cerebral vascular insufficiency
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:
(c) due to arteriosclerosis

ONDITIONS IF ANY, HICH GAVE RISE TO MEDIATE CAUSE (a), TATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST

II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I (a)
AUTOPSY (YES OR NO): 19a.
IF YES WERE FINDINGS CONSIDERED IN DETERMINING CAUSE OF DEATH: 19b.

DENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE, UNDETERMINED (SPECIFY)
DATE OF INJURY (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): 20b.
HOUR: 20c. M.
HOW INJURY OCCURRED (ENTER NATURE OF INJURY IN PART I OR PART II, ITEM 18): 20d.

RY AT WORK (SPECIFY YES OR NO)
PLACE OF INJURY AT HOME, FARM, STREET, FACTORY, OFFICE BLDG., ETC. (SPECIFY): 20f.
LOCATION (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE): 20g.

FICATION—PHYSICIAN: I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM MONTH DAY YEAR: 8 9 72 TO 21b. MONTH DAY YEAR: 12 27 77
AND LAST SAW HIM/HER ALIVE ON MONTH DAY YEAR: 21c. 12 · 26 77
I DID/DID NOT VIEW THE BODY AFTER DEATH: 21d. DID NOT
DEATH OCCURRED (HOUR): 21e. 2:48 AM. AT THE PLACE, ON THE DATE, AND, TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) STATED.

FICATION—MEDICAL EXAMINER OR CORONER: ON THE BASIS OF THE EXAMINATION OF THE BODY AND/OR THE INVESTIGATION, IN MY OPINION, OCCURRED ON THE DATE AND DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) STATED.
HOUR OF DEATH: M.
THE DECEDENT WAS PRONOUNCED DEAD MONTH DAY YEAR HOUR: 22b. December 27 1977 M.

FIER—NAME (TYPE OR PRINT): Dr. Carl A. Inzerillo
SIGNATURE DEGREE OR TITLE: 23b. Carl A. Inzerillo D.O.
DATE SIGNED (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): 23c. 12-27-77

NG ADDRESS—CERTIFIER STREET OR R.F.D. NO. CITY OR TOWN STATE ZIP: 1400 West 6th St. Lawrence, Kansas 66044

AL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (SPECIFY): BURIAL
CEMETERY OR CREMATORY—NAME: 24b. OAK HILL CEMETERY
LOCATION CITY OR TOWN STATE: 24c. LAWRENCE, KANSAS

(MONTH, DAY, YEAR): 12/29/1977
FUNERAL HOME—NAME AND ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP): 25a. WARREN-McELWAIN MORTUARY 120 W. 13TH LAWRENCE, KS. 6604

RAL DIRECTOR—SIGNATURE: Larry K. McElwain #1683
REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE: 26a.
DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: 26b. 12-28-77

THIS IS A COPY OF THE DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR ROBERT IRLE HINES, STATING HE DIED, AT THE AGE OF 62, ON DECEMBER 27, 1977.

Mrs. Grace Hines

LAWRENCE — Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Warren-McElwain Mortuary here for Mrs. Grace F. Hines, 63, Lawrence, who died here Tuesday in a hospital where she had been a patient a few days.

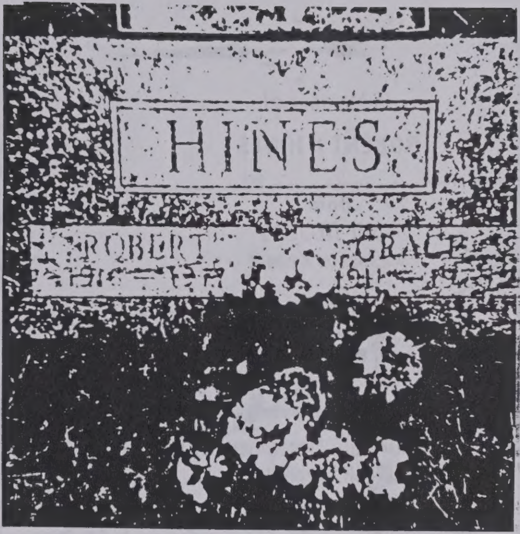
She was born Dec. 4, 1911, at Drumright, Okla., and lived at Lawrence many years. She was a member of First United Methodist Church at Lawrence.

She formerly worked in the bookstore at the University of Kansas Memorial Union many years and later was a bookkeeper for McQueen's Jewelry in Lawrence.

She was married to Robert Hines. He survives.

Other survivors include a son, Everett G. Hickam, Lawrence; three daughters, Mrs. Eva L. Cramer and Mrs. Marian L. McCorkill, both of Lawrence, and Mrs. Carol L. Gordon, Audubon, Pa.; a brother, William Freeman, Durango, Colo.; a sister, Mrs. Effie Wright, Tulsa, Okla.; and 14 gra ildren.

B will be in Oak Hill Cemetery at Lawrence.



OAK HILL CEMETERY
LAWRENCE, KS

GRACE F. HINES

Funeral services are pending at Warren-McElwain Mortuary for Mrs. Grace F. Hines, 63, 1410 W. 22nd Ter., who died today at Lawrence Memorial Hospital.

Mrs. Hines was a member of the First United Methodist Church. She was a bookkeeper at McQueen Jewelers and had been a long-time employe at the Kansas Union Bookstore.

Survivors include her husband, Robert, of the home; a son, Everett G. Hickam, 725 Ohio; three daughters, Eva L. Cramer, 1820 Ind.; Marian L. McCorkill, 2408 Mo., and Carol L. Gordon, Audubon, Pa.; a brother, William Freeman, Durango, Colo.; a sister, Effie Wright, Tulsa, Okla., and 14 grandchildren.

TWO OBITUARIES FROM THE LAWRENCE, KANSAS NEWSPAPERS, FOR GRACE (FREEMAN) HINES, AND A PICTURE OF THE GRAVESTONE, FOR ROBERT (1915-1977) AND GRACE (1911-1975), WHICH IS LOCATED, IN THE OAK HILL CEMETERY, IN LAWRENCE.

ROBERT I. HINES

Graveside services for Robert I. Hines, 62, 1700 Mass., will be at 2:30 p.m. Thursday at the Oak Hill Cemetery. The Rev. Richard Johnson will officiate.

Mr. Hines died today in Lawrence Memorial Hospital. He was born April 10, 1915, at Atchison and formerly had worked as an agricultural salesman at Agri-Bizz Co. near Perry.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Carole Gordon, Audubon, Pa.; a stepson, Everett G. Hickam, 725 Ohio; two stepdaughters, Mrs. Eva Cramer, 1820 Ind.; and Mrs. Marian L. McCorkill, 2408 Mo.; and 15 grandchildren.

Friends may call after 10 a.m. Wednesday at the Warren-McElwain Mortuary. The famly prefers memorials to the Kansas University Endowment Association.

In Memory of

ROBERT I. HINES

Born
April 10, 1915
Atchison, Kansas

Died
December 27, 1977
Lawrence, Kansas

Graveside Services
2:30 P.M. Thursday, December 29, 1977
Oak Hill Cemetery
Lawrence, Kansas

Officiant
Rev. Richard Johnson
First United Methodist Church
Lawrence, Kansas

Robert I. Hines 1977

LAWRENCE — Robert I. Hines, 62, Lawrence, died Tuesday at a hospital here. He had suffered a stroke in September and had been ill since.

He was born Apr. 10, 1915, at Atchison.

Mr. Hines had been employed as an agricultural salesman by the Agri-Bizz Co. near Perry.

He was married to Grace Freeman. She died May 27, 1975.

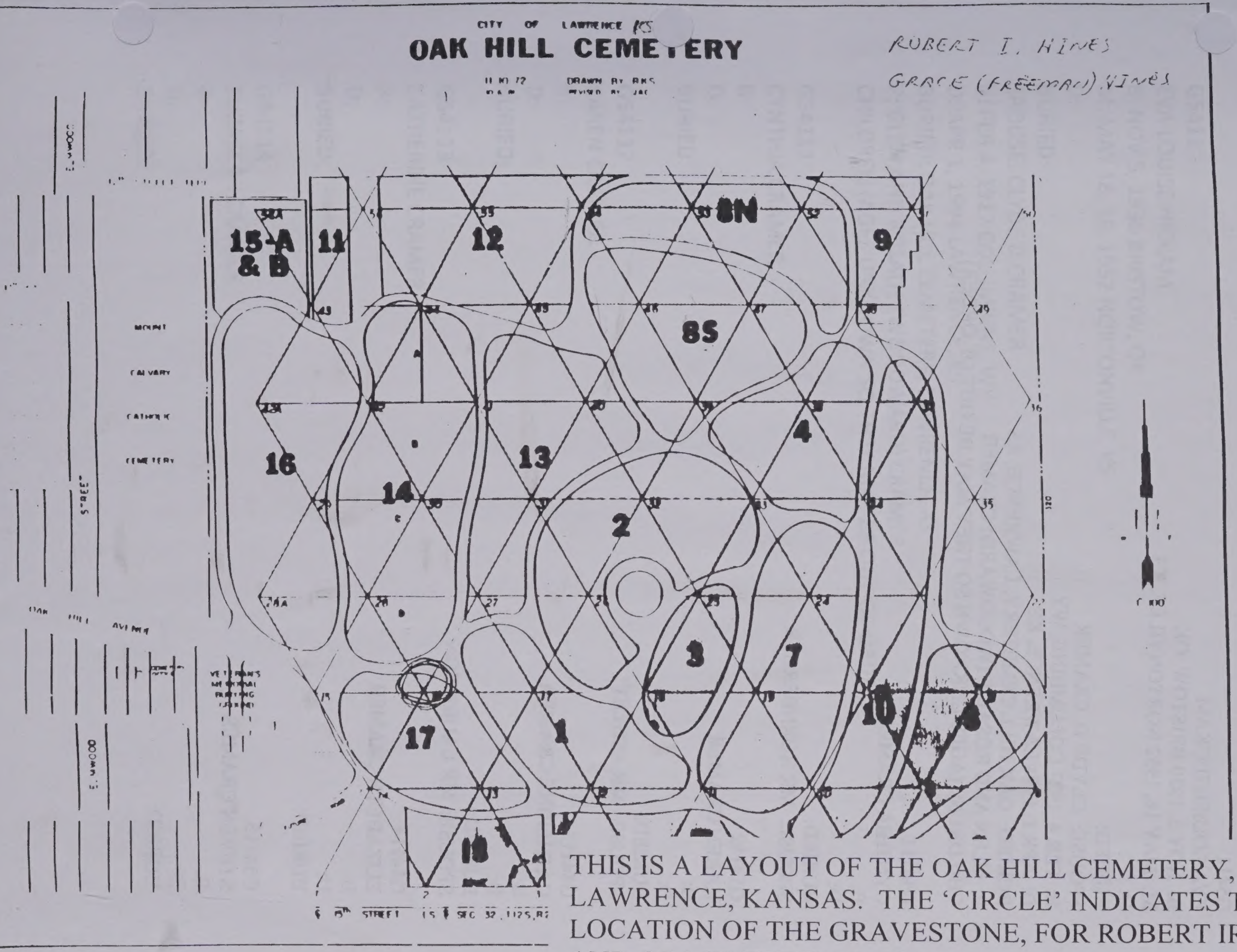
Mr. Hines is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Carole Jordan, Audubon, Pa.; a stepson, Everett G. Hicham, Lawrence; two stepdaughters, Mrs. Eva Cramer and Mrs. Marian McCorkill, both of Lawrence, and 15 grandchildren.

Graveside services will be at 2:30 p.m. Thursday at the Oakhill Cemetery.

Friends may call at Warren-McElwaine Funeral Home at Lawrence after 10 a.m. Wednesday.

Memorial contributions may made to the Kansas University End ment Association.

A MEMORIAL CARD, FROM THE WARREN-MCELWAIN MORTUARY, IN LAWRENCE, KANSAS, FOR ROBERT I. HINES, ALONG WITH TWO OBITUARIES, FROM THE LAWRENCE NEWSPAPERS.


CITY OF LAWRENCE KS
OAK HILL CEMETERY
DRAWN BY RKS
REVISED BY JAC
15-A & B
11
12
8N
9
8S
16
14
13
4
2
3
7
17
1
10
6
18
MOUNT CALVARY CATHOLIC CEMETERY
OAK HILL AVENUE
VETERANS MEMORIAL BURYING GROUND
STREET
15th STREET
SEC 32

ROBERT I. HINES
GRACE (FREEMAN) HINES

THIS IS A LAYOUT OF THE OAK HILL CEMETERY, IN LAWRENCE, KANSAS. THE 'CIRCLE' INDICATES THE LOCATION OF THE GRAVESTONE, FOR ROBERT IRLE AND GRACE FREEMAN HINES.

G5411
EVA LOUISE HICKAM
B: NOV 5, 1930 BRISTOW, OK
M: MAY 18, 1952 NORTONVILLE, KS
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: CLYDE D. CRAMER
B: FEB 4, 1927 COLUMBINE, WY
D: APR 1, 1994 LAWRENCE, KS
BURIED: OAK HILL CEMETERY, LAWRENCE, KS
P: GLEN AND ROSALIE (WOODWARD) CRAMER
CHILDREN: (AGES UNKNOWN SO THEY MAY BE OUT OF ORDER)

G54111
CYNTHIA CRAMER
B:
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: MR HORNBERGER

G54112
KAREN CRAMER
B:
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: MR ASHLEY

G54113
CATHERINE CRAMER
B:
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: MR LAURIDSON

G54114
ELIZABETH CRAMER
B:
D:
BURIED:

G54115
STEVEN CRAMER
B:
D:
BURIED:

G5411
EVA LOUISE HICKAM
B: NOV 5, 1930 BRISTOW, OK
M: MAY 18, 18, 1952 NORTONVILLE, KS
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: CLYDE D CRAMER
B: FEB 4, 1927 COLUMBINE, WY
D: APR 1, 1994 LAWRENCE, KS
BURIED: OAK HILL CEMETERY, LAWRENCE, KS
P: GLEN AND ROSALIE (WOODWARD) CRAMER
CHILDREN (AGES UNKNOWN SO THEY MAY BE OUT OF ORDER)

G54111
CYNTHIA CRAMER
B:
D:
BURIED:

G54112
KAREN CRAMER
B:
D:
BURIED:

G54113
CATHERINE CRAMER
B:
D:
BURIED:

G54114
ELIZABETH CRAMER
B:
D:
BURIED:

G54115
STEVEN CRAMER
B:
D:
BURIED:

G54116
DAVID CRAMER
B:
D:
BURIED:

G54111
CYNTHIA CRAMER
B:
M:
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: MR HORNBERGER
B:
D:
BURIED:

G54112
KAREN CRAMER
B:
M:
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: MR ASHLEY
B:
D:
BURIED:

G54113
CATHERINE CRAMER
B:
M:
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: MR LAURIDSON
B:
D:
BURIED:

G54116
DAVID CRAMER
B:
D:
BURIED:

CLYDE D. CRAMER

Services were April 4 at the Warren-McElwain Mortuary for Clyde D. Cramer, 67, Lawrence. He died April 1, 1994, at his home.

Mr. Cramer owned the Cramer Service Station for 37 years. He worked for the Kansas Turnpike Authority the past two years.

He was born Feb. 4, 1927, in Columbine, Wyo., the son of Glen and Rosalie Woodward Cramer. He had lived in Lawrence 40 years.

He was married to Eva Hines May 18, 1952, in Nortonville. She survives.

Other survivors include four daughters, Cynthia Hornberger, Lawrence, Karen Ashley, Pratt, Catherine Lauridson, Lenexa, and Elizabeth Cramer, Boulder, Colo.; two sons, Steven Cramer and David Cramer, both Lawrence; three sisters, Wilma Cropp, Lawrence, Phyllis Hall, Northfield, Minn., and Dorothy Grizzell, Preston, Idaho; and 15 grandchildren.

Burial with military graveside services was conducted by Dorsey-Liberty Post No. 14 of the American Legion at Oak Hill Cemetery, Lawrence. Memorial contributions may be made to the University of Kansas Endowment Association and sent in care of the mortuary.

THIS IS THE OBITUARY, FOR CLYDE D. CRAMER, STATING HE OWNED THE CRAMER SERVICE STATION, IN LAWRENCE, KANSAS, 37 YEARS. HE WAS A VETERAN, AND WAS BURIED IN THE OAK HILL CEMETERY, IN LAWRENCE, WITH MILITARY GRAVESIDE SERVICES.

G5412
MARIAN LEA HICKAM
B: JUL 25, 1932 BRISTOW, OK
M: JUN 2, 1957 LAWRENCE, KS
D: DEC 10, 1998 LAWRENCE, KS
BURIED: OAK HILL CEMETERY, LAWRENCE, KS
SPOUSE: WILLIS MCCORKILL
B:
D:
BURIED:
CHILDREN: (AGES UNKNOWN SO THEY MAY BE OUT OF ORDER)

G54121
LAURA MCCORKILL
B:
D:
BURIED:

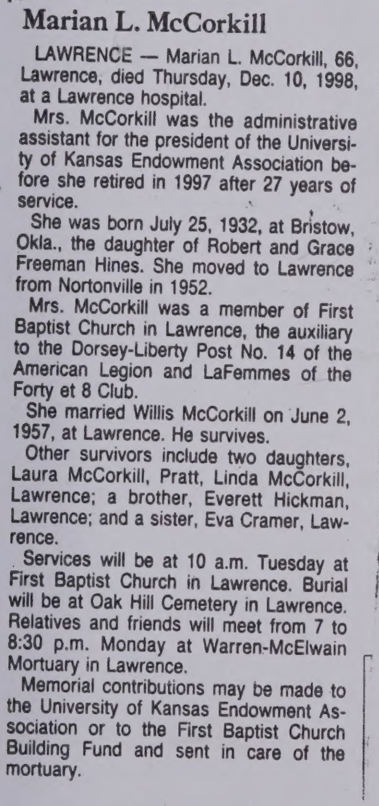
G54122
LINDA MCCORKILL
B:
D:
BURIED:

G5412
MARIAN LEA HICKAM
B: JUL 25, 1932 BRISTOW, OK
M: JUN 2, 1957 LAWRENCE, KS
D: DEC 10, 1998 LAWRENCE, KS
BURIED: OAK HILL CEMETERY, LAWRENCE, KS
SPOUSE: WILLIS MCCORKILL
B:
D:
BURIED:
CHILDREN (AGES UNKNOWN SO THEY MAY BE OUT OF ORDER)

G54121
LAURA MCCORKILL
B:
D:
BURIED:

G54122
LINDA MCCORKILL
B:
D:
BURIED:

THE MEMORIAL CARD, FROM WARREN-MCELWAIN MORTUARY, IN LAWRENCE, KANSAS, FOR MARIAN L. (HICKAM) MCCORKILL, AND HER OBITUARY, FROM A LAWRENCE NEWSPAPER.



Marian L. McCorkill

LAWRENCE — Marian L. McCorkill, 66, Lawrence, died Thursday, Dec. 10, 1998, at a Lawrence hospital.

Mrs. McCorkill was the administrative assistant for the president of the University of Kansas Endowment Association before she retired in 1997 after 27 years of service.

She was born July 25, 1932, at Bristow, Okla., the daughter of Robert and Grace Freeman Hines. She moved to Lawrence from Nortonville in 1952.

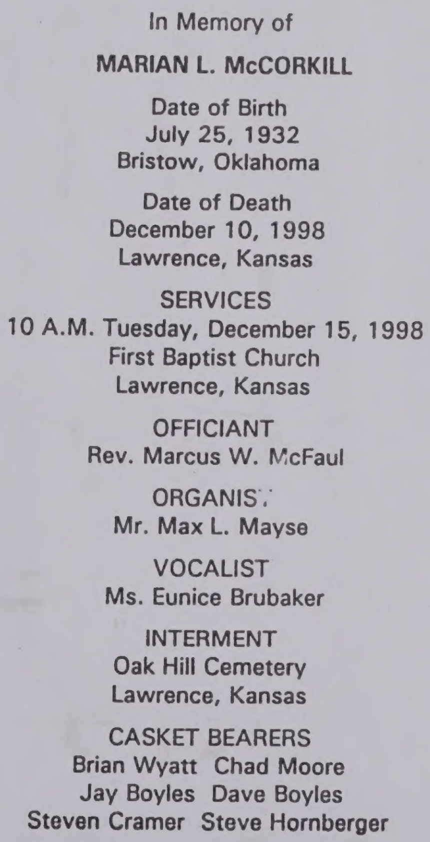
Mrs. McCorkill was a member of First Baptist Church in Lawrence, the auxiliary to the Dorsey-Liberty Post No. 14 of the American Legion and LaFemmes of the Forty et 8 Club.

She married Willis McCorkill on June 2, 1957, at Lawrence. He survives.

Other survivors include two daughters, Laura McCorkill, Pratt, Linda McCorkill, Lawrence; a brother, Everett Hickman, Lawrence; and a sister, Eva Cramer, Lawrence.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at First Baptist Church in Lawrence. Burial will be at Oak Hill Cemetery in Lawrence. Relatives and friends will meet from 7 to 8:30 p.m. Monday at Warren-McElwain Mortuary in Lawrence.

Memorial contributions may be made to the University of Kansas Endowment Association or to the First Baptist Church Building Fund and sent in care of the mortuary.



In Memory of

MARIAN L. McCORKILL

Date of Birth
July 25, 1932
Bristow, Oklahoma

Date of Death
December 10, 1998
Lawrence, Kansas

SERVICES
10 A.M. Tuesday, December 15, 1998
First Baptist Church
Lawrence, Kansas

OFFICIANT
Rev. Marcus W. McFaul

ORGANIST
Mr. Max L. Mayse

VOCALIST
Ms. Eunice Brubaker

INTERMENT
Oak Hill Cemetery
Lawrence, Kansas

CASKET BEARERS
Brian Wyatt Chad Moore
Jay Boyles Dave Boyles
Steven Cramer Steve Hornberger

G5413
EVERETT GEORGE HICKAM
B: SEP 24, 1934 BRISTOW, OK
M: MAY 27, 1957 LAWRENCE, KS
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: MARY MCCAFFREY
B:
D:
BURIED:

G5413
EVERETT GEORGE HICKAM
B: SPE 24, 1934 BRISTOW, OK
M: MAY 27, 1957 LAWRENCE, KS
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: MARY MCCAFFREY
B:
D:
BURIED:

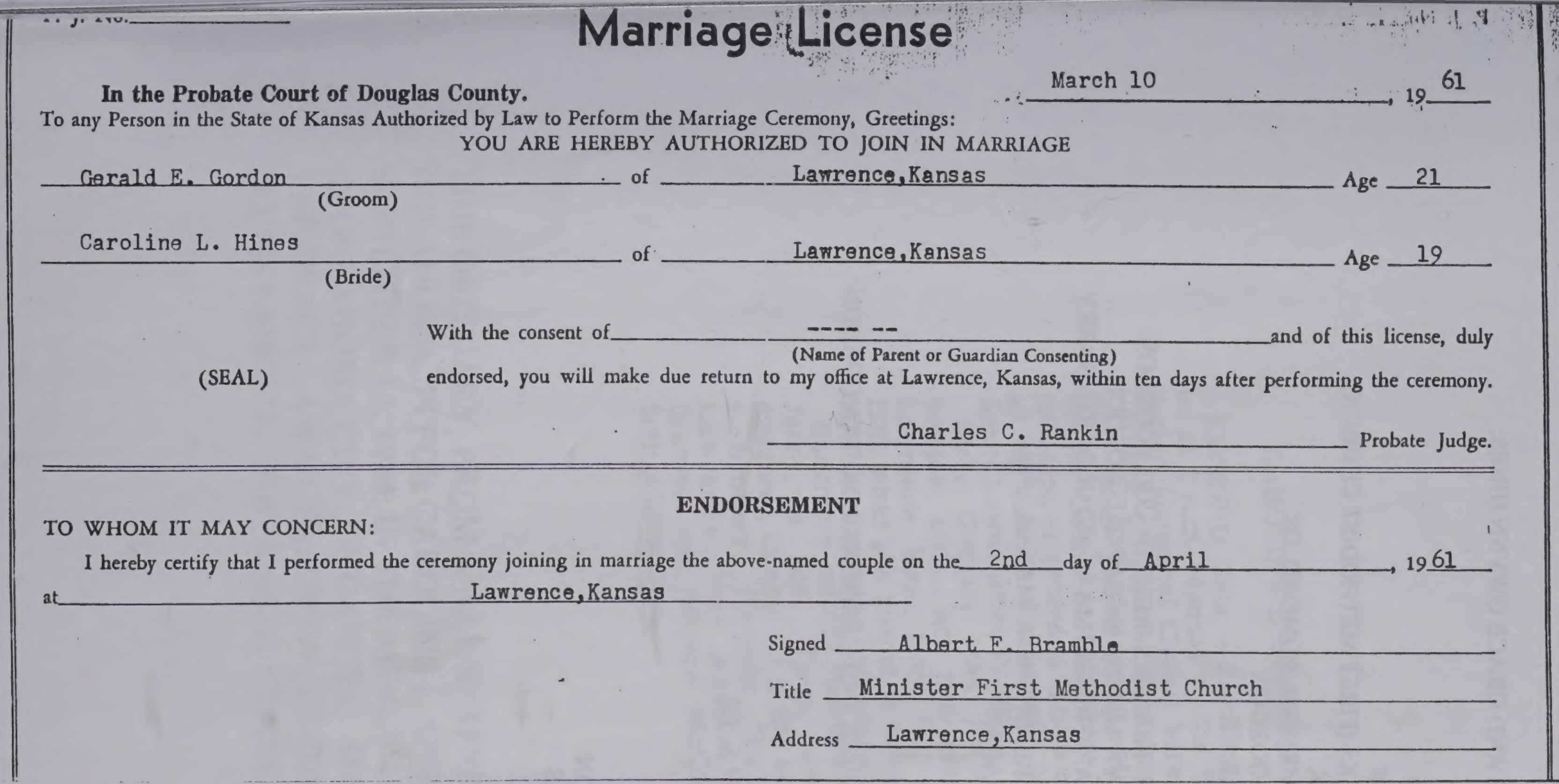
G5414
CAROLINE LORETTA HINES
B: JAN 30, 1942 BRISTOW, OK
M: APR 2, 1961 FIRST METHODIST CHURCH, LAWRENCE, KS
D: SEP 13, 1984 EDMOND, OK
BURIED: GRACE LAWN CEMETERY, EDMOND, OK
SPOUSE: GERALD EUGENE GORDON
B: OCT 20, 1939 GRANTVILLE, KS
D:
BURIED:
P: DONALD AUGUSTUS AND FRANCES IRENE (BARRY) GORDON
GP: WILLIAM AND KATHRYN MAUDE (GOEPFERT) GORDON
GP: WILLIAM MARSHALL AND BESSIE MARIE (STODDARD) BARRY

GERALD REMARRIED: MAY 10, 1986
SPOUSE: DEBORAH JANE HARRIS

CHILDREN OF CAROLINE AND GERALD:

G54141
CHERYL ANNE 'CHERIE' GORDON
B: SEP 8, 1962 WICHITA FALLS, TX
D:
BURIED:

G54142
CHRISTOPHER IRLE 'CHRS' GORDON
B: NOV 25, 1966 TOPEKA, KS
D:
BURIED:



Marriage License

In the Probate Court of Douglas County. March 10, 1961

To any Person in the State of Kansas Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greetings:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN MARRIAGE

Gerald E. Gordon (Groom) of Lawrence, Kansas Age 21

Caroline L. Hines (Bride) of Lawrence, Kansas Age 19

With the consent of ---- -- (Name of Parent or Guardian Consenting) and of this license, duly endorsed, you will make due return to my office at Lawrence, Kansas, within ten days after performing the ceremony.

(SEAL)

Charles C. Rankin Probate Judge.

ENDORSEMENT

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I hereby certify that I performed the ceremony joining in marriage the above-named couple on the 2nd day of April, 1961 at Lawrence, Kansas

Signed Albert F. Bramble

Title Minister First Methodist Church

Address Lawrence, Kansas

THIS IS A COPY OF THE MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE FOR GERALD E. GORDON, AGE 21, AND CAROLINE L HINES, AGE 19, BOTH OF LAWRENCE, KANSAS. THIS STATES THEY WERE UNITED IN MARRIAGE, APRIL 2, 1961, BY THE MINISTER OF THE FIRST METHODIST CHURCH IN LAWRENCE.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT IRLE AND GRACE GWYNN HINES:

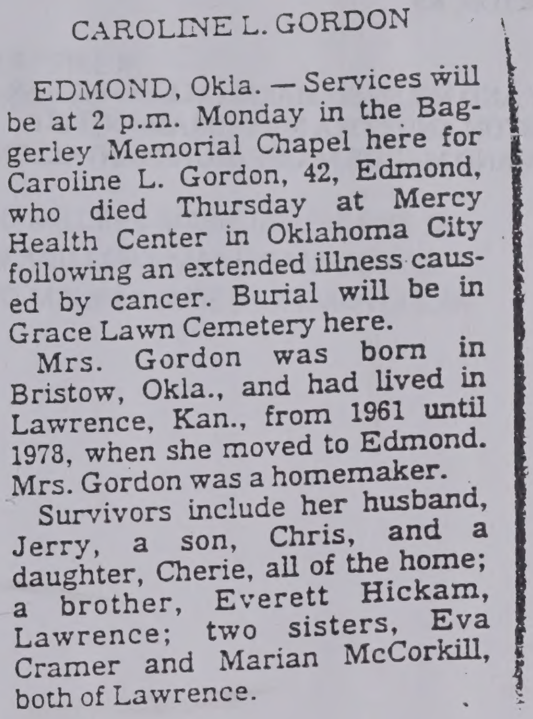
G5414
CAROLINE LORETTA HINES
B: JAN 30, 1942 BRISTOW, OK
M: APR 2, 1961 LAWRENCE, KS (FIRST METHODIST CHURCH)
D: SEP 13, 1984 EDMOND, OK
BURIED: GRACE LAWN CEMETERY, EDMOND, OK
SPOUSE: GERALD EUGENE GORDON
B: OCT 20, 1939 GRANTVILLE, KS
D:
BURIED:
P: DONALD AUGUSTUS AND FRANCES IRENE (BARRY) GORDON
G-P: WILLIAM AND KATHRYN MAUDE (GOEPFERT) GORDON
G-P: WILLIAM MARSHALL AND BESSIE MARIE (STODDARD) BARRY

GERALD EUGENE GORDON REMARRIED: MAY 10, 1986
SPOUSE: DEBORAH JANE HARRIS
B:
D:
BURIED:

CHILDREN OF GERALD EUGENE AND CAROLINE LORETTA GORDON:

G54141
CHERYL ANNE GORDON
B: SEP 8, 1962 WICHITA FALLS, TX
D:
BURIED:

G54142
CHRISTOPHER IRLE GORDON
B: NOV 25, 1966 TOPEKA, KS
D:
BURIED:



CAROLINE L. GORDON

EDMOND, Okla. — Services will be at 2 p.m. Monday in the Baggerley Memorial Chapel here for Caroline L. Gordon, 42, Edmond, who died Thursday at Mercy Health Center in Oklahoma City following an extended illness caused by cancer. Burial will be in Grace Lawn Cemetery here.

Mrs. Gordon was born in Bristow, Okla., and had lived in Lawrence, Kan., from 1961 until 1978, when she moved to Edmond. Mrs. Gordon was a homemaker.

Survivors include her husband, Jerry, a son, Chris, and a daughter, Cherie, all of the home; a brother, Everett Hickam, Lawrence; two sisters, Eva Cramer and Marian McCorkill, both of Lawrence.

THIS OBITUARY, FROM A NEWSPAPER IN EDMOND, OKLAHOMA, IS FOR CAROLINE L. GORDON. SHE DIED, SEPTEMBER 13, 1984, IN THE MERCY HEALTH CENTER, IN OKLAHOMA CITY, OF CANCER. SHE WAS BURIED IN THE GRACE LAWN CEMETERY, IN EDMOND, OKLAHOMA CO, OKLAHOMA. SHE WAS 42 YEARS OLD.

G54141
CHERYL ANNE GORDON
B: SEP 8, 1962 WICHITA FALLS, TX
M: AUG 14, 1993 EDMOND, OK
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: ALDIE HERBERT PIKE JR
B: OCT 12, 1950 HORTON, KS
D:
BURIED:
P: ALDIE HERBERT AND MILDRED MARIE (ALLEN) PIKE SR
G-P: RUSSELL PRESTON AND CORA MAY (BRAMAN) PIKE
G-P: RICHARD VAN AND MAUDE MARIE (HUFFMAN) ALLEN

G54141
CHERYL ANNE ‘CHERIE’ GORDON
B: SEP 8, 1962 WICHITA FALLS, TX
M: AUG 14, 1993 EDMOND, OK
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: ALDIE HERBERT PIKE JR
B: OCT 12, 1950 HORTON, KS
D:
BURIED:
P: ALDIE HERBERT AND MILDRED MARIE (ALLEN) PIKE SR
GP: RUSSELL PRESTON AND CORA MAY (BRAMAN) PIKE
GP: RICHARD VAN AND MAUDE MARIE (HUFFMAN) ALLEN

G54142
CHRISTOPHER IRLE ‘CHRIS’ GORDON
B: NOV 25, 1996 TOPEKA, KS
M: FEB 17, 1995 EDMOND, OK
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: TRACEY MARIE (ANDOE) SCHEIHING
B: JAN 24, 1970 JAY, OK
D:
BURIED:
P: LARRY DEAN AND MARY MARIE (RITTER) ANDOE
GP: DAN CONNER AND WANDA (KIRBY) ANDOE
GP: ALVIN COLUMBUS AND VESTA AGNES (SMITH) RITTER
CHILD:

G541421
TAYLOR ANNE GORDON
B: DEC 21, 1995 PAMPA, TX
D:
BURIED:

Uncle Bill Bill JIM
SHAVER

Uncle Bill Shaver

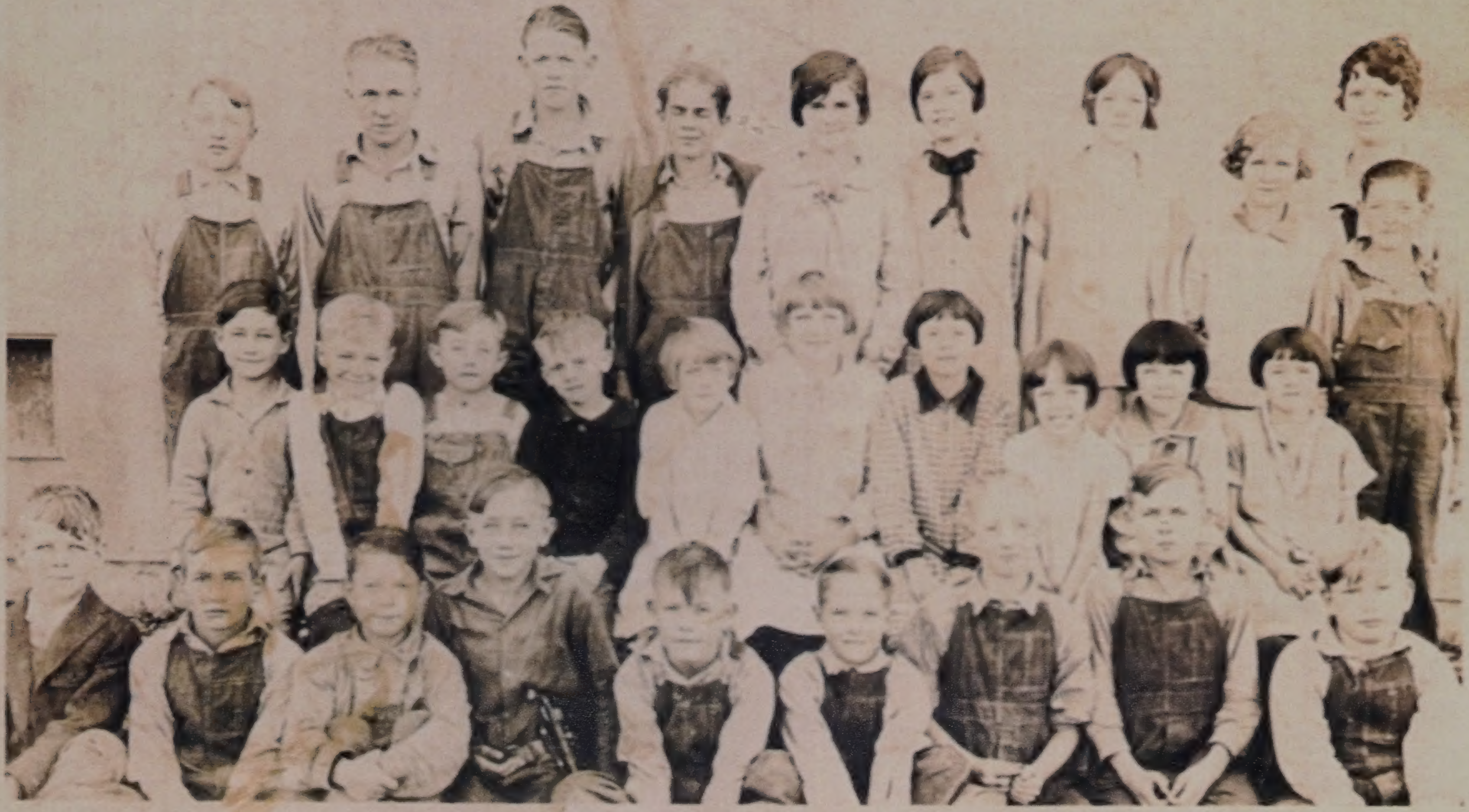
Uncle Bill JIM
Aunt Nettie Opal
Shaver

Aunt Nettie Shaver

Carol Hines Dorothy Gertrude & Linda
Shaver

G54142
CHRISTOPHER IRLE GORDON
B: NOV 25, 1966 TOPEKA, KS
M: FEB 17, 1995 EDMOND, OK
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: TRACEY MARIE (ANDOE) SCHEIHING
B: JAN 24, 1970 JAY, OK
D:
BURIED:
P: LARRY DEAN AND MARY MARIE (RITTER) ANDOE
G-P: DAN CONNER AND WANDA (KIRBY) ANDOE
G-P: ALVIN COLUMBUS AND VESTA AGNES (SMITH) RITTER
CHILDREN:

G541421
TAYLOR ANNE GORDON
B: DEC 21, 1995 PAMPA, TX
D:
BURIED:



IRLE

G55
HARRY AUGUST SCOTT
B: JUL 9, 1905 ATCHISON, KS
D: APR 10, 1969 WETMORE, KS
B: WETMORE CEMETERY, WETMORE, KS

NOTE: SEE BOOK #2 FOR THE HARRY SCOTT FAMILY TREE

In Memoriam

THE SONG OF THE DEPARTED

It singeth low in every heart,
We hear it, each and all—

A song of those who answer not,
However we may call.

They throng the silence of the breast;
We see them as of yore—

The kind, the true, the brave, the sweet,
Who talk with us no more.

'Tis hard to take the burden up,
When these have laid it down;

They brightened all the joys of life,
They softened every frown.

But O, 'tis good to think of them
When we are troubled sore;

Thanks be to God that such have been,
Although they are no more.

More homelike seems the vast unknown
Since they have entered there;

To follow them were not so hard,
Wherever they may fare.

They cannot be where God is not,
On any sea or shore;

Whate'er betides, Thy love abides,
Our God, forever more.

John W. Chadwick

WILLIAM GERALD SHAVER

Born
September 4, 1910
Atchison, Kansas

Died
July 12, 1979
Topeka, Kansas

Services
Saturday, July 14, 1979, 10 a.m.
Brennan's Chapel

Officiating
Rev. C. Dale Gardner
Highland Park United Methodist Church

Organist
Richard Blehm

Pallbearers
John Laris
Jerry Schraeder
Paul Strecker
Fritz DeBacker
Ray Guth
Gene Henke

Interment
Topeka Cemetery

Arranged and Conducted by
MATT BRENNAN FUNERAL HOME, INC.
Topeka, Kansas

G6
JANET 'NETTIE' SCOTT
B: JUL 30, 1866 DES MOINES, IA
M: MAY 25, 1887 ELGIN, IL
D: NOV 7, 1927 PORTLAND, OR
BURIED: ROSE CITY CEMETERY, PORTLAND, OR
SPOUSE: JAMES DUNSE
B: DEC 16, 1839 CHARLTON, NY
D: FEB 12, 1896 ST JAMES, MN
BURIED:
P: ANDREW AND MARGARET (CUMMINGS) DUNSE
GP: ANDREW AND JENNY (WHITE) DUNCE
CHILDREN:

G61
ROBERT JAMES DUNZE
B: DEC 16, 1888 ST JAMES, MN
D: AUG 30, 1889 ST JAMES, MN
BURIED: MT HOPE CEMETERY, ST JAMES, MN

G62
MARY ISABELLE DUNS
B: MAY 12, 1890 ST JAMES, MN
D: JUL 23, 1916 PORTLAND, OR
BURIED: ROSE CITY CEMETERY, PORTLAND, OR

G63
MARGARET 'HELEN' DUNS
B: SEP 19, 1892 ST JAMES, MN
D: NOV 21, 1970 PORTLAND, OR
BURIED: RIVERVIEW CEMETERY, PORTLAND, OR

Author's notes

In several resources, the Dunse Family name has been spelled as Dunce/Dunse/Duns/Dunze. The oldest generation I went back to was Andrew Dunce, from Whithorn, Scotland. He married Jenny (also called Janet) White, on July 3, 1798, in Whithorn. To this union, 7 children were born: Mary Stewart – christened May 6, 1799; Rebecca Allan – christened July 3, 1800; McKenzie White – christened August 28, 1802; Agnes Kerly – christened October 22, 1804; Andrew – christened March 29, 1811; James – christened May 15, 1814; and Janet (or Jennette) – christened in 1821 **(The second wife of Robert Scott) ('G')**. To my knowledge, they were all born in Whithorn, Scotland.

The fifth child, Andrew, married Margaret Cummings (born 1812), at the Whithorn Parish, on May 4, 1832. They sailed to America, in 1833, and settled in Charlton, NY. To this union, 3 children were born: Jenette – born May 6, 1837; James – born December 16, 1839; and Mary I. – born around 1842.

The 1860 census for Kane County, IL, shows the 2nd child, James, living with the John Kirkpatrick Family, of Scotland, and it shows his occupation as 'blacksmith'.

The oldest child Jenette (or Janet), married Duncan Fraser (various spellings of his last name), on December 30, 1861. The 1870 and 1880 census records, for St Charles County (Elgin), IL, shows her brother, James, her father, Andrew, and her sister, Mary, living with them.

James and Duncan were land owners. The home they all shared was soon known to everyone as the Fraser/Dunze farm. The farm remained in the family for many years and many deaths occurred at this place, including Mary I. Dunze (Nov 10, 1881), Duncan Fraser (Dec 10, 1881), Robert Scott (Apr 12, 1884) and Jenette (Janet) Scott (Jul 22, 1887).

Janet (Nettie) Scott, age 21, married James Dunze, age 45, in Elgin, IL, on May 25, 1887. In June of 1888, they moved to St James, MN. They had a son, Robert James Dunze, born December 16, 1887, but he died 10 months later. They, also, had two daughters, Mary Isabelle (born May 12, 1890) and Margaret 'Helen' (born September 19, 1892).

On May 13, 1892, James purchased a home, across from the courthouse, in St James. He, also, owned 360 acres of land in Long Lake Township.

James died, of pneumonia, on February 12, 1896, at the age of 56. His daughters continued to attend school in St James. Mary graduated in 1908 and Helen graduated in 1909. Helen was the Valedictorian of her class. They both enrolled in Carleton College, located in Northfield, MN, on September 14, 1909 and they were both in the Alpha Delta Society. They graduated from Carleton in 1913.

After graduation, Nettie moved, with her daughters, to Fossil, OR. It was here that Helen, and possibly Mary, became teachers. After Fossil, Helen taught in Mount Vernon, WA. She, later, taught in a small town on the lower Columbia, in Oregon, before moving to Portland, OR, with her mom and sister, where she taught Latin, English and German, at Franklin High School.

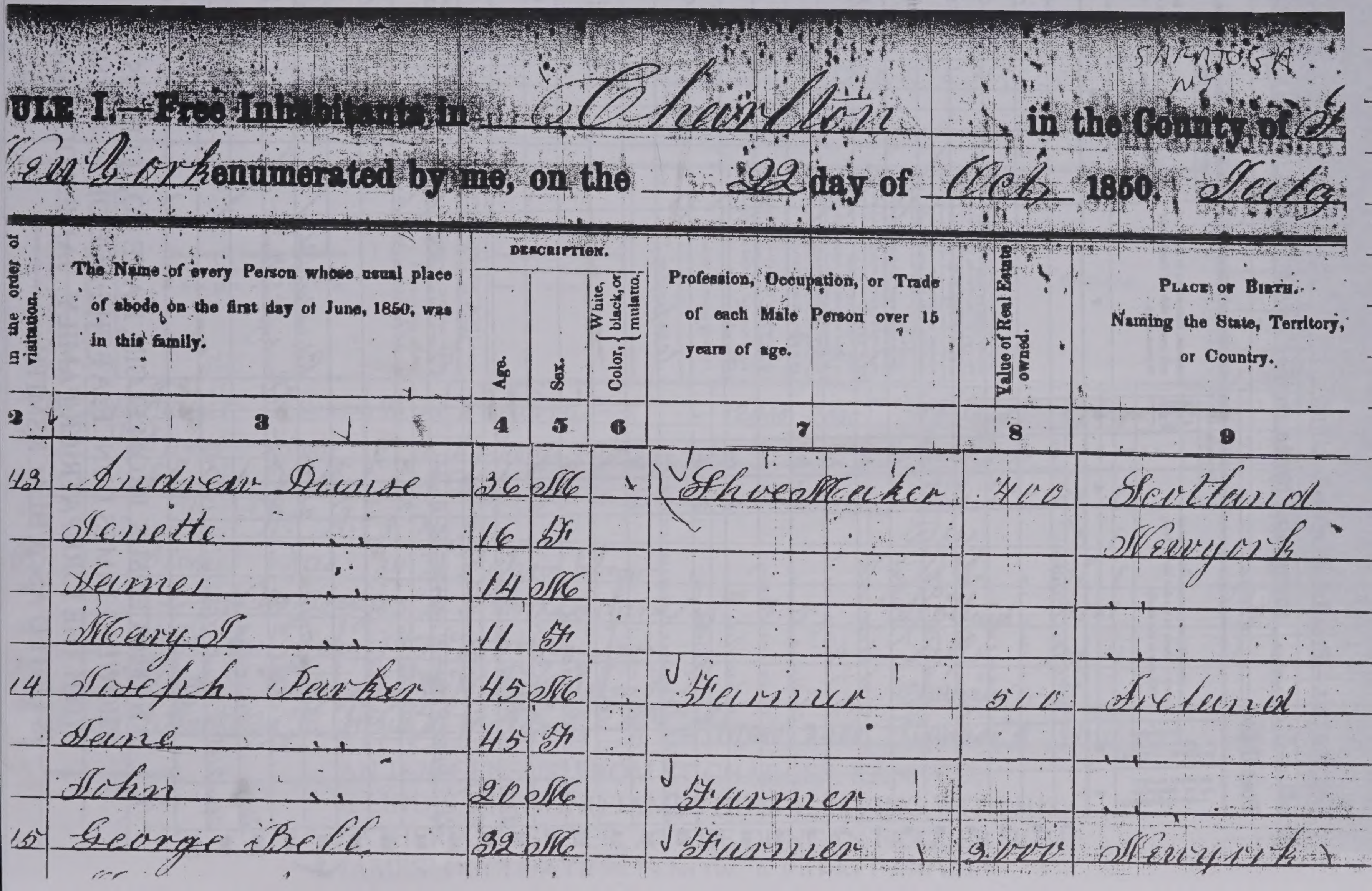
On July 23, 1916, Mary died of Intestinal Tuberculosis, at the age of 26, and was buried in the Rose City Cemetery, in Portland. Her mother, Nettie, died of Myocarditis, on November 7, 1927, at the age of 61, and buried in the same cemetery.

Helen married Theodore George Lambert, on June 12, 1928. He was a Civil Engineer with the S P & S Railroad. To this union, two sons were born: Theodore George 'Ted' Jr (Sep 29, 1930) and James John (May 12, 1932). Their son, James John died 17 days after birth and was buried in the Rose City Cemetery.

Theodore Sr died June 15, 1965, at the age of 81, of a Coronary Occlusion, and Helen died, at the age of 78, of a heart disease. They are buried in the Riverview Cemetery, in Portland, OR.

Ted Jr currently resides in CA, with his family, and has been a very valuable resource on information on his side of the family.

AN 1850 CENSUS, FROM CHARLTON, SARATOGA CO, NEW YORK, SHOWING [illegible]DREW DUNSE, A SHOEMAKER, THAT WAS BORN IN SCOTLAND, LIVING WITH THREE OF HIS CHILDREN. HIS SON, JAMES, MARRIED, JANET SCOTT, LATER IN LIFE.

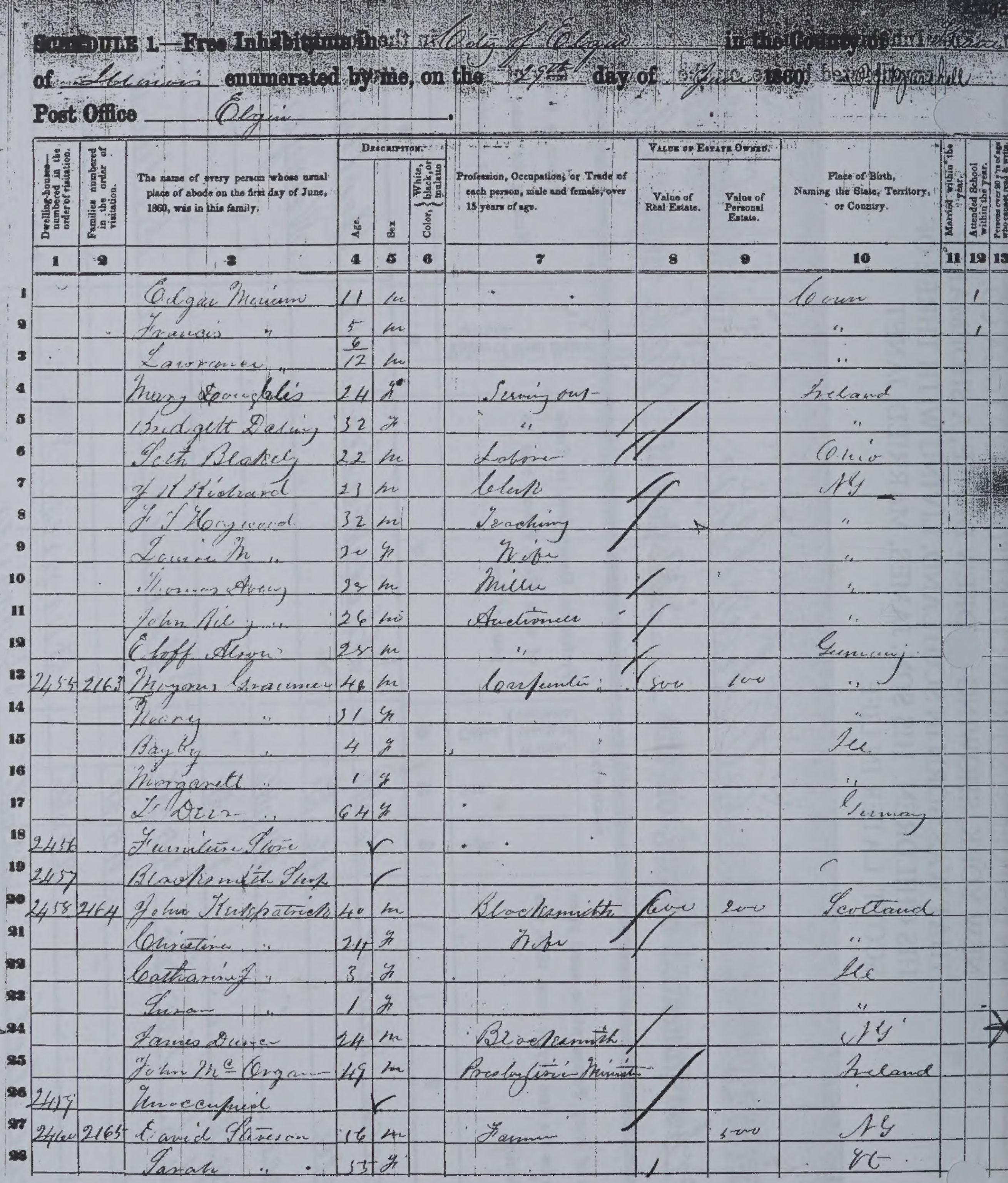


SARATOGA NY

ULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Charlton in the County of S

New York enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Oct 1850. Tate

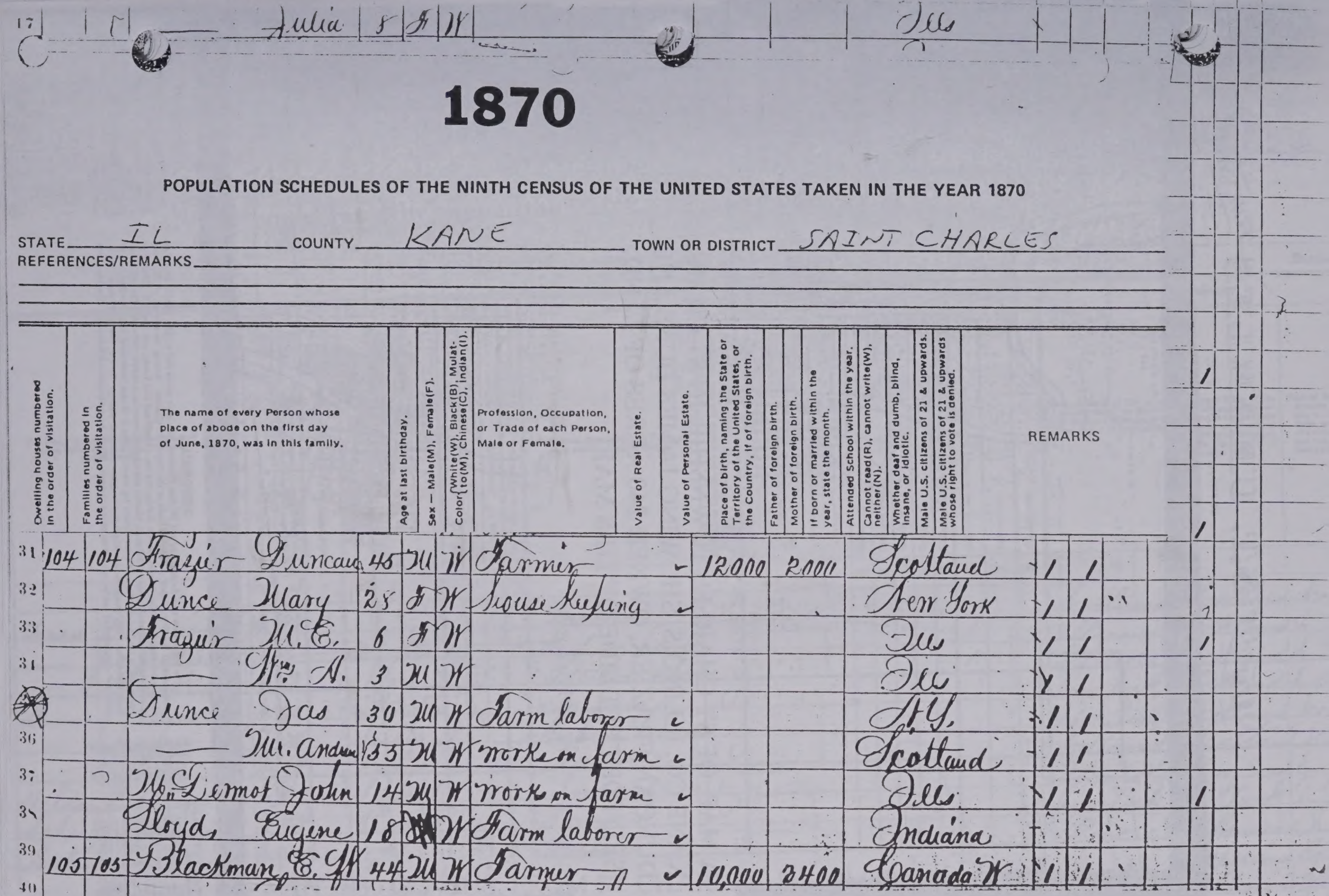
in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
13	Andrew Dunse	36	M		Shoemaker	400	Scotland
	Jenette "	16	F				Newyork
	James "	14	M				"
	Mary J "	11	F				"
14	Joseph Parker	45	M		Farmer	500	Ireland
	Jane "	45	F				"
	John "	20	M		Farmer		"
15	George Bell	32	M		Farmer	2000	Newyork



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in City of Elgin **in the County of** Kan
of Illinois **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** Geo Fitzmarchell
Post Office Elgin.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			Edgar Meriam	11	m					Conn		1	
2			Francis "	5	m					"		1	
3			Lawrance "	6/12	m					"			
4			Mary Doughlis	24	F		Serving out			Ireland			
5			Bridgett Daling	32	F		"			"			
6			Seth Blakely	22	m		Laborer			Ohio			
7			J R Hibbard	23	m		Clerk			N Y			
8			J T Hayward	32	m		Teaching			"			
9			Laurie M. "	20	F		Wife			"			
10			Thomas Avery	28	m		Miller			"			
11			John Riley "	26	m		Auctioneer			"			
12			Eloff Alron	25	m		"			Germany			
13	2455	2163	Magnus Graeimer	46	m		Carpenter	500	100	"			
14			Mary "	31	F					"			
15			Bayby "	4	F					Ill			
16			Margarett "	1	F					"			
17			T Derr "	64	F					Germany			
18	2456		Furniture Store		✓								
19	2457		Blacksmith Shop		✓								
20	2458	2164	John Kirkpatrick	40	m		Blacksmith	600	200	Scotland			
21			Christina "	24	F		Wife			"			
22			Catharine J. "	3	F					Ill			
23			Susan "	1	F					"			
24			James Dunce	24	m		Blacksmith			N Y			
25			John McOrgan	49	m		Presbyterian Minister			Ireland			
26	2459		Unoccupied		✓								
27	2460	2165	David Steveson	56	m		Farmer		500	N Y			
28			Sarah "	55	F					Vt			

AN 1860 CENSUS, FROM ELGIN, KANE CO, ILLINOIS, SHOWING JAMES DUNCE, AT THE AGE OF 24, LIVING WITH THE KIRKPATRICK FAMILY. JAMES' OCCUPATION IS LISTED AS, A BLACKSMITH.



17 | Julia | 8 | F | W | Ills

1870

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE NINTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1870

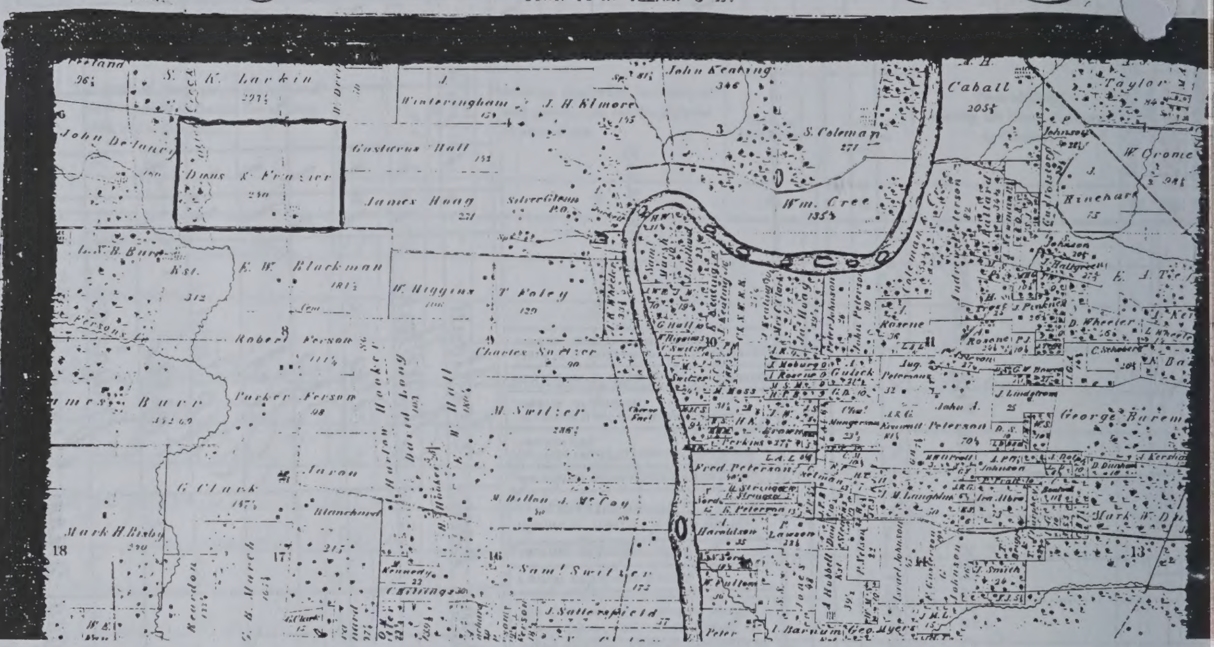
STATE IL COUNTY KANE TOWN OR DISTRICT SAINT CHARLES
REFERENCES/REMARKS

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every Person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday.	Sex – Male(M), Female(F).	Color White(W), Black(B), Mulatto(M), Chinese(C), Indian(I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Person, Male or Female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of birth, naming the State or Territory of the United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born or married within the year, state the month.	Attended School within the year.	Cannot read(R), cannot write(W), neither(N).	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male U.S. citizens of 21 & upwards.	Male U.S. citizens of 21 & upwards whose right to vote is denied.	REMARKS			
104	104	Frazier Duncan	45	M	W	Farmer	12000	2000	Scotland										1	1	
		Dunce Mary	28	F	W	House Keeping			New York										1	1	
		Frazier M. E.	6	F	W				Ills										1	1	1
		— Wm. A.	3	M	W				Ills										1	1	
		Dunce Jas	30	M	W	Farm laborer			N.Y.										1	1	
		— Wm. Andrew	55	M	W	works on farm			Scotland										1	1	
		McDermot John	14	M	W	works on farm			Ills										1	1	1
		Lloyd, Eugene	18	M	W	Farm laborer			Indiana												
105	105	Blackman, E. W	44	M	W	Farmer	10,000	2400	Canada W										1	1	

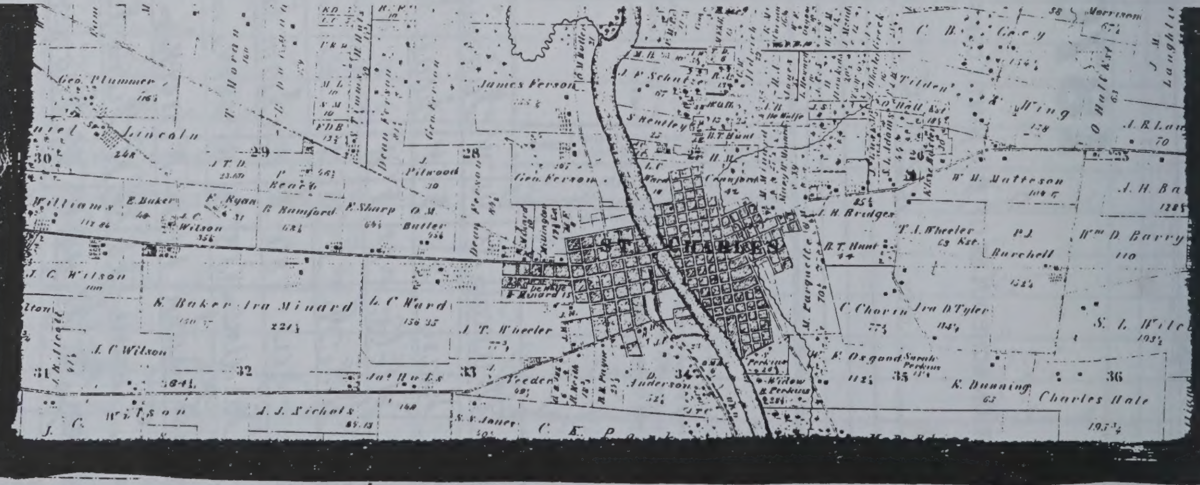
AN 1870 CENSUS, FROM ST CHARLES, KANE CO, ILLINOIS, SHOWING JAMES DUNCE, LIVING WITH HIS FATHER AND SISTER, AT THE DUNCAN FRAZIER HOME. JAMES' OCCUPATION IS NOW A FARM LABORER

MAP OF ST. CHARLES TOWNSHIP

TOWN 40 N. RANGE 6 E.


Larkin 297½
J. Winteringham
J. H. Elmore
John Keating 346
Caball 205½
Taylor
John Delaney
Duns & Frazier 240
Gustavus Hall 153
S. Coleman 271
W. Cronce
James Hoag 231
Silver Glenn P.O.
Wm. Cree 135½
Rinehart
E. W. Blackman 181½
W. Higgins
T. Foley 120
Robert Ferson
Charles Switzer
Parker Ferson
M. Switzer 286½
George Barem
Burr
G. Clark 187½
Blanchard
M. Dillon
J. McCoy
Fred. Peterson
Mark H. Bisby 240
Mark W. Dunham
Kennedy
Sam! Switzer
J. Satterfield
Reardon
J. Smith
Geo. Myers
Barnum
18
17
16
13
8
9
10
11
3

A MAP, OF ST CHARLES TOWNSHIP, IN ST CHARLES, KANE CO, ILLINOIS, SHOWING JAMES DUNS AND DUNCAN FRAZIER, OWNED 240 ACRES OF LAND. (SEE TOP LEFT SIDE OF THIS MAP)


Geo. Plummer
Lincoln
James Ferson
Tilden
Wing
J. B. Lamb
Williams
E. Baker
F. Ryan
R. Bamford
F. Sharp
O. M. Butler
J. Pitwood
Geo. Ferson
J. H. Bridges
W. H. Matteson
J. H. Barry
J. C. Wilson
ST. CHARLES
T. A. Wheeler
Burchell
Wm D. Barry
E. Baker
Ira Minard
L. C. Ward
J. T. Wheeler
C. Chovin
Ira D. Tyler
S. L. Wilcox
F. Osgood
Sarah Perkins
Anderson
E. Dunning
Charles Hale
J. J. Nichols
S. S. Jones
C. E. Peck
30
29
28
27
26
31
32
33
34
35
36

STATISTICAL.

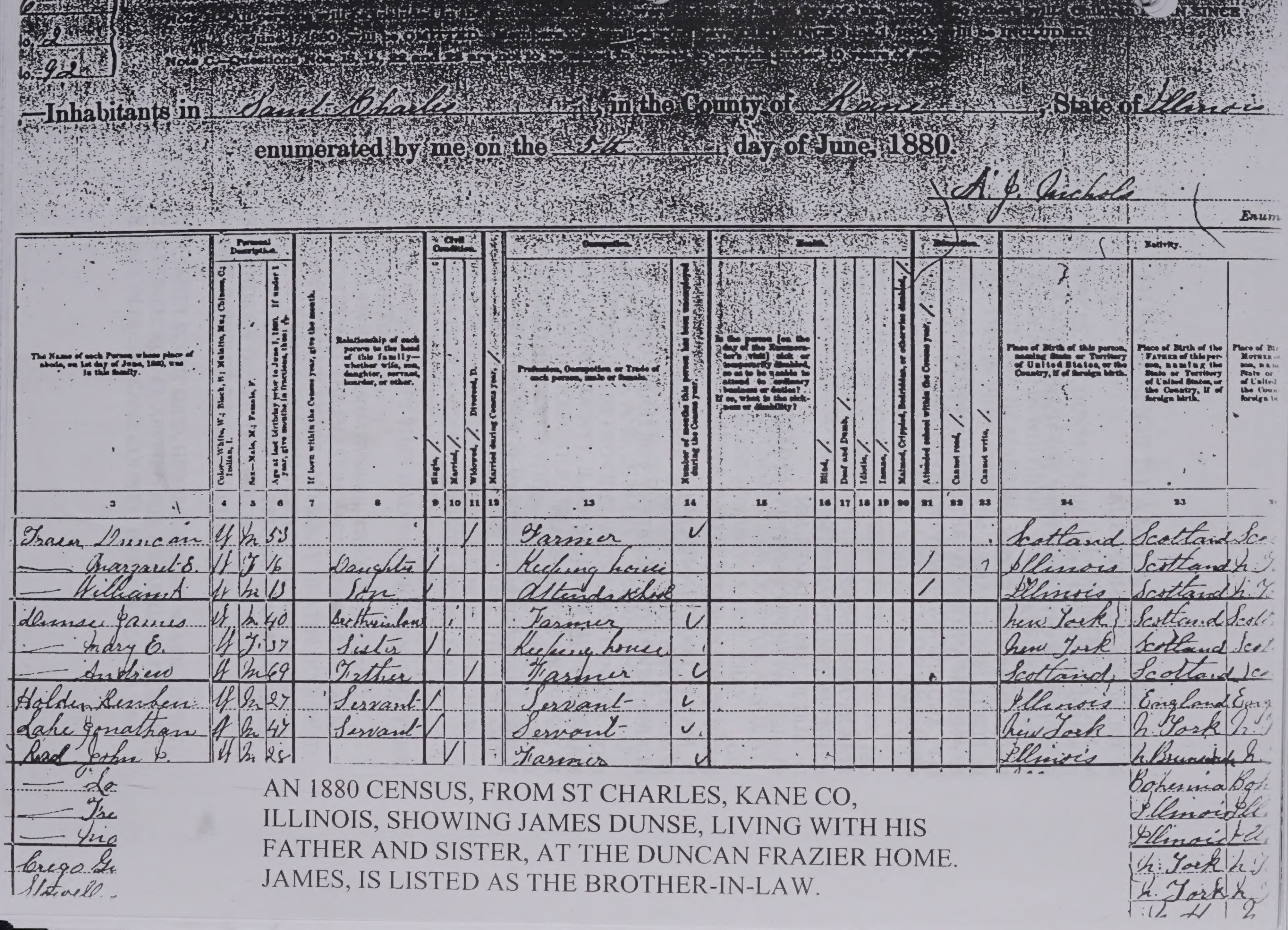
No. of Bushels	Spring Wheat	1870	8,500
" "	Rye	"	1,300
" "	Corn	"	28,400
" "	Oats	"	57,900
" "	Barley	"	5,400
" "	Potatoes	"	12,300
" "	Butter	"	64,500
" "	Hay	"	3,700
Head	Horses	1871	633
" "	Cattle	"	1,380
" "	Sheep	"	1,792
" "	Hogs	"	765
Value of Domestic Animals		"	$29,918
"	Farm Products and Betterments	187[illegible]	[illegible]

HISTORICAL.

The first settlers were Evan Shelby and William Franklin, who came in the Fall of 1833, making claims on the east side of the river, within the present limits of the City of St. Charles. Among the arrivals of 1834 were Ira Minard, Read and Dean Fersons, Robert Morely, Gideon, Samuel and Joel Young, and James T. Wheeler.—A dam was built across the river in 1836 at St. Charles, and other improvements rapidly followed. The first school was opened in the Fall of 1835, in Warren Tyler's log house. First P. O. was established in 1837—Horace Bancroft, Postmaster. The Township is well adapted to grain and stock raising. Several Cheese Factories are in successful operation, and the Dairy business on the increase. Farm improvements are first class. The town was originally called Charleston.

Representative Views.

Name of Proprietor.	Name of View.	No. of Acres.
Mark Dunham,		[illegible]
William Marshall,		[illegible]
J. B. Alcott,		100
James Burr,		382
Lorenzo C. Ward,	Ever Green Place.	160
Tilden & Wing,		168
Charles Chovin,		--



No. 2
No. 92

Note B.—All persons will be included … June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

—Inhabitants in Saint Charles, in the County of Kane, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1880.

A. J. Nichols, Enum

	Personal Description					Civil Condition				Occupation		Health						Education			Nativity		
The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 3/12	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Single, /.	Married, /.	Widowed, /. Divorced, D.	Married during Census year, /.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Is the person [on the day of the Enumerator's visit] sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind, /.	Deaf and Dumb, /.	Idiotic, /.	Insane, /.	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled, /.	Attended school within the Census year, /.	Cannot read, /.	Cannot write, /.	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
Fraser Duncan	W	M	53					/		Farmer	✓										Scotland	Scotland	Sco
— Margaret E.	W	F	16		Daughter	/				Keeping house								/			Illinois	Scotland	N. Y
— William A.	W	M	13		Son	/				Attends school								/			Illinois	Scotland	N. Y
Dunse James	W	M	40		Brother-in-law					Farmer	✓										New York	Scotland	Scot
— Mary E.	W	F	37		Sister	/				Keeping house											New York	Scotland	Scot
— Andrew	W	M	69		Father			/		Farmer	✓										Scotland	Scotland	Sco
Holden Reuben	W	M	27		Servant	/				Servant	✓										Illinois	England	Eng
Lake Jonathan	W	M	47		Servant	/				Servant	✓										New York	N. York	N. Y
Reed John P.	W	M	28				/			Farmer	✓										Illinois	N. Brunswick	N.
— Lo																						Bohemia	Boh
— Fre																						Illinois	Ill
— Mi																						Illinois	Ill
Crego Ge																						N. York	N. Y
Stowell																						N. York	N.

AN 1880 CENSUS, FROM ST CHARLES, KANE CO, ILLINOIS, SHOWING JAMES DUNSE, LIVING WITH HIS FATHER AND SISTER, AT THE DUNCAN FRAZIER HOME. JAMES, IS LISTED AS THE BROTHER-IN-LAW.

G6
JANET 'NETTIE' SCOTT
B: JUL 30, 1866 DES MOINES, IA
M: MAY 25, 1887 ELGIN, IL
D: NOV 7, 1927 PORTLAND, OR
BURIED: ROSE CITY CEMETERY, PORTLAND, OR
SPOUSE: JAMES DUNSE
B: DEC 16, 1838 CHARLTON, NY
D: FEB 12, 1896 ST JAMES, MN
P: ANDREW AND MARGARET (SKIMMING) DUNSE
G-P: ANDREW AND JENNY (WHITE) DUNSE
CHILDREN:

G61
ROBERT JAMES DUNZE
B: DEC 16, 1888 ST JAMES, MN
D: AUG 30, 1889 ST JAMES, MN
BURIED: MT HOPE CEMETERY, ST JAMES, MN

G62
MARY ISABELLE DUNS
B: MAY 12, 1890 ST JAMES, MN
D: JUL 23, 1916 PORTLAND, OR
BURIED: ROSE CITY CEMETERY, PORTLAND, OR

G63
MARGARET 'HELEN' DUNS
B: SEP 19, 1892 ST JAMES, MN
D: NOV 21, 1970 PORTLAND, OR
BURIED: RIVERVIEW CEMETERY, PORTLAND, OR

DUNSE/SCOTT FAMILY

IN SEVERAL RESOURCES, THE DUNSE FAMILY NAME IS SPELLED AS DUNCE/DUNSE/DUNS/DUNZE. THE OLDEST GENERATION, I WENT BACK TO, WAS ANDREW DUNCE, LOCATED IN WHITHORN, WIGTOWNSHIRE (NOW WIGTOWN) COUNTY, SCOTLAND. HE MARRIED, JENNY (ALSO KNOWN AS 'JANET') WHITE, JULY 3, 1798, IN WHITHORN.

TO MY KNOWLEDGE, ALL THEIR CHILDREN WERE BORN IN WHITHORN. THE CHILDREN ARE LISTED AS FOLLOWS: (1) MARY STEWART – CHRISTENED MAY 6, 1799, (2) REBECCA ALLAN – CHRISTENED JULY 3, 1800, (3) MCKENZIE WHITE – CHRISTENED AUGUST 28, 1802, (4) AGNES KERLY – CHRISTENED OCTOBER 22, 1804, (5) ANDREW – CHRISTENED MARCH 29, 1811, (6) JAMES – CHRISTENED MAY 15, 1814, AND, (7) JANET (OR JENNETTE) – CHRISTENED IN 1821 (IT IS BELIEVED THAT SHE IS THE SECOND WIFE OF ROBERT SCOTT).

THE FIFTH CHILD, ANDREW, MARRIED MARGARET SKIMMING (RECORDS SHOW THE LAST NAME AS CUMMINGS OR COMINGS, ALSO), AT WHITHORN PARISH, WIGTOWN, SCOTLAND, ON MAY 15, 1832. THEY SAILED FROM SCOTLAND, SHORTLY AFTER, AND SETTLED IN CHARLTON, SARATOGA COUNTY, NEW YORK.

IN THIS COUNTY, TO MY KNOWLEDGE, THREE CHILDREN ARE BORN TO THE COUPLE. THE CHILDREN ARE: (1) JENETTE – BORN MAY 6, 1834, (2) JAMES – BORN DECEMBER 16, 1836, AND, (3) MARY I. – BORN AROUND 1839 (AGES ESTIMATED FROM THE DATES PROVIDED IN THE 1850 CENSUS).

THE 1860 CENSUS, FOR KANE COUNTY, ILLINOIS, SHOW THE SECOND CHILD, JAMES, LIVING WITH THE JOHN KILPATRICK FAMILY, OF SCOTLAND, AND IT SHOWED HIS OCCUPATION AS 'BLACKSMITH'.

THE OLDEST CHILD, JENETTE (OR JANET), MARRIED DUNCAN FRASER (VARIOUS SPELLINGS OF LAST NAME), DECEMBER 30, 1861. THE 1870 AND 1880 CENSUS RECORDS, FOR ST CHARLES (ELGIN), ILLINOIS, SHOW HER BROTHER, JAMES, HER FATHER, ANDREW, AND HER SISTER, MARY, LIVING WITH THEM (NOTE: ANDREW MARRIED A SECOND TIME BUT I HAVE NO INFO ON HIS WIFE, EXCEPT THEY HAD NO CHILDREN, TOGETHER, AND HE WASN'T MARRIED IN 1870).

JAMES AND DUNCAN WERE LAND OWNERS. THE HOME THEY ALL SHARED WAS SOON KNOWN AS THE FRASER/DUNZE FARM. THE FARM REMAINED IN THE FAMILY MANY YEARS AND MANY DEATHS OCCURRED THERE. SOME NAMES OF FAMILY MEMBERS THAT DIED, ON THE FARM, INCLUDE, MARY I. DUNZE, ON NOVEMBER 10, 1881, DUNCAN FRASER, ON DECEMBER 10, 1881, ANDREW DUNZE, ON MARCH 29, 1883, ROBERT SCOTT, ON APRIL 12, 1884, AND ROBERT'S WIFE, JANET (JENNETTE) ON MAY 22, 1887.

THE DAY AFTER JANET SCOTT DIED, HER DAUGHTER, NETTIE (JANET), AGE 21, AND JAMES DUNZE, AGE 47, APPLIED FOR A MARRIAGE LICENSE. THEY WERE MARRIED, IN ELGIN, KANE COUNTY, ILLINOIS, MAY 25, 1887.

IN JUNE, OF 1888, JAMES AND NETTIE, MOVE TO ST JAMES, WATONWAN COUNTY, MINNESOTA, WHERE THEY BOUGHT A HOUSE ON THE 18TH OF THAT MONTH. ON THE 16TH OF DECEMBER, THE SAME YEAR, THEY HAD A SON, ROBERT JAMES DUNZE. HE DIED, 10 MONTHS LATER, AND IS BURIED IN THE MT HOPE CEMETERY. LATER, THEY HAD TWO DAUGHTERS, MARY ISABELLE, BORN MAY 12, 1890, AND MARGARET HELEN, BORN SEPTEMBER 19, 1892.

ON MAY 13, 1892, JAMES DUNZE BOUGHT A HOME, ACROSS FROM THE COURTHOUSE, IN ST JAMES. HE, ALSO, OWNED 360 ACRES OF LAND, IN LONG LAKE TOWNSHIP.

JAMES DUNZE, DIED OF PNEUMONIA, FEBRUARY 12, 1896, AT THE AGE OF 56. HIS DAUGHTERS CONTINUED TO ATTEND SCHOOL IN ST JAMES. MARY GRADUATED IN 1908 AND HELEN GRADUATED IN 1909. HELEN WAS THE VALEDICTORIAN OF HER CLASS. THEY BOTH ENROLL IN CARLETON COLLEGE, LOCATED IN NORTHFIELD, MINNESOTA, ON SEPTEMBER 14, 1909, WHERE THE BOTH JOINED THE ALPHA DELTA SOCIETY. THEY GRADUATED FROM CARLETON, IN 1913.

IN 1913, AFTER GRADUATION, NETTIE MOVED, WITH HER DAUGHTERS, TO FOSSIL, OREGON. IT WAS HERE, HELEN, AND POSSIBLY, MARY, BECAME TEACHERS. AFTER FOSSIL, HELEN TAUGHT IN MOUNT VERNON, WASHINGTON. SHE, LATER, TAUGHT IN A SMALL TOWN ON THE LOWER COLUMBIA, IN OREGON, BEFORE MOVING TO PORTLAND, OREGON, WITH HER MOTHER AND SISTER, WHERE SHE TAUGHT ENGLISH, LATIN, AND GERMAN, AT FRANKLIN HIGH SCHOOL.

ON JULY 23, 1916, MARY ISABELLE DUNS, DIED OF INTESTINAL TUBERCULOSIS, AND IS BURIED IN THE ROSE CITY CEMETERY, IN PORTLAND.

JANET (NETTIE) SCOTT DUNS DIED, OF MYOCARDITIS, ON NOVEMBER 7, 1927, AT THE AGE OF 61, AND IS BURIED IN THE ROSE CITY CEMETERY.

HELEN, AGE 35, MARRIED, THEODORE GEORGE LAMBERT, AGE 44, JUNE 16, 1928. HE WAS A CIVIL ENGINEER WITH THE S.P & S RAILROAD. TO THIS UNION, TWO SONS WERE BORN, JAMES JOHN, BORN MAY 12, 1932, AND THEODORE 'TED' GEORGE JR, BORN SEP 29, 1930.

JAMES DIED SHORTLY AFTER HIS BIRTH, ON MAY 29, 1932, AND WAS BURIED IN THE ROSE CITY CEMETERY. HIS FATHER, THEODORE, DIED, JUNE 15, 1965, AND HIS MOTHER, HELEN, DIED, NOVEMBER 21, 1970. BOTH PARENTS ARE BURIED IN THE RIVERVIEW CEMETERY, IN PORTLAND.

TED JR, PRESENTLY LIVES IN CALIFORNIA, WITH HIS FAMILY, AND WAS A VERY VALUABLE RESOURCE OF INFORMATION FOR THIS FAMILY TREE. I'VE INCLUDED SOME OF THE LETTERS AND PICTURES HE SENT ME DURING OUR SEARCH FOR FAMILY INFORMATION, THAT I THOUGHT YOU MIGHT ENJOY READING.

MARRIAGE LICENSE AFFIDAVIT, FOR JAMES DUNSE, AGE 47, AND NETTIE (JANET) SCOTT, AGE 21, SHOWING THEY APPLIED TO BE MARRIED.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

THE PEOPLE

OF THE

State of Illinois, County of

To any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

MARRIAGE MAY BE CELEBRATED

Between Mr James Dunse *of* St Charles *in the County of* Kane *and State of* Illinois *of the age of* 47 *years; and M* Nettie Scott *of* St Charles *in the County of* Kane *and State of* Illinois *of the age of* 21 *years.*

Witness, A. M. Beaupre *County Clerk, and the seal of said County, at his Office in* Geneva *in said County, this* 23d *day of* May *A. D. 188*7

A. M. Beaupre *County Clerk.*

By ______ *Deputy County Clerk.*

STATE OF ILLINOIS,) ss.
______ *COUNTY.*)

I ______ *a* ______

hereby certify that Mr. ______ *and M* ______

were united in Marriage by me at ______ *in the County of* ______

and State of Illinois, on the ______ *day of* ______ *188* ______

______

______

BROWN, PETTIBONE & CO., STATIONERS AND PRINTERS, CHICAGO

It is the duty of the person celebrating the Marriage to fill out and sign the above Certificate and to return the same, together with the License, to the County Clerk within thirty days after the Marriage is solemnized. ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS PENALTY FOR FAILING SO TO DO.

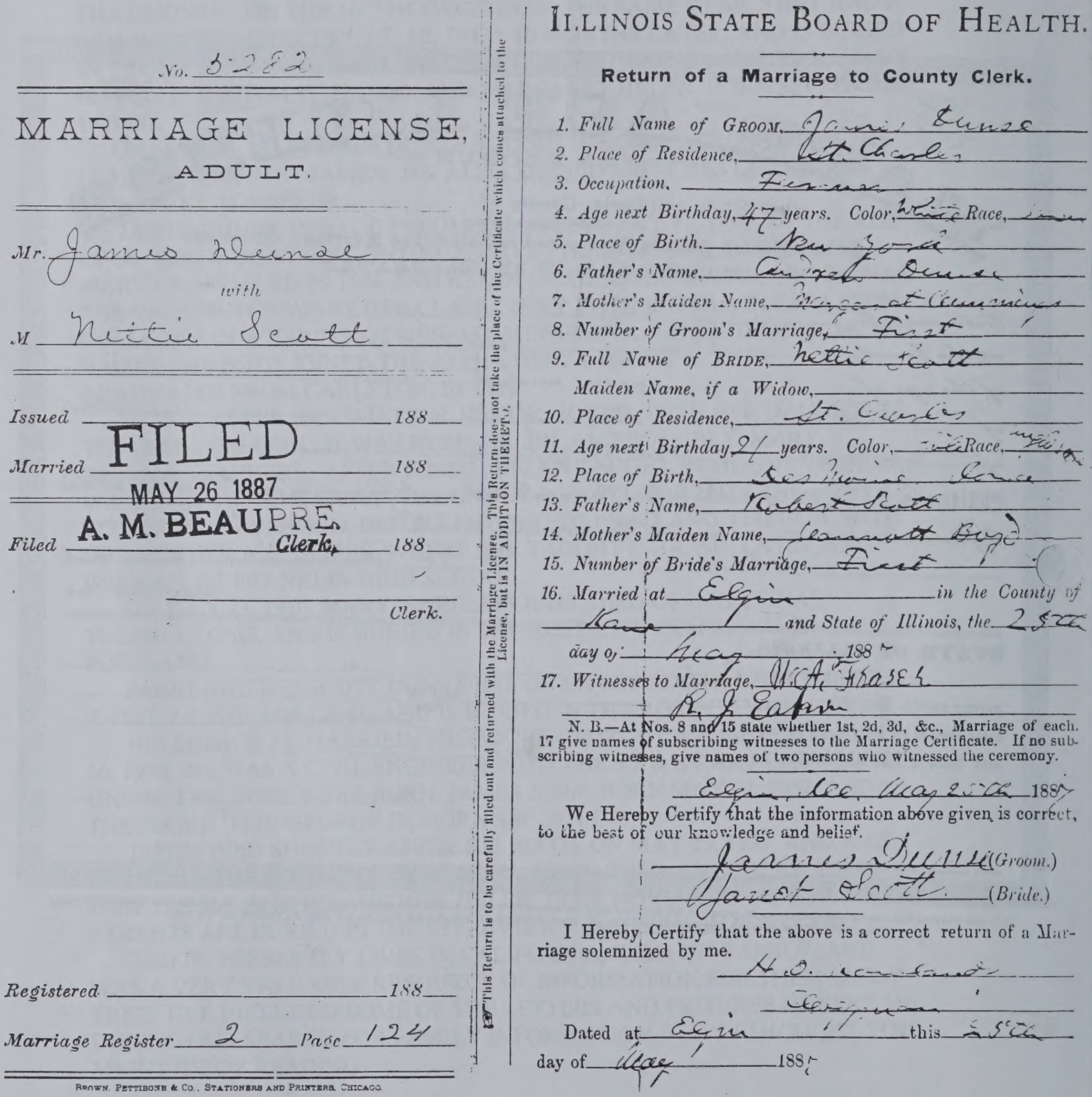
CERTIFIED COPY OF VITAL RECORDS

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
COUNTY OF KANE) SS

DATE ISSUED JUL 0 3 1995

Lorraine P. Sava
LORRAINE P. SAVA

This is a true and exact reproduction of the document officially registered and placed on file in the office of the County Clerk, Kane County, Geneva, Illinois



No. 5282

MARRIAGE LICENSE,
ADULT.

Mr. James Dunse
with
M Nettie Scott

Issued ______ 188__
Married ______ 188__
Filed ______ 188__
______ Clerk.

FILED
MAY 26 1887
A. M. BEAUPRE.
Clerk.

Registered ______ 188__
Marriage Register 2 Page 124

BROWN, PETTIBONE & CO., STATIONERS AND PRINTERS, CHICAGO.

This Return is to be carefully filled out and returned with the Marriage License. This Return does not take the place of the Certificate which comes attached to the License, but is IN ADDITION THERETO.

ILLINOIS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

Return of a Marriage to County Clerk.

1. Full Name of GROOM, James Dunse
2. Place of Residence, St. Charles
3. Occupation, Farmer
4. Age next Birthday, 47 years. Color, White Race, [illegible]
5. Place of Birth, New York
6. Father's Name, Andrew Dunse
7. Mother's Maiden Name, Margaret Cummins
8. Number of Groom's Marriage, First
9. Full Name of BRIDE, Nettie Scott
Maiden Name, if a Widow, ______
10. Place of Residence, St. Charles
11. Age next Birthday 21 years. Color, White Race, [illegible]
12. Place of Birth, Des Moines Iowa
13. Father's Name, Robert Scott
14. Mother's Maiden Name, Jeannett Boyd
15. Number of Bride's Marriage, First
16. Married at Elgin in the County of Kane and State of Illinois, the 25th day of May, 1887
17. Witnesses to Marriage, W. A. Fraser
R. J. Eaton

N. B.—At Nos. 8 and 15 state whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c., Marriage of each. 17 give names of subscribing witnesses to the Marriage Certificate. If no subscribing witnesses, give names of two persons who witnessed the ceremony.

Elgin, Ill. May 25th 1887

We Hereby Certify that the information above given is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

James Dunse (Groom.)
Janet Scott. (Bride.)

I Hereby Certify that the above is a correct return of a Marriage solemnized by me.

H. O. [illegible]
Clergyman

Dated at Elgin this 25th day of May 1887

MARRIAGE LICENSE FORM, PROVIDING INFORMATION ON JAMES DUNSE AND NETTIE (JANET) SCOTT, STATING THIS WAS THE FIRST MARRIAGE FOR EACH OF THEM.

****

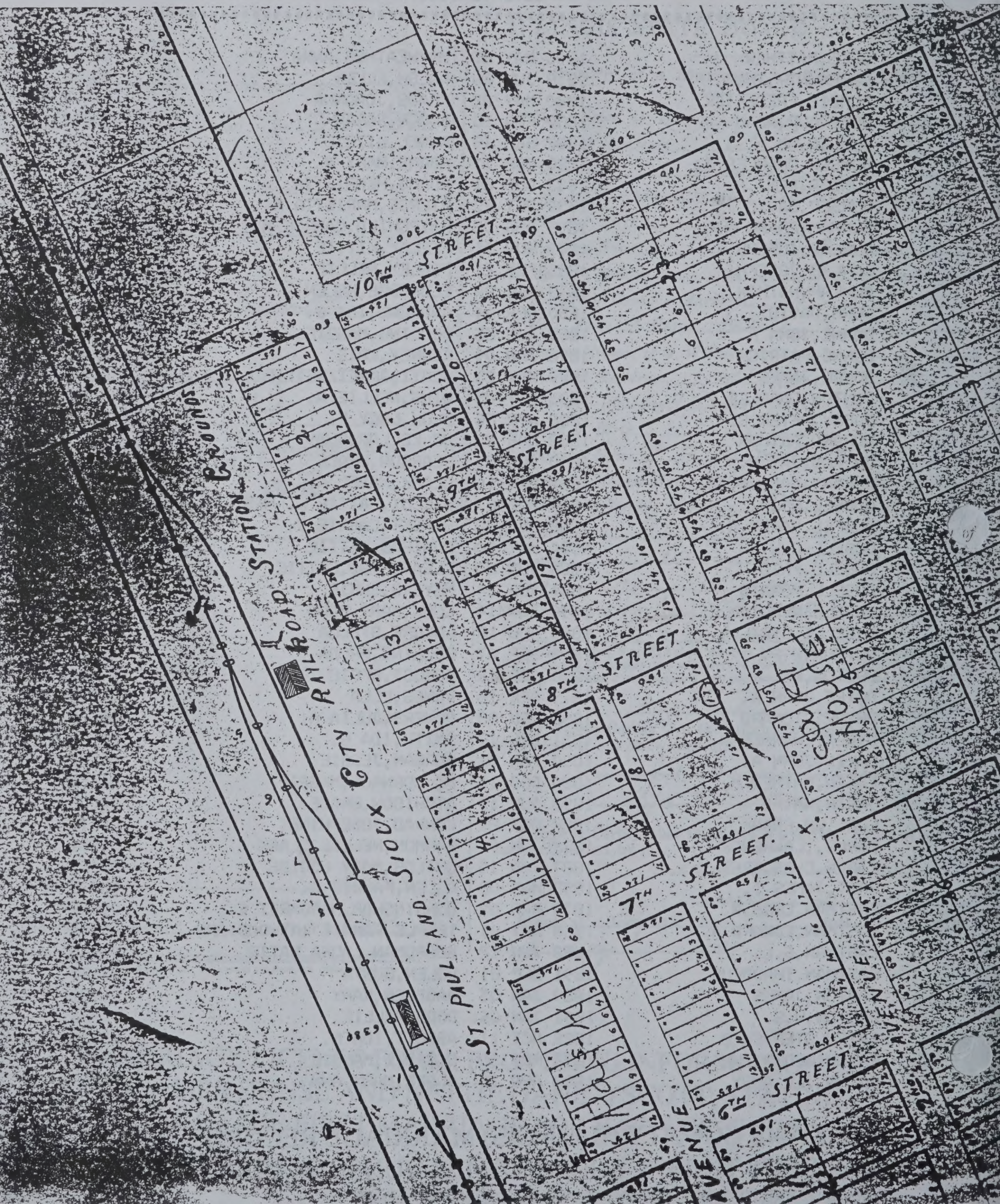
KANE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (ILLINOIS)
1878 TO ~~1906~~ 1893

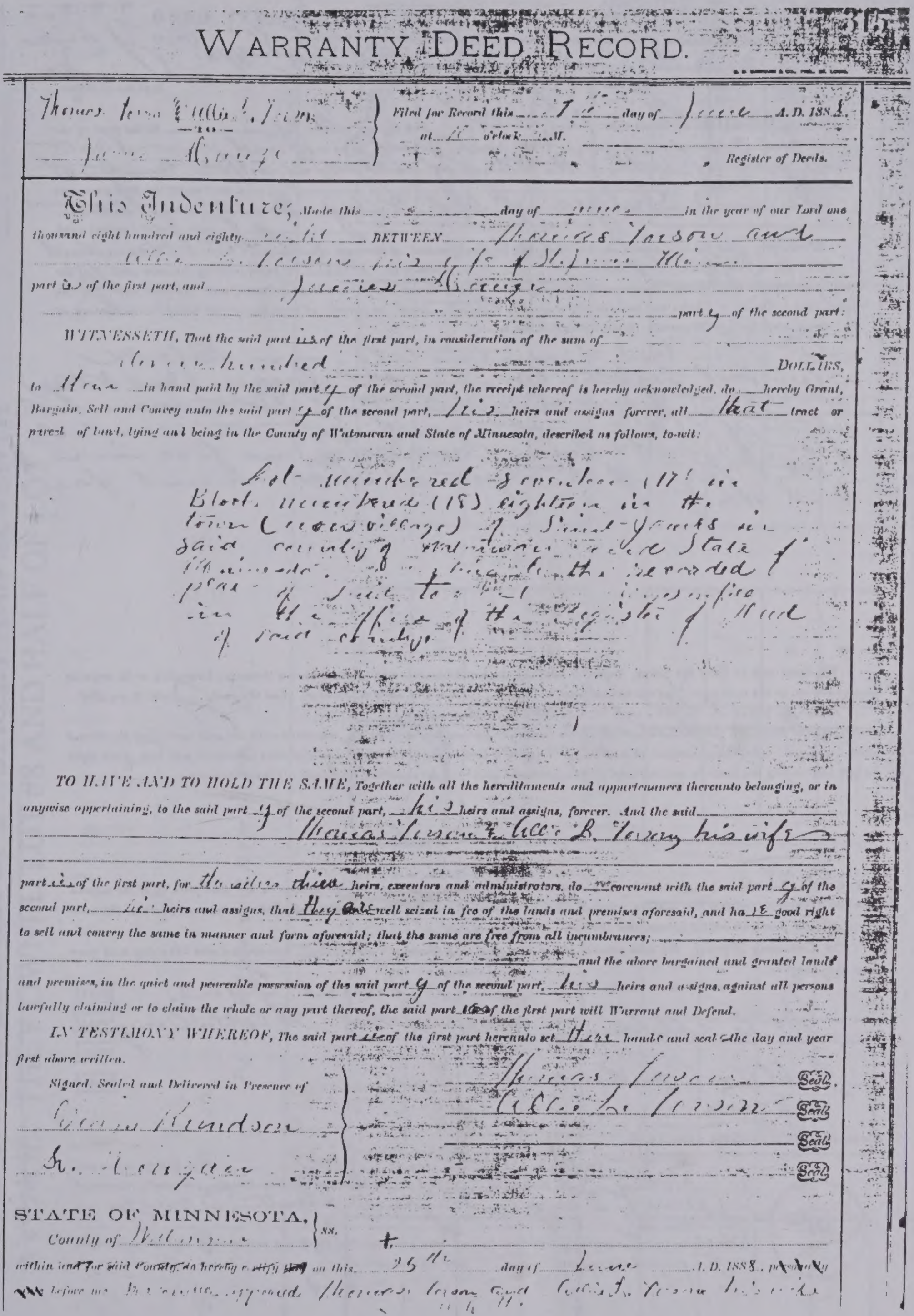
****

DUKE,MATTHEW	1890 MAY 22	MAYWEATHER,ANNA	06947
DULEHUNTY,THOS.	1878 JUL 26	WALSH,ELLEN	00244
DUMDIE,FREDERICK	1890 MAY 22	KRAUS,JOHANNA	06948
DUMERAUF,ADAM	1880 FEB 10	BAUER,SARAH	00832
DUMLIN,WM.	1882 SEP 19	ANGEL,LIZZIE	01995
DUMSEN,CHARLES J.	1880 SEP 11	ADAMS,MARY A.	01036
DUMSER,BENJ.A.	1883 AUG 21	ADAMS,HENRIETTA	02506
DUMSER,DAVID J.	1884 OCT 23	PIERCE,MARIETTA R.	03331
DUNHAM,FRANK H.	1893 AUG 03	FAIRCHILD,CARRIE MAY	08944
DUNLAP,JOSEPH	1879 NOV 01	FEELAY,KITTIE	00734
DUNLAP,JOSEPH	1885 FEB 21	FEELEY,NELLIE	03489
DUNLAP,NATHAN	1879 DEC 24	ELDREDGE,HELEN	00774
DUNN,DAVID	1880 APR 14	ANDREWS,IDA B.	00929
DUNNE,JOHN R.	1889 JUN 25	DOOLING,MAGGIE	06488
DUNNE,PATRICK	1878 JAN 09	KENNEY,KATE	00045
✳ DUNSE,JAMES	1887 MAY 25	SCOTT,JANET/NETTIE	05282
DUNTON,CHARLES F.	1893 OCT 05	WING,NELLIE A.	08982
DUPRY,PETER S.	1888 APR 26	BLOW,LUCY F.	05818
DURAND,ARTHUR	1883 MAR 28	MC KELLAR,RUBY	02331
DURAND,JAY R.	1890 JUN 25	PEARSON,GRACE	07024
DURANT,SAML.W.JR.	1883 MAY 16	CLARK,MABEL A.	02398
DURELL,WM.H.	1884 AUG 27	WILCOX,HATTIE L. MRS.	03227
DURFEE,HARRY H.	1888 FEB 28	STREET,CARRIE J.	05741
DUSELL,C.W.	1884 MAY 30	BONIFAS,KITTIE	03141
DUSELL,FRED	1884 JUN 30	CLEAVELAND,LETTIE	03196
DUSELL,MORRIS	1884 JUL 24	MEYERS,SUSIE	03201
DUSELL,WILLIAM	1892 JUN 14	COOK,MARY MAUD	08128
DUSELLE,CYRIL	1889 AUG 18	LACURE,STELLA	06548
DUTTON,C.F.	1879 SEP 07	COLLINS,RHODA	00628
DUTTON,WM.	1890 DEC 13	ARGUST,EFFIE	07463
DWYRE,JOHN A.	1879 APR 16	JONES,ELLA	00581
DWYRE,RICHARD J.	1893 FEB 08	POWERS,JULIA H.	08668
DYGERT,WARNER W.	1881 DEC 17	SMITH,IDA G.	01616
EAKIN,JOHN A.	1890 JAN 01	MORGAN,JESSIE	06751
EAKIN,MATHEW M.	1880 DEC 15	MC CORNACK,MAGGIE	01162
EAKIN,WM.F.	1893 JUL 19	ATCHISON,GRACE	08875
EARL,WM.FRANK	1888 OCT 24	CONRAD,JOSEPHINE	06116
EARLE,,LAWRENCE C.	1882 JUN 01	HARMON,NELLIE CLARK	01864
EARLL,CHAS.FRED	1887 JUN 15	CHILDS,MARY LOUISE	05321
EAST,JAMES I.	1893 MAR 02	ALLEN,FANNIE D.	08614
EASTMAN,CHAS.W.	1879 MAR 03	CUNNINGHAM,MARGARET E.	00462
EASTMAN,EDWARD A.	1888 MAY 01	TEMPLE,FANNIE (ATWOOD)MRS.	05797
EASTMAN,S.L.	1883 JUN 12	BOARDMAN,LAURA MATIE	02445
EASTMAN,THADDEUS	1891 SEP 21	VOLEN,GUSTA	07645
EASTON,JAMES	1889 JAN 05	AAGESEN,KARY	06199
EASTON,W.S.	1891 JAN 06	DODD,NELLIE	07326
EATEN,STEPHEN D.	1883 OCT 11	ABBOTT,IDA M.	02836
EATON,GEORGE WM.	1892 NOV 30	STURGES,MAGGIE	08431
EATON,JED ANDY	1893 APR 15	ALGER,MARY ANN	08699

THE KANE COUNTY (ILLINOIS) MARRIAGE RECORD, FROM 1878 TO 1893, SHOWS JAMES DUNSE, MARRIED JANET 'NETTIE' SCOTT, ON MAY 25, 1887.

A MAP, SHOWING THE LOTS, IN THE TOWN OF ST JAMES, WHERE, JAMES AND NETTIE DUNZE, PURCHASED A HOME (LOT #17, BLOCK 18) ON 2ND STREET, BETWEEN 7TH AND 8TH STREETS, ACROSS FROM THE COURT HOUSE.


10TH STREET
9TH STREET
8TH STREET
7TH STREET
6TH STREET
STATION GROUNDS
RAILROAD
SIOUX CITY
ST. PAUL AND
AVENUE
COURT HOUSE
2
3
4
17
18
19
20
300



WARRANTY DEED RECORD.

Thomas Larson & Ellie L. Larson
—to—
James Dunze

Filed for Record this 7th day of June A.D. 1888
at 11 o'clock a.M.
Register of Deeds.

This Indenture, Made this 2 day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight BETWEEN Thomas Larson and Ellie L. Larson his wife of St. James Minn. parties of the first part, and James Dunze party of the second part:

WITNESSETH, That the said parties of the first part, in consideration of the sum of Seven hundred DOLLARS, to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby Grant, Bargain, Sell and Convey unto the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns forever, all that tract or parcel of land, lying and being in the County of Watonwan and State of Minnesota, described as follows, to-wit:

Lot numbered Seventeen (17) in Block numbered (18) eighteen in the town (now village) of Saint James in said county of Watonwan and State of Minnesota, according to the recorded plat of said town [illegible] on file in the office of the Register of Deeds of said county.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD THE SAME, Together with all the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining, to the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, forever. And the said Thomas Larson & Ellie L. Larson his wife parties of the first part, for themselves their heirs, executors and administrators, do covenant with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that they are well seized in fee of the lands and premises aforesaid, and have good right to sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid; that the same are free from all incumbrances; and the above bargained and granted lands and premises, in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, against all persons lawfully claiming or to claim the whole or any part thereof, the said parties of the first part will Warrant and Defend.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, The said parties of the first part hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

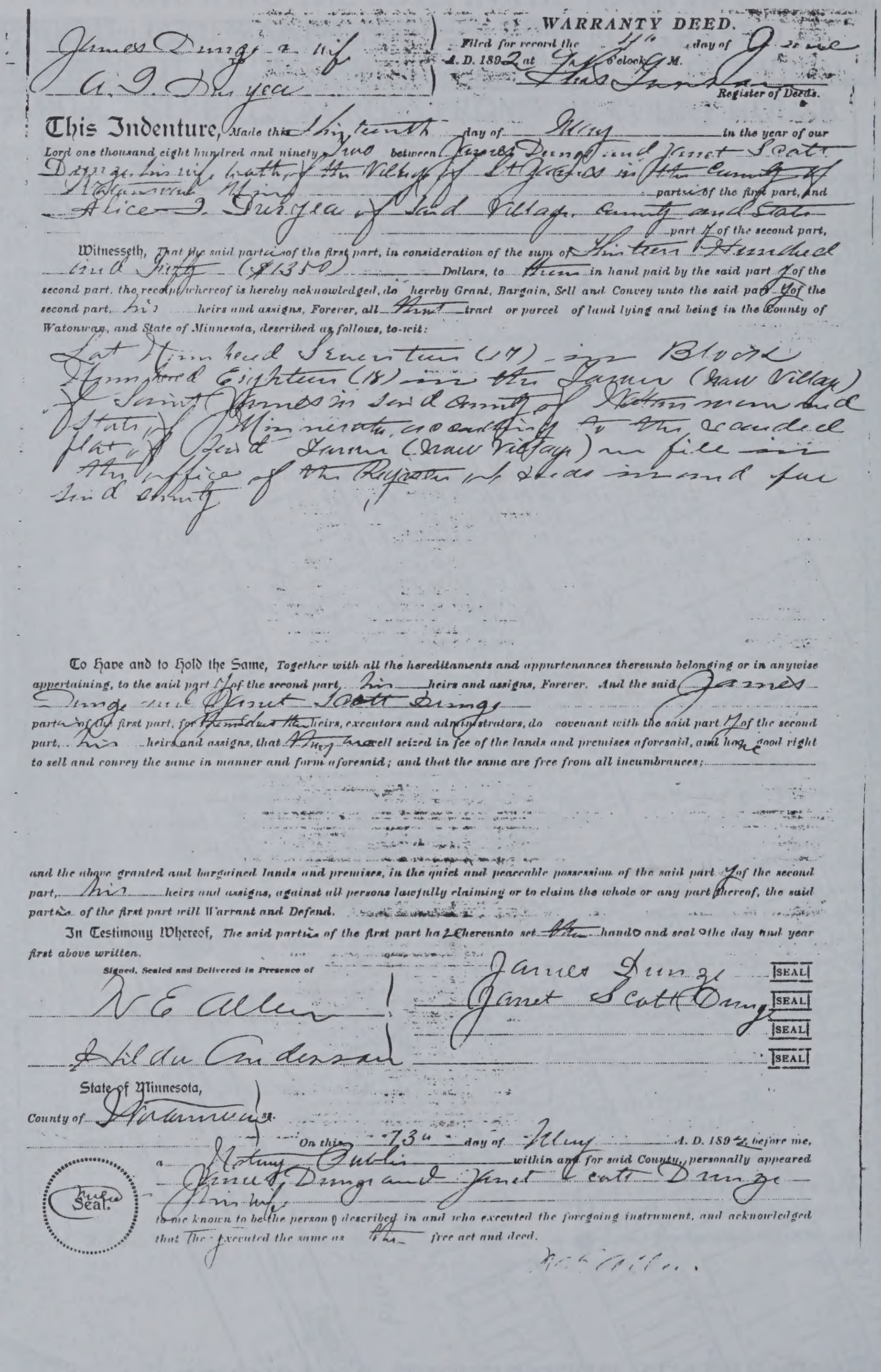
Oscar Knudson
G. [illegible]

Thomas Larson (Seal)
Ellie L. Larson (Seal)
(Seal)
(Seal)

STATE OF MINNESOTA,
County of Watonwan } ss.

within and for said County, do hereby certify that on this 25th day of June A.D. 1888, personally before me [illegible] appeared Thomas Larson and Ellie L. Larson his wife

THIS WARRANTY DEED RECORD, WAS SIGNED, JUNE 25, 1888, WHEN JAMES DUNZE PURCHASED A HOME, IN ST JAMES, WATONWAN CO, MINNESOTA, FOR $700. THE HOUSE SITS, ACROSS THE STREET, FROM THE COURT HOUSE.



James Dunze & wife
to
A. I. Duryea

WARRANTY DEED.
Filed for record the 4th day of June A. D. 1892 at 9 o'clock A M.
Thos Jordan
Register of Deeds.

This Indenture, Made this Thirteenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety two between James Dunze and Janet Scott Dunze his wife both of the Village of St James in the County of Watonwan Minn parties of the first part, and Alice I. Duryea of said Village, County and State part y of the second part,

Witnesseth, That the said parties of the first part, in consideration of the sum of Thirteen Hundred and Fifty ($1350) Dollars, to them in hand paid by the said part y of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby Grant, Bargain, Sell and Convey unto the said part y of the second part, his heirs and assigns, Forever, all that tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Watonwan, and State of Minnesota, described as follows, to-wit:

Lot Numbered Seventeen (17) in Block Numbered Eighteen (18) in the Town (now Village) of Saint James in said County of Watonwan and State of Minnesota, according to the recorded plat of said Town (now Village) on file in the office of the Register of Deeds in and for said County

To Have and to Hold the Same, Together with all the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining, to the said part y of the second part, his heirs and assigns, Forever. And the said James Dunze and Janet Scott Dunze parties of the first part, for themselves their heirs, executors and administrators, do covenant with the said part y of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that they are well seized in fee of the lands and premises aforesaid, and have good right to sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid; and that the same are free from all incumbrances;

and the above granted and bargained lands and premises, in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said part y of the second part, his heirs and assigns, against all persons lawfully claiming or to claim the whole or any part thereof, the said parties of the first part will Warrant and Defend.

In Testimony Whereof, The said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

N E Allen
Hilda Anderson

James Dunze [SEAL]
Janet Scott Dunze [SEAL]
[SEAL]
[SEAL]

State of Minnesota,
County of Watonwan ss.

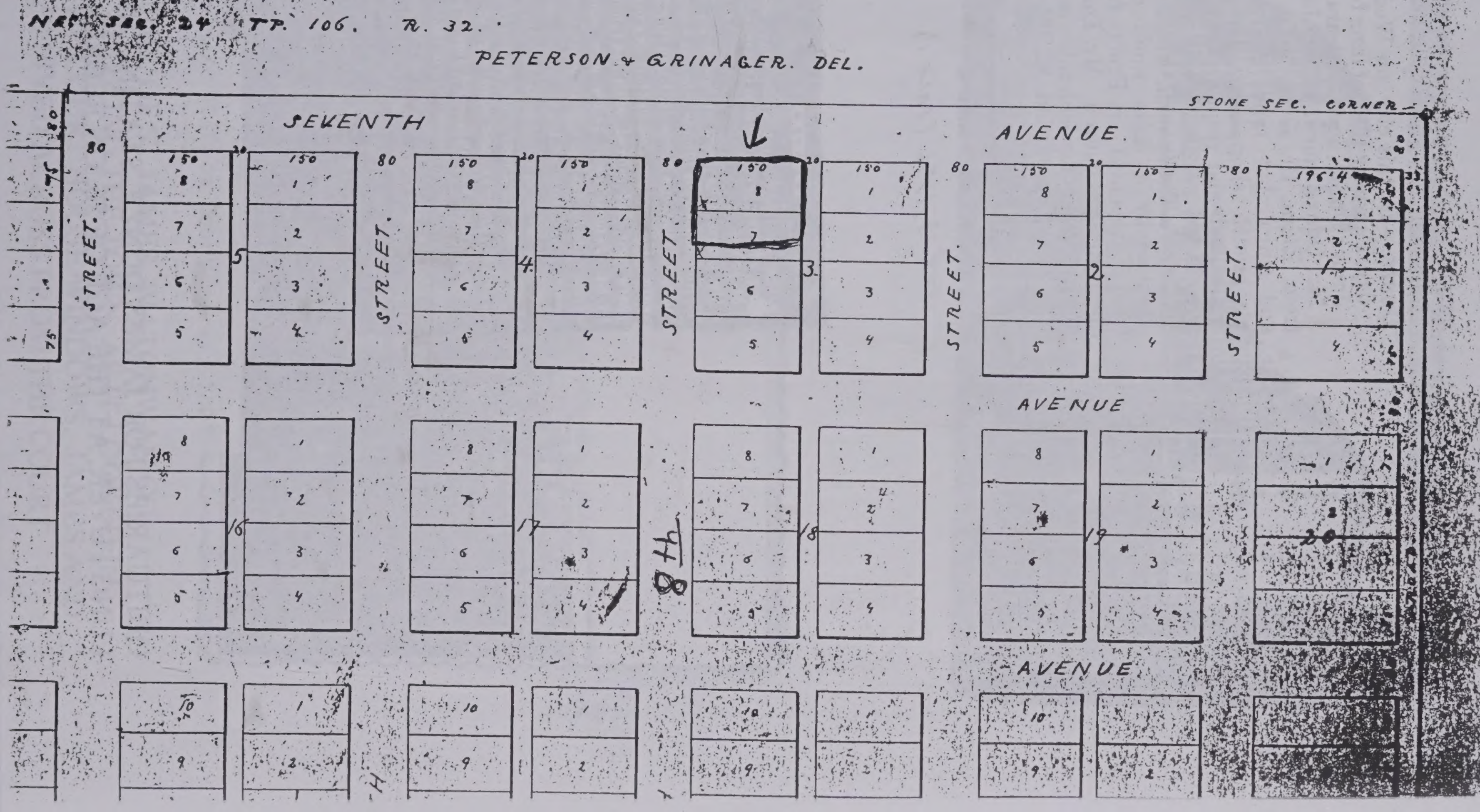
On this 13th day of May A. D. 1892, before me, a Notary Public within and for said County, personally appeared James Dunze and Janet Scott Dunze his wife to me known to be the persons described in and who executed the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged that they executed the same as their free act and deed.

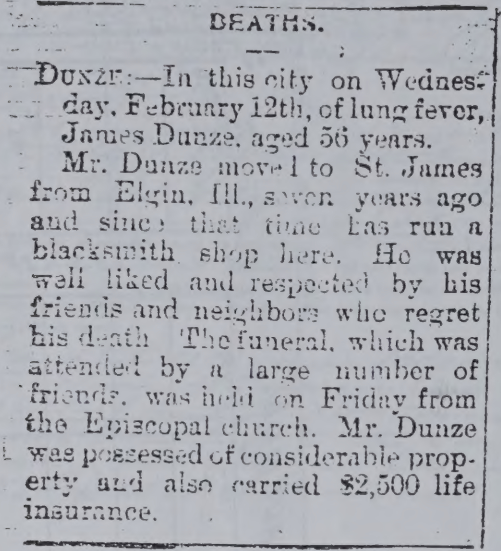
Notarial Seal.

N E Allen.

THIS WARRANTY DEED RECORD, WAS SIGNED, MAY 13, 1892, WHEN JAMES AND JANET SCOTT DUNZE SOLD THEIR HOME, ON 2ND STREET, IN ST JAMES, FOR THE AMOUNT OF $1350.

A MAP, SHOWING THE LOTS, IN THE TOWN OF ST JAMES, WHERE JAMES AND NETTIE DUNZE, PURCHASED A HOME ON THE CORNER OF 8TH STREET AND SEVENTH AVENUE. THEY OWNED LOT #8 AND HALF OF LOT # 7.


NE¼ SEC. 24 TP. 106. R. 32.
PETERSON & GRINAGER. DEL.
STONE SEC. CORNER
SEVENTH AVENUE.
AVENUE
AVENUE
STREET.
STREET.
STREET
STREET.
STREET.
8th
5
4
3.
2.
16
17
18
19
20
150
80
20

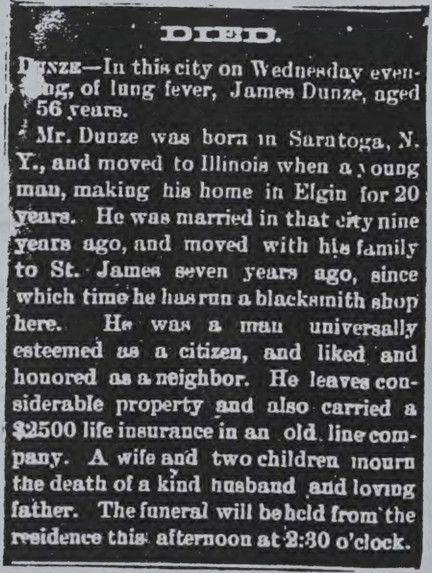


DEATHS.

DUNZE:—In this city on Wednesday, February 12th, of lung fever, James Dunze, aged 56 years.

Mr. Dunze moved to St. James from Elgin, Ill., seven years ago and since that time has run a blacksmith shop here. He was well liked and respected by his friends and neighbors who regret his death. The funeral, which was attended by a large number of friends, was held on Friday from the Episcopal church. Mr. Dunze was possessed of considerable property and also carried $2,500 life insurance.

ST JAMES PAPER
FEB 18, 1896 (PAGE 1)



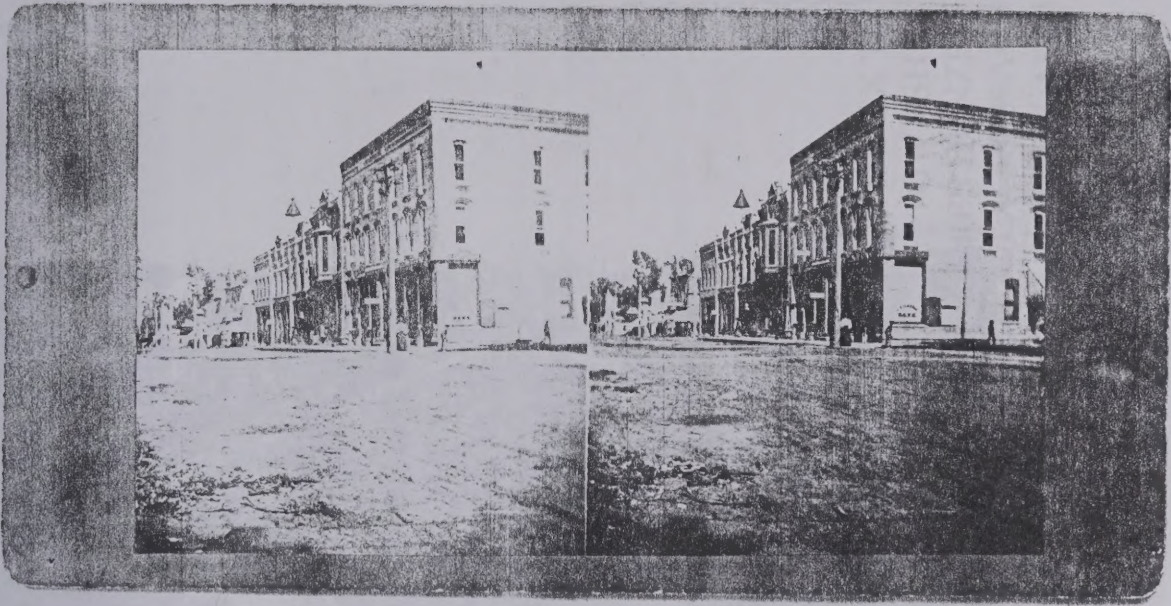
DIED.

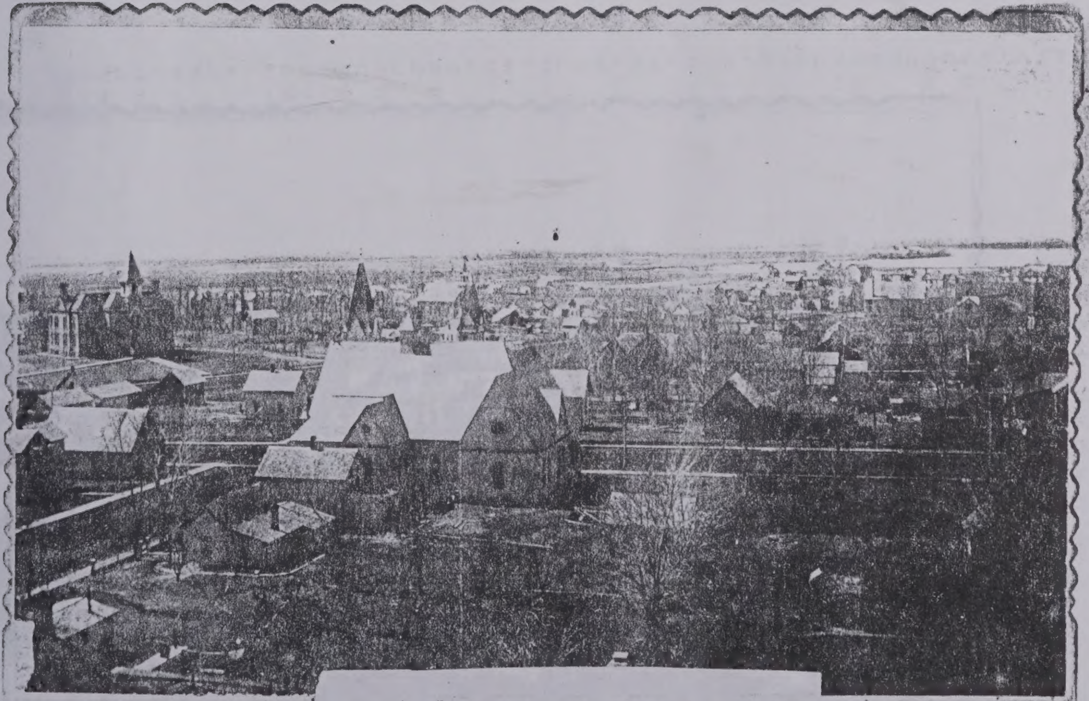
DUNZE—In this city on Wednesday evening, of lung fever, James Dunze, aged 56 years.

Mr. Dunze was born in Saratoga, N. Y., and moved to Illinois when a young man, making his home in Elgin for 20 years. He was married in that city nine years ago, and moved with his family to St. James seven years ago, since which time he has run a blacksmith shop here. He was a man universally esteemed as a citizen, and liked and honored as a neighbor. He leaves considerable property and also carried a $2500 life insurance in an old line company. A wife and two children mourn the death of a kind husband and loving father. The funeral will be held from the residence this afternoon at 2:30 o'clock.

ST JAMES JOURNAL
FEB 14, 1896 (PAGE 4)

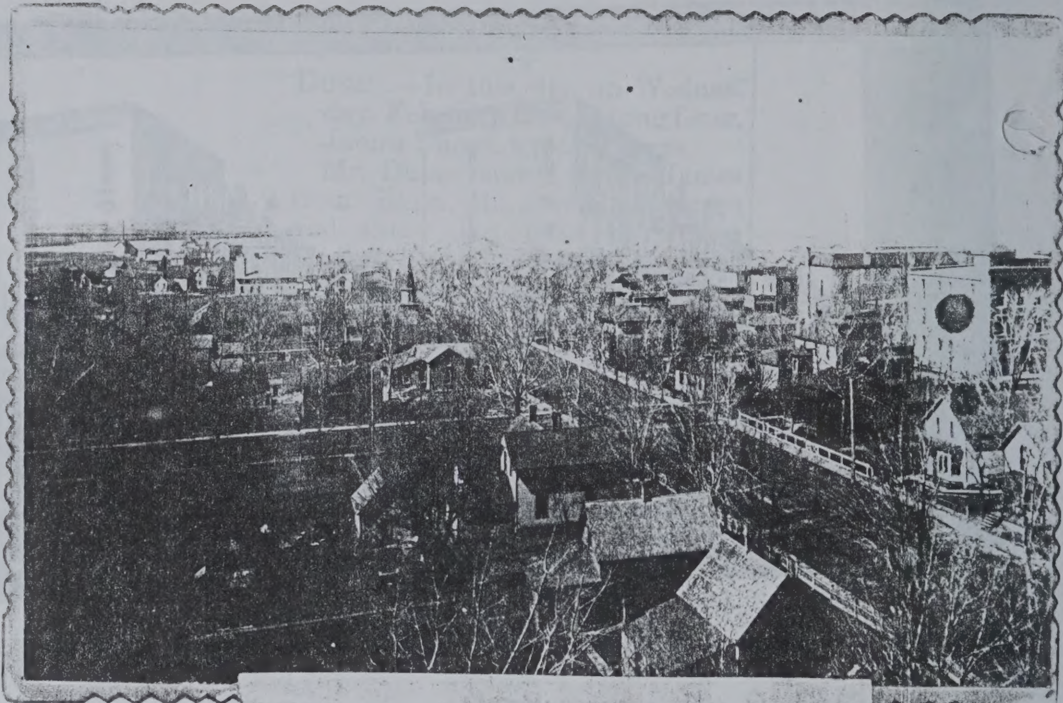
OBITUARIES FOR JAMES DUNZE, STATING HE DIED, OF LUNG FEVER, AT THE AGE OF 56, ON FEBRUARY 12, 1896.



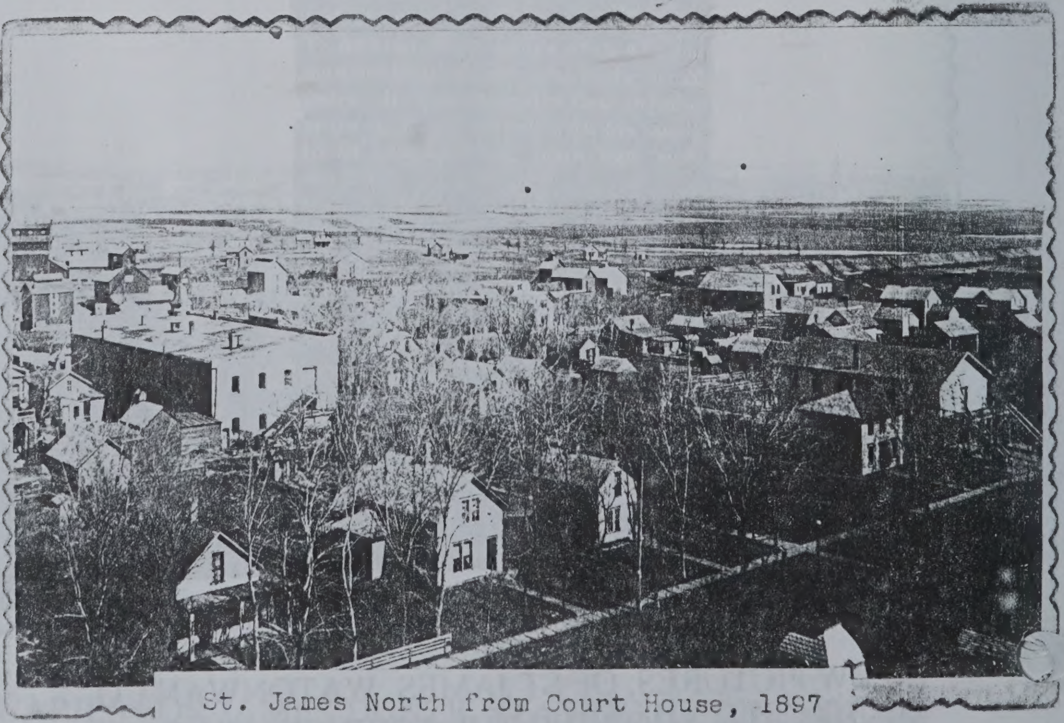


, west from Court House, 1897

A FEW PICTURES, OF ST JAMES, WATONWAN CO, MINNESOTA, SHOWING THE TOWN, AS IT LOOKED IN 1897, FROM THE COURT HOUSE WINDOWS. JAMES AND NETTIE DUNZE LIVED ACROSS FROM THE COURT HOUSE.



ST James, West from Court House, 1897



St. James North from Court House, 1897

LONG LAKE TOWNSHIP

Long Lake township is comprised of congressional township 5. It is on the southern border line of the county, with Odin wnship at the west, St. James at the north and South Branch wnship at the east. It is six miles square and contains 36 full sections.

It is a prairie township, but has three good-sized lakes and sev-al smaller water sheets, or prairie ponds, which, with the cul-vation and improvement of the country are fast disappearing om view. The lakes referred to are Kansas Lake, Long Lake, ary Lake. These are all in the northern half of the township. hese prairie lakes abound in fish and have considerable nprovement around their shores and afford a nice summer esort.

In the exact center of the township is found a good town hall. he villages of the township are Echols and Ormsby, the former the northern part and the latter on the county line south and xtends over into Martin county.

The population of the township in 1890 was 538; in 1900, 650; nd 1910, 583.

The Minneapolis & St. Louis railroad traverses the township rom north to south with stations at Ormsby and Echols.

Long Lake township was organized in March, 1868, from ownship 105. At the same meeting Fieldon township was created. ong Lake bears the name of one of its principal lakes.

Geo. M. Johnson said that way back in the years of 1857 and 858, while the territory now included in Watonwan county was till a part of Brown county, these beautiful prairies lay waving ith green grass and wild flowers, without a human habitation, ave an occasional Indian tepee. There was nothing to indicate he advent of white man except the stakes and mounds erected by he government surveyors to mark the divisions of the land, hich was then being divided into sections and quarter sections y a party of men among whom was M.K. Armstrong.

The state had just been admitted to the union and there was t that time a prevailing spirit of adventure and speculation. arly in 1858 a colony of young Englishmen came and claimed ll the timbered lands and proposed to found a great city at the nd of Long Lake and call it New London, or New Glory, or ome other high-sounding name, to attract more settlers. They roposed to build a canal from the lake to the river and provide t with locks to conserve the water and use the lake as a huge dam o run a saw-mill, a grist-mill and other machinery.

First Settlers

The first settlement here was effected by Hans Johnson, who as born in 1821 in Norway, and settled in this township in 1858. Another very early settler was George Johnson.

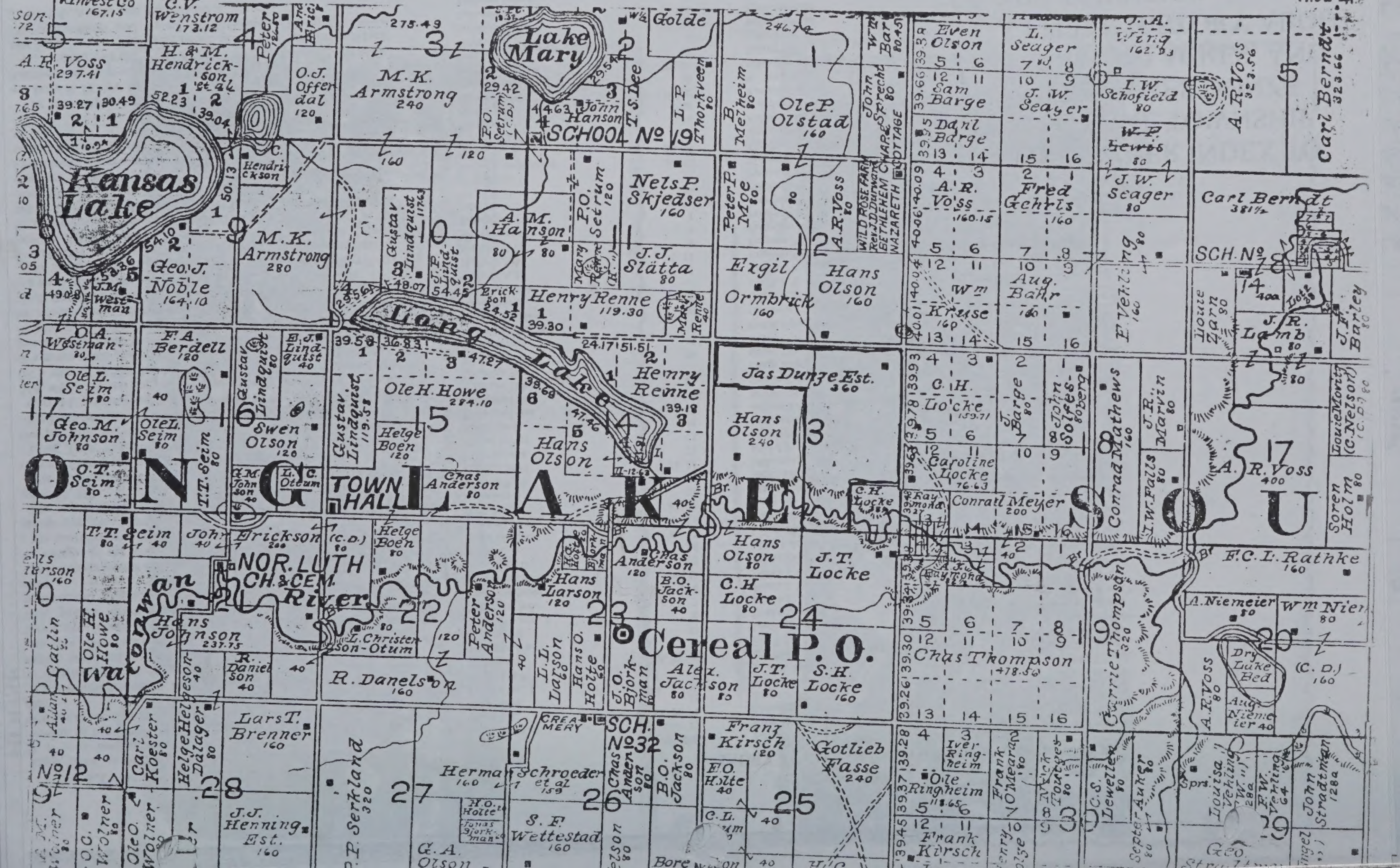
Homesteaders were: Peter P. Moe, Nels Gunderson, Peter Lee nd John Turton. They were issued at the Worthington and Jack-son land offices and signed by Presidents Grover Cleveland, Chester A. Arthur and Rutherford B. Hayes.

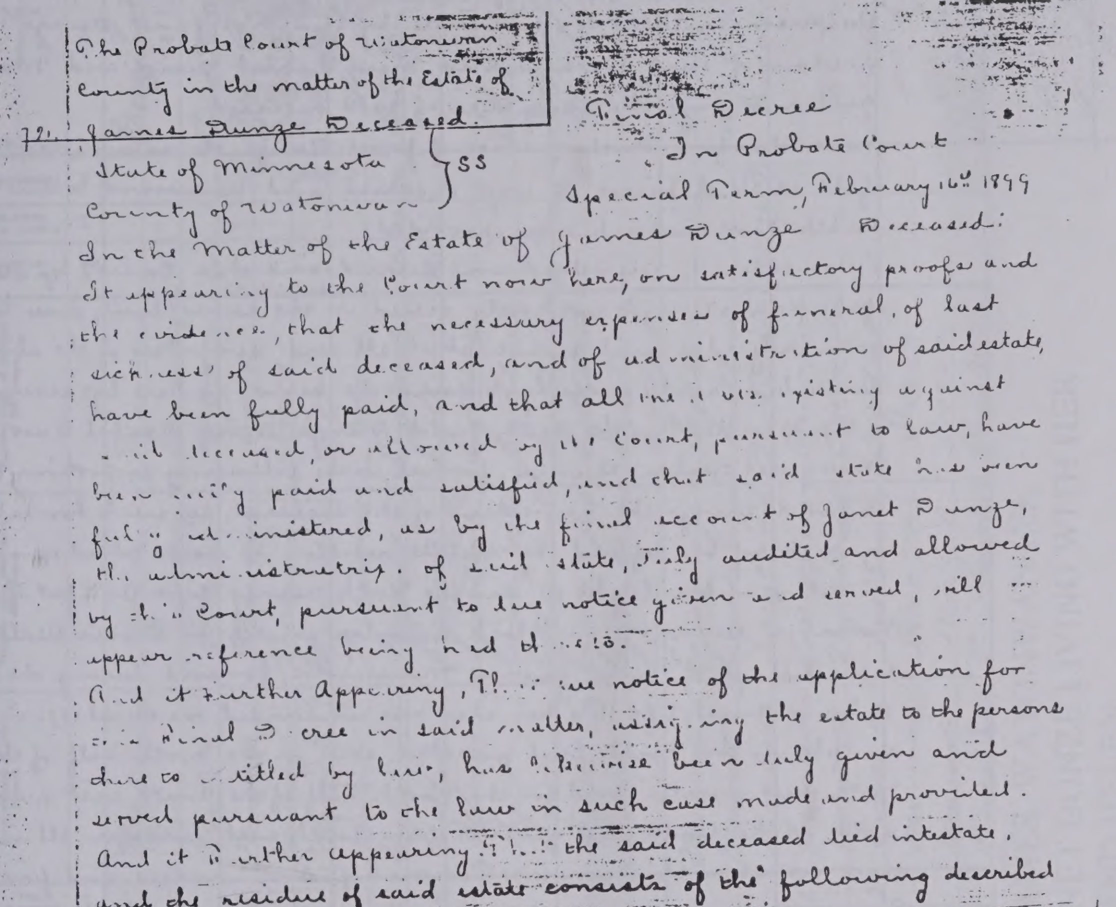
INDEX TO LONG LAKE TOWNSHIP LANDOWNERS

NAME	OWNER
Adsmond W.S.	22, 23
Alden C.I.	15, 19, 29, 31
Alden Chas.	35
Alden Chas. L.	1, 11, 25
Alsted Ole P.	1
Anderson C.	20, 23, 29
Anderson Chas.	14
Anderson J.	17
Anderson John A.	6
Anderson Jons	7
Anderson Stina	6
Armstrong M.K.	26, 27
Bahneman G.	22
Berdal E.A.	16
Berlat Geo. M.	16, 17
Bjorkman J.O.	23
Boen Helge	15, 22
Cemetery	21
Central P.O.	23
Dolager H.H.	21, 28
Donaldson R.	22
* Dunze James	13
Eckstrom P.	18
Erickson Chas.	10
Erickson Fred	3
Erickson John	21
Erickson Swan	7
Estenson E.	30
Evans Wm.	19
Feckman Martha C.	8
Gunderson Nels	20
Halverson G.	30
Halverson John	7
Hanson A.M.	11
Hanson John	2, 11
Hanson P.H.	28
Henrickson H.	4
Heried Jens O.	8
Holte E.O.	36
Holte H.O.	23
Holte Hans O.	23
Home & Armstrong	19, 30
Home L. H.	29, 28
Hortten O.O.	12
Hougen L.J.	28
Howe O.H.	20
Howe Ole H.	15, 20
Jackson Alex	23
Jackson Andrew	23, 26
Jenson John	18
Johnson C.J.	9
Johnson Hans	21
Johnson J.A.	18
Johnson John L.	10
Kansas Lake	4, 5, 8, 9
King Mary	12
King Wm.	6
Kinne A.H.	12
Larson Hans	23
Larson Jens	32
Lee Peter	2
Lee T.S.	2
Lindquist Gustav	10, 15, 16
Locke C.H.	24
Locke C.L.	13
Locke J.T.	24
Locke J.W.	24
Locke Est. S.H.	24
Long Lake	10, 14, 15
Lundquist J.P.	10
Lundquist James	10
Lyng J.L.	14
Mary's Lake	2, 3
Meier Chris.	36
Minnesota Land Inv. Co.	5
Moe J.P.	28
Moe Peter	12
Nelson Chris	26, 35
Nelson J.M.	10
Norwegian Luth. Church	28
Odson Gabriel	16
Olsen Elling	30
Olson Bore	25, 26, 35
Olson C.E.	21
Olson Peter	2, 4
Ormbrock E.	12
Otum C.L.	36
Otum L.C.	16, 21, 22
Pearson A.M.	6
Pearson Anders Est.	6
Pearson J.P.	6
Pederson Niels	1
Peterson John	5, 6
Peterson P.	27
Peterson P.J.	17
Peterson R.J.	8
Purcell P.	9, 10
Rice D.	4
Rinne Henry	11
Runden N.O.	18
Runden O.H.	20
Runden Ole J.	19, 20
St. Peter Isiah	7
Scheldon S.L.	30
School No. 12	29
School No. 19	10
School No. 32	26
Schoyen H.M.	17, 20
Seim O.L.	16
Seim O.T.	
Seim Ole S.	
Seim T.T.	
Sheldon S.L.	
Spang N.M.	
Stenberg T.S.	
Swanson John	
Swenson Gilbert	
Swenson Ingebore	
Swedish Church	
Swedish Luth. Church	
Tenson Ole	
Thomas Rob't.	
Thompson Nels	
Thompson Ole	
Thornton J.J.	
Thyberg Louis	
Tyberg L.P.	
Ulstad Ole P.	
Voss A.R.	
Wastland John	
Westman E.	
Westman O.A.	
Wetterstad S.T.	
White G.H.	
White Geo. H.	
Wolner A.M.	
Wolner A.O.	
Wolner O.C.	
Wolner Ole O.	

LANDOWNER INDEX TO LONG LAKE TOWNSHIP, WHERE JAMES DUNZE OWNED 360 ACRES, AND A LITTLE HISTORY ABOUT THE TOWNSHIP.

AN 1898 MAP, OF LONG LAKE TOWNSHIP, SOUTH OF ST JAMES, WATONWAN CO, MINNESOTA, WHERE JAMES DUNZE OWNED 360 ACRES, IN SECTION 13 (CENTER), OF THIS MAP.


LONG LAKE
Kansas Lake
Lake Mary
Long Lake
Watonwan River
Dry Lake Bed
SCHOOL Nº 19
SCH. Nº 18
SCH. Nº 32
Nº 12
TOWN HALL
NOR. LUTH CH.&CEM.
Cereal P.O.
CREAMERY
WILD ROSE FARM Rev. J.D. Durward BETHLEHEM CHAPEL NAZARETH COTTAGE
Jas Dunze Est. 360
Minn. Land & Invest Co 167.15
C.V. Wenstrom 173.12
A.R. Voss 297.41
H. & M. Hendrickson et al
O.J. Offerdal 120
M.K. Armstrong 240
M.K. Armstrong 280
Geo. J. Noble 164.10
F.A. Berdell 120
Gustav Lindquist
Ole H. Howe 284.10
Henry Renne 119.30
Henry Renne 139.18
Nels P. Skjedser 160
J.J. Slätta 80
P.O. Setrum 120
A.M. Hanson 80
T.S. Dee
I.P. Thorkveen
B. Metheim 80
Ole P. Olstad 160
Peter P. Moe 80
Ergil Ormbrick 160
Hans Olson 160
Hans Olson 240
A.R. Voss 80
Even Olson
Sam Barge
Danl Barge
A.R. Voss 160.15
Wm Kruse 160
C.H. Locke
Caroline Locke 76.63
Conrad Meyer 200
I. Seager
J.W. Seager
Fred Gehrls 160
Aug. Bahr 160
J. Barge 80
John Solfes-Soberg 80
Chas Thompson 478.56
O.A. Wing 162.93
I.W. Schofield 80
W.P. Lewis 80
J.W. Seager 80
F. Venting 160
Conrad Mathews 160
J.R. Marvin 80
I.W. Falls 80
Carrie Thompson 320
A.R. Voss 323.56
Carl Berndt 323.66
Carl Berndt 381½
Louie Zarn 80
J.R. Lamb 80
J.F. Barley 80
A.R. Voss 400
Louie Moritz (G. Nelson) (C.D.) 80
Soren Holm 80
F.C.L. Rathke 160
A. Niemeier 80
Wm Niemeier 80
Aug. Niemeier 40
A.R. Voss 80
Louisa Vehning
F.W. Vehning 64
John Stradtman 128
Chas Engelbrecht
O.A. Westman 80
Ole L. Seim
Geo. M. Johnson 80
Ole L. Seim 80
O.T. Seim 80
T.T. Seim 80
Swen Olson 120
John Erickson 200
Helge Boen 120
Chas Anderson 80
Hans Olson
Hans Larson 120
Chas Anderson 120
B.O. Jackson 40
C.H. Locke 80
J.T. Locke
Hans Johnson 237.75
L. Christenson-Otum
R. Danielson 40
R. Danelson 160
Peter Anderson 120
L.L. Larson 80
Hans O. Holte 80
J.O. Bjorkman 80
Alex. Jackson 80
J.T. Locke 80
S.H. Locke 160
Ole H. Howe
Catlin
Lars T. Brenner 160
Helge Helgeson 40
Carl Koester 80
J.J. Henning Est. 160
P. Serkland 320
Herman Schroeder et al 159
H.O. Holte
Jonas Bjorkman
S.F. Wettestad 160
G.A. Olson
Chas Anderson 80
B.O. Jackson 80
Franz Kirsch 120
F.O. Holte 40
Gotlieb Fasse 240
Iver Ringheim
Ole Ringheim
Frank Kirsch
Frank O'Meara 80
C.S. Dewellen
Septer Auker 80
P. Olson 80
Peter
1 2 3 4 5 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30



The Probate Court of Watonwan County in the matter of the Estate of
72. James Dunze Deceased.

Final Decree

In Probate Court
Special Term, February 16th 1899

State of Minnesota }
County of Watonwan } SS

In the Matter of the Estate of James Dunze Deceased:

It appearing to the Court now here, on satisfactory proofs and the evidence, that the necessary expenses of funeral, of last sickness of said deceased, and of administration of said estate, have been fully paid, and that all the debts existing against said deceased, or allowed by the Court, pursuant to law, have been fully paid and satisfied, and that said estate has been fully administered, as by the final account of Janet Dunze, the administratrix of said estate, duly audited and allowed by this Court, pursuant to due notice given and served, will appear reference being had thereto.

And it Further Appearing, That due notice of the application for the Final Decree in said matter, assigning the estate to the persons thereto entitled by law, has likewise been duly given and served pursuant to the law in such case made and provided.

And it Further appearing That the said deceased died intestate, and the residue of said estate consists of the following described Real estate, to wit: Those tracts or parcels of land situate and being in the County of Watonwan and State of Minnesota, described as follows:

Lot number Eight (8) and the North Twenty five (25) feet of lot number seven (7) in Block number three (3) of Close's Addition to the village of Saint James, as per the recorded plat of said Addition on file and of record in the office of the Register of Deeds in and for said Watonwan County. Also the north East quarter, and the north half of the North West quarter and the north half of the South east quarter and the south West quarter of the South East quarter, all in Section thirteen (13) Township One hundred and five North, of Range Thirty two (32) west of the 5th principal meridian containing 360 acres as per Government survey.

THE PROBATE COURT OF WATONWAN COUNTY, HAS THIS RECORD, ABOUT THE ESTATE OF JAMES DUNZE, WHICH IS DATED, FEBRUARY 16, 1899, LEAVING THE PROPERTY DESCRIBED, TO HIS FAMILY.

And it Further appearing, That the following named persons are the persons entitled to said estate by law, viz: Janet Dunze the widow of said deceased, and Mary Isabel Dunze and Margaret Helen Dunze the daughters of said deceased.

Now, Therefore, On the petition of Janet Dunze, the administratrix of the estate of James Dunze deceased and pursuant to due notice and the law in such case provided:

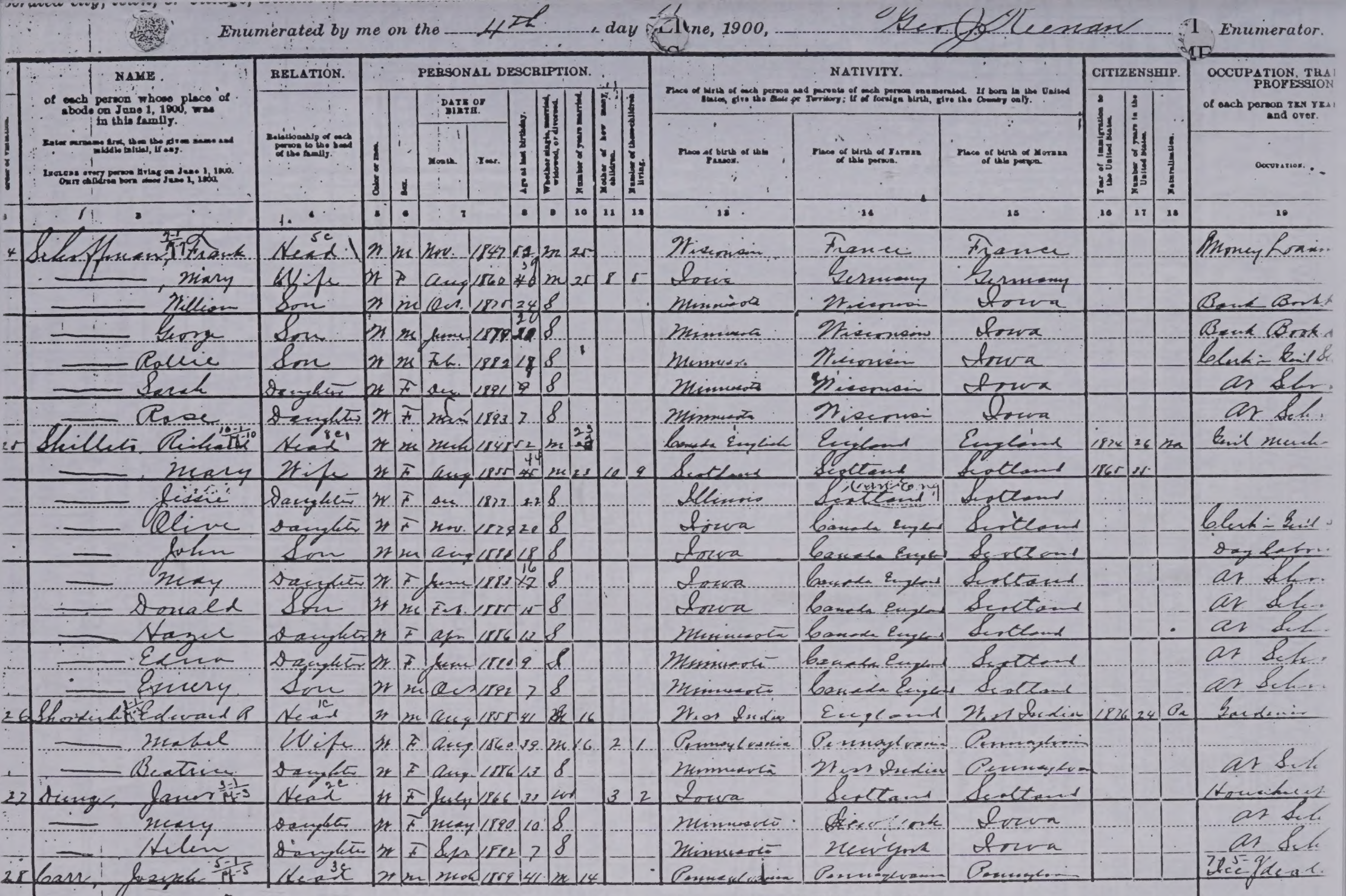
It is ordered, adjudged and decreed, and this Court, by virtue of the powers and authority vested in the same by law, does hereby order, adjudge and decree: That all and singular of the above described real property be, and the same is hereby assigned to and vested in the said Janet Dunze Mary Isabel Dunze and Margaret Helen Dunze, forever, in the following proportions, to-wit: To Janet Dunze the homestead of the deceased, as such homestead is or may be defined by Statute relating to homestead exemption, in Lot number Eight (8) and the North twenty five (25) feet of lot number seven (7) in Block number three (3) in Close's Addition to the Village of Saint James Minnesota, for and during the term of her natural life. To her also one undivided one third (1/3) in fee simple in the North East quarter, and in the North half of the North west quarter and in the North half of the South east quarter and in the South west quarter of the South east quarter, all in section number thirteen (13) Township One hundred and five (105) Range Thirty two (32) west of the 5th principal meridian in Watonwan County, Minnesota to Mary Isabel Dunze and to Margaret Helen Dunze, one undivided one half to each in fee in lot number Eight (8) and in the North twenty five (25) feet of lot number seven (7) of Block number three (3) of Close's Addition to the Village of Saint James Minnesota, subject to the homestead right and life estate of Janet Dunze the widow of James Dunze deceased.

To each of them also one undivided one third (1/3) in fee simple in the North East quarter and in the North half of the North West quarter, and in the North half of the South East quarter (and in the South West quarter of the South East quarter) all in Section number Thirteen (13) Township One hundred and five (105), Range Thirty two (32) west of the 5th principal meridian Watonwan County, Minnesota.

To Have and to Hold the same, Together with all the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining, to the said above named persons and their heirs and assigns, forever.

F. W. Uhlhorn
Judge of the Probate Court.
of Watonwan County, Minn.

Probate Seal. Watonwan Co. Minn.

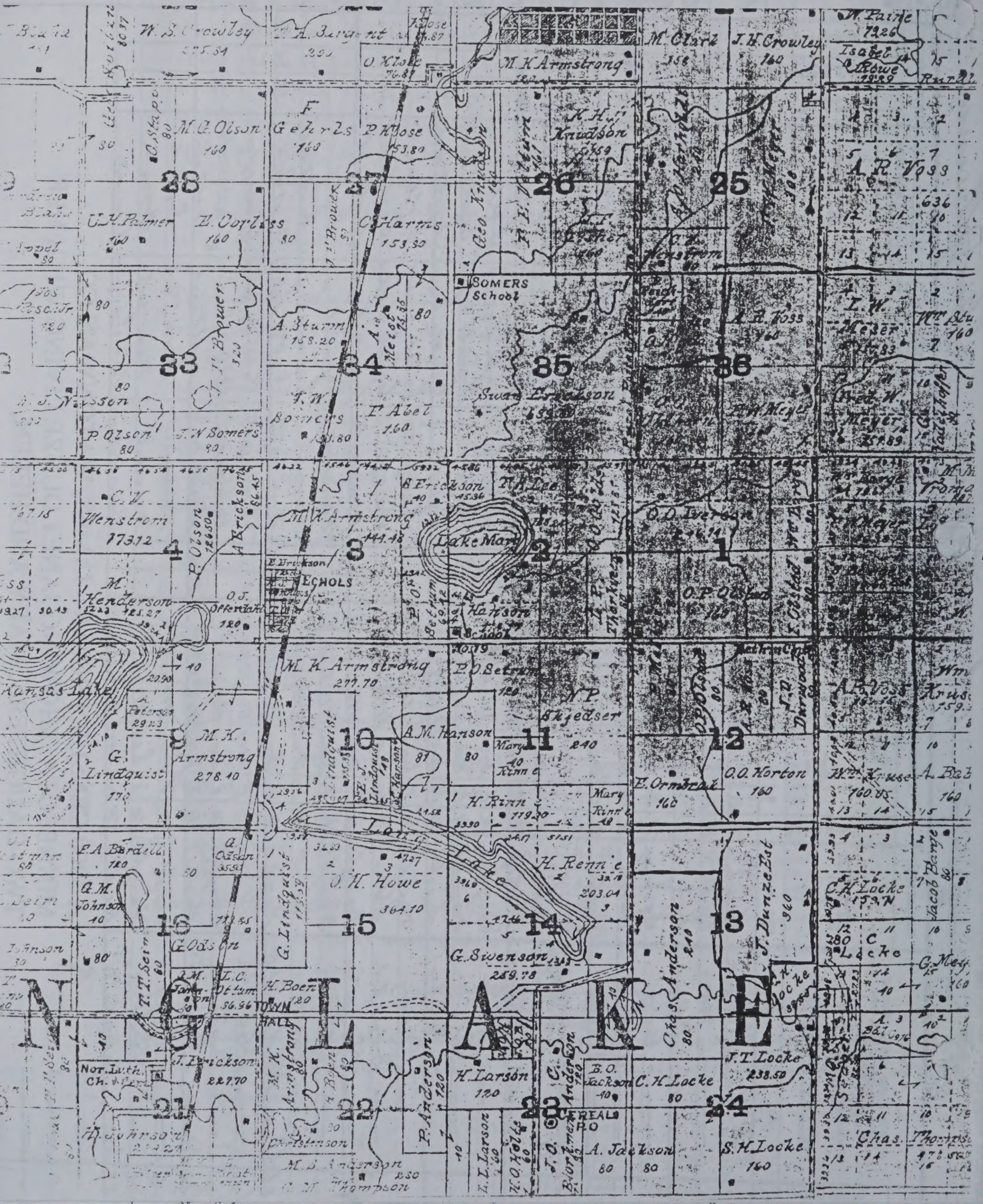


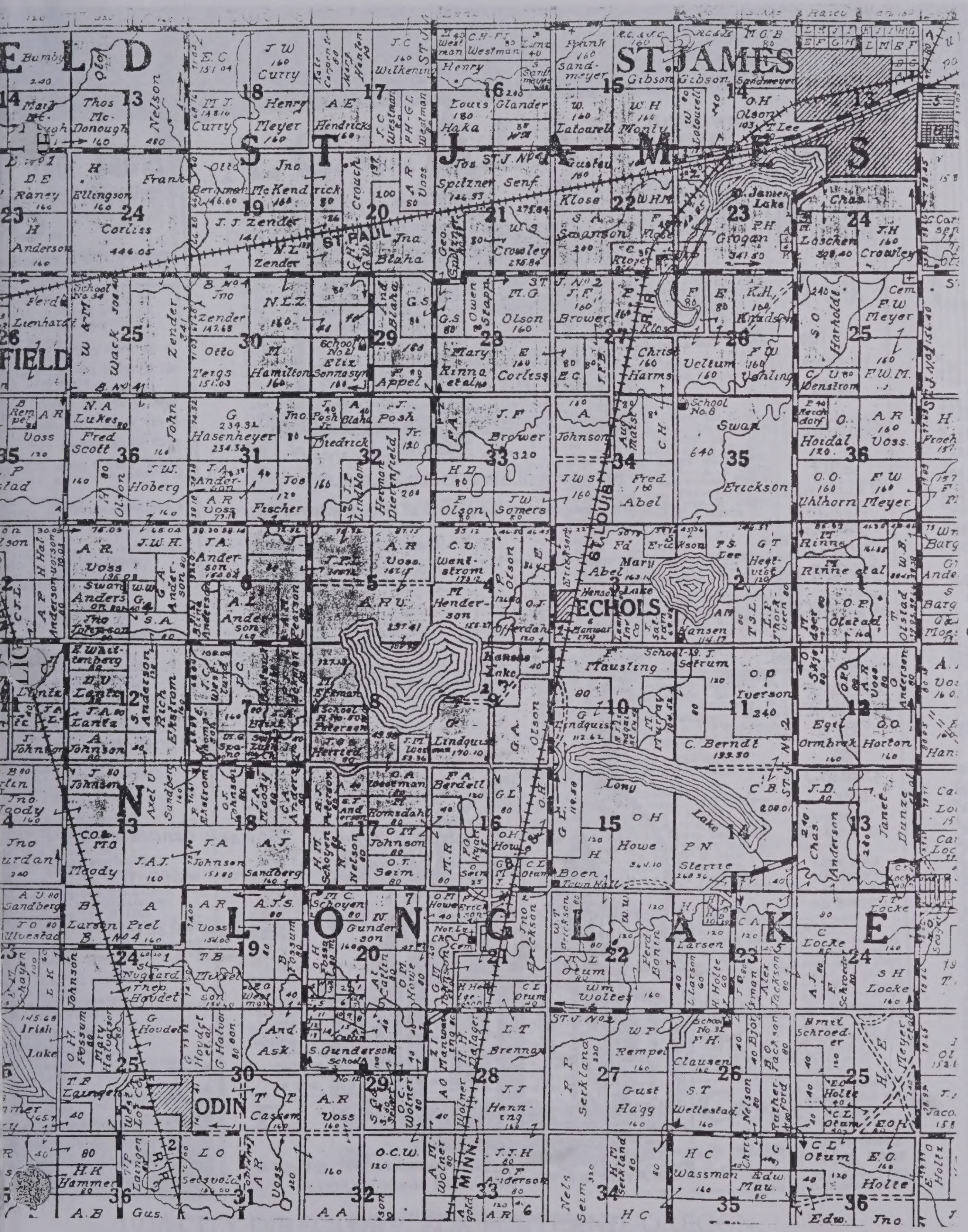
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Geo J Keenan, Enumerator.

	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation
4	Schaffman, Frank	Head	W	M	Nov.	1847	52	M	25			Wisconsin	France	France				Money Loan
	—, Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	25	8	5	Iowa	Germany	Germany				
	— William	Son	W	M	Oct.	1875	24	S				Minnesota	Wisconsin	Iowa				Bank Book
	— George	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Minnesota	Wisconsin	Iowa				Bank Book
	— Rollie	Son	W	M	Feb.	1882	18	S				Minnesota	Wisconsin	Iowa				Clerk – Grain
	— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Minnesota	Wisconsin	Iowa				At School
	— Rose	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Minnesota	Wisconsin	Iowa				At School
25	Skillets, Richard	Head	W	M	Mch	1848	52	M	23			Canada English	England	England	1874	26	Na	Grain Merch
	— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M	23	10	9	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1865	35		
	— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Illinois	Scotland	Scotland				
	— Olive	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1879	20	S				Iowa	Canada English	Scotland				Clerk – Grain
	— John	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Iowa	Canada English	Scotland				Day Labor
	— May	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Iowa	Canada English	Scotland				At School
	— Donald	Son	W	M	Feb.	1885	15	S				Iowa	Canada English	Scotland				At School
	— Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1888	12	S				Minnesota	Canada English	Scotland				At School
	— Edna	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Minnesota	Canada English	Scotland				At School
	— Emery	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Minnesota	Canada English	Scotland				At School
26	Shorter, Edward R	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	16			West Indies	England	West Indies	1876	24	Pa	Gardener
	— Mabel	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	16	2	1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				
	— Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1886	13	S				Minnesota	West Indies	Pennsylvania				At School
27	Dunze, Janet	Head	W	F	July	1866	33	Wd		3	2	Iowa	Scotland	Scotland				Housekeeper
	— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Minnesota	New York	Iowa				At School
	— Helen	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Minnesota	New York	Iowa				At School
28	Carr, Joseph	Head	W	M	Mch	1859	41	M	14			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Ice dealer
	—																	At School
	—																	At School

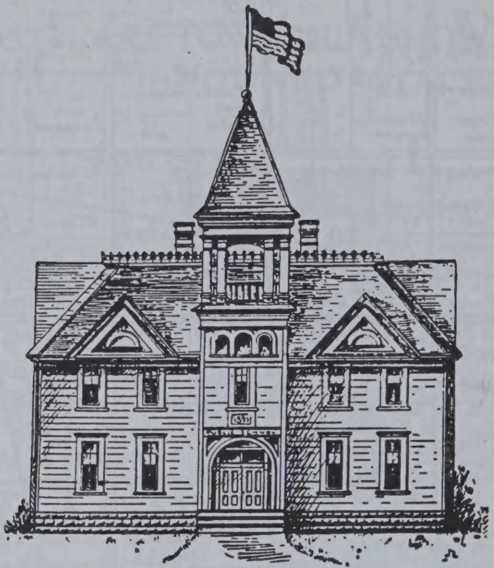
A 1900 CENSUS, FROM ST JAMES, WATONWAN CO, MINNESOTA, SHOWING JANET DUNZE LIVING WITH HER TWO DAUGHTERS, MARY AND HELEN.

A 1902 MAP, OF LONG LAKE TOWNSHIP, SHOWING THE JAMES DUNZE FAMILY STILL OWNED 360 ACRES, IN SECTION 13, OF THIS MAP.


W. S. Crowley
F. A. Sargent
O. Klose
M. K. Armstrong
M. Clark
J. H. Crowley
W. Paine
Isabel Rowe
M. G. Olson
F. Gehrts
P. Klose
Geo. Knudson
K. H. Knudson
A. R. Voss
28
27
26
25
U. H. Palmer
E. Corless
C. Harms
SOMERS School
A. Sturm
A. W. Meier
L. W. Meyer
33
34
35
36
T. W. Somers
P. Abel
Swan Erickson
F. W. Meyer
Fred. W. Meyer
P. Olson
J. W. Somers
C. W. Wenstrom
M. K. Armstrong
S. Erickson
T. A. Lee
O. D. Iverson
4
3
2
1
P. Olson
A. Erickson
Lake Mary
ECHOLS
M. Henderson
O. J. Offerdahl
Hanson
O. P. Olson
Kansas Lake
M. K. Armstrong
P. O. Betrum
N. P. Skjedser
A. R. Voss
Wm. Kruse
A. Peterson
9
10
11
12
G. Lindquist
M. K. Armstrong
A. M. Hanson
Mary Rinn
O. O. Horton
Wm. Kruse
E. Ormbrek
H. Rinn
A. Bat
E. A. Bardell
G. Olson
O. H. Howe
H. Rennie
J. Dunze Est 360
C. H. Locke
Jacob Barge
G. M. Johnson
16
15
14
13
Johnson
G. Lindquist
G. Odson
G. Swenson
Anderson 240
C. Locke
G. Mey
TOWN HALL
H. Boen
Chas. Anderson
A. H. Locke
L. C. Ottum
LONG LAKE
Nor. Luth. Ch.
J. Erickson
H. Larson
B. O. Jackson
C. H. Locke
J. T. Locke
21
22
23
24
H. Johnson
M. K. Armstrong
P. Anderson
CEREALS P.O.
A. Jackson
S. H. Locke
Chas. Thomas
Christenson
M. B. Anderson
O. M. Thompson
L. I. Larson
H. O. Holte
J. O. Anderson


ST. JAMES
LONG LAKE
ECHOLS
ODIN
St. James Lake
Long Lake
Hanson Lake
ST. PAUL
ST. LOUIS
MINN.
Janet Dunze
Chas. Anderson

A 1908 MAP, OF LONG LAKE TOWNSHIP, SHOWING THE JAMES DUNZE FAMILY OWNED 360 ACRES, BUT IT IS SPLIT INTO 280 ACRES AND 80 ACRES, IN SECTION 13.

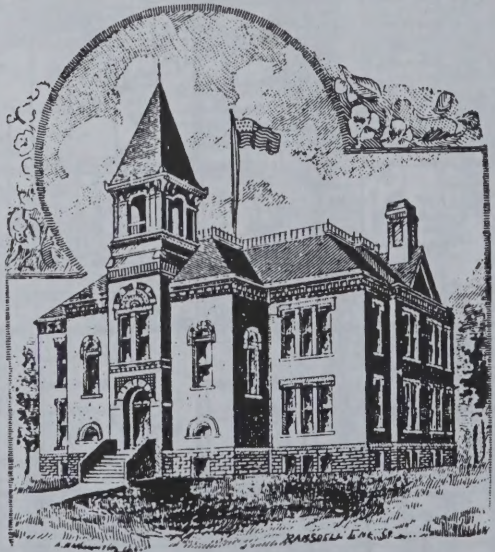


THE NORTH SIDE PUBLIC SCHOOL BUILDING

The following table shows the growth of School since 1882:

YEAR.	No. Teachers.	Enrollment.
1882	2	128
1885	3	205
1890	4	207
1894	8	370
1895	10	452
1896	12	*525

*Estimated.


RANSOLL ENG. ST.

ST. JAMES HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING

MARY GRADUATED 1908

HELEN GRADUATED 1909

HELEN WAS VALEDICTORIAN OF HER CL

A COUPLE OF SCHOOLS MARY AND HELEN DUNZE ATTENDED, IN ST JAMES, MINNESOTA.

l Iron Valves
Engineers' Supplies
CO.
) North 14th Street

ontinued
ipwkr h Ryan pl
450 Montgomery
6½ Front
Iary V) mining r 450 Mont-

(wid Frank P) r 249 E 53d
s r 1694 Foss
(Mary) h 680 E 59th N
Jr (Jessie M) bldg contr
Sandy blvd
(Gussie B) lab h 426 E

cct Pac Power & Lt Co r
h
ucille) mach h 5335 70thSE
Mary) printer h 960 Wil-

524 Spring
erence E (Grace) swchmn h
thwick
na C (wid Jos F) r 1377 E

(Marie) dentist 915 Broad-
g h 11-355 Chapman
d r 348 E 44th
emonstrator M&FCo r 40-533
n
llmn h 348 E 44th
bkpr Fernwood Dairy r 348

arry shipwkr NWSteelSo h
n
Wasco
a 608 67th av SE
us h 199 Fargo
rs r 6-395 E 16th N
rs bkpr r A375 Vancouver av
pr G B Hovenden r 589 Hoyt
Mrs ftr M&FCo h 335 E46th
(May) carmn h 40½ E 28th
(Rose) mach h 684 Harold av
302-271½ Grand av
rs musician h 199 Fargo
(USA) r 440 E Taylor
baker r 704 Irving
E (Willa) mech r 210½
S
stdt r 46 Shaver
(Ruth) clk RMS h 2615 43dSE
bkpr r 60 E 10th N
M Mrs r 310 3d
ep colr US Internal Rev r 393
e
A (Nellie) h 1135 E Taylor
ordelia) h 652 Tillamook
(USA) r 652 Tillamook
civ eng r 188 E 12th
M (Ruby) casket trmr h 751
n
(wid Wm) h 33-584 Flanders
L (Kath) frmn NPT h 224½
N
t J (LaVeta) cashr Alder Mar-
752 E 26th
M r 860 Brooklyn
S (Bernice L) carp h 4929 61st

(USA) r 380 Harrison
waiter r 328 4th
mach r 509 Ross
A (Ida R) h 745½ Northrup
E (Lois A) shipwkr h 101-334

H (Agnes) mach h 339 E59thN
H (Lorna) pntr h 532 Williams

Motor Car Repairing
and Machine Works
AT FLANDERS
ce Station.

A. C. CALLAN Broadway 330
Iron and Steel
413-15 OREGON BUILDING
MACHINERY,
RAILS, LOCOMOTIVES
:: PORTLAND, OREGON

DUNN—Continued
" Harry W mgr Strong & Hall r 125 21st N
" Hettie H stng PO r 188 E 12th
" H H brkmn h 548½ Commercial ct
" Ida R Mrs grocer 747 Northrup h 745½ same
" Inez cook str Jessie Harkins
" Jas (Cath) (USA) h 57-406½ 26th N
" Jas H (Anny V) slsn M&FCo h 335 E 46th
" Jas P Sarah mgr Manning & Co h 166 St Clair
" Jimmy clothing 2d fl Bush & Lane bldg n Ascot Acres
" Jno boilerinspr r 689 Miller av
" Jno J (USA) r 652 Tillamook
" Jno M (Margt) h 46 Shaver
" Jos A (Kath L) barber h 38 ft Crampton
" Jos E (Rilla) asst yd master NPT h 203-285 Ross
" J Clifton (Ethel) actor h 440 ETaylor
" J J shipwkr r Hotel Scott
" Lura M r 380 E Harrison
" Madge r 694 E 8th
" Marguerite tchr Peninsula Sch r 328 Park
" Mary (wid David) r 401 E Richmond
" Mary tel opr r 207 E 35th
" Mary A (wid Edw) r 253 21st N
" Mary F h 860 Brooklyn
" Matilda Mrs h 388 Grand av N
" May Mrs h 207 E 35th
" Minnie K Mrs drsmkr h 512 Alberta
" Nan A clk McCargar Bates & Lively r 235 12th
" Perren slsn B-F Drug Co h SeattleWn
DUNN P H (Edna), Automobile Dealer, Willys Overland and Willys Knight 1652-54 E 13th, Tel Sellwood 1393, h Kilpatrick-Collins Addition, Tel Marshall 873
" Richd (Star Tailor Shop) r 1045 E 28th N
" Richd W r 271½ Grand av
" Robt L (Vera) h 205 Monroe
" Robt M (Myrtle) lab h 719 E Tyler
" Roiland L billposter h Ryan pl
" Rose B waiter r 684 Harold av *
" Sarah A h 57-406½ 26th N
" Stella (wid Alex) h 969 Vernon av
" Theo (Della) brklyr h 60 E 10th N
" Thos F teller US Natl Bank h 860 Brooklyn
" Wm car repr r 445 6th
" Wm (Amelia I) h 380 E Harrison
" Wm E master str Jessie Harkins
" Wm H (Alpha B) h 708 E Taylor
" Wm H (Maggie) h 225 Sheridan
" Wm H (Jeanette) h 440 E Taylor
" Wm P (Etta) brkmn h 549 Commercial ct
" Wm T (Emily) shipwkr h 982 Division
" Winthrop H r 231 Bancroft av
Dunnagan Arth G (Emily) (White Garage) slsn Ballou & Wright h 1086 Sandy blvd
Dunnahoo Mary D Mrs cashr F E Bowman & Co r 4-571 Elm
Dunnan David carp h 385 E 86th N
DUNNE DAVID M (Margaret), Pres David M Dunne Co Inc, General Insurance, Real Estate and Loans 306-307 Wilcox Bldg, Tel Main 137, h 40 17th N, Tel Broadway 3934

DUNNE—Continued
" David M Jr stdt r 40 17th N
" David M Co Inc D M Dunne pres T M Dunne sec (Phoenix Oil Works) Roosevelt sw cor Sherlock av
" Gladys M clk SP&S r 40 17th N
" Helen G r 40 17th N
DUNNE JOSEPH E (Emma), Mgr Hazelwood Ice Cream Co, h 507 E 50th N, Tel Tabor 6763
" Ruth M tchr Failing Sch r 40 17th N
" T Morris (Evelyn) sec David M Dunne Co h Milw
Dunnegan Rose clk r 128 14th
Dunner Eliz r 4839 62d SE
Dunnett Geo car repr r 204 Madison
Dunning Callest S undtkr Dunning & McIntee r 37-25 Trinity pl
" Eliz (wid F S) r Multnomah Hotel
DUNNING F S INC, EAST SIDE FUNERAL DIRECTORS, A J Rose Pres-Mgr, J D Paquet V-Pres-Treas, Wilson Benefiel Sec, Funeral Directors and Embalmers 414 E Alder, Tel East 52, Automatic 225-25
" Geo D (Caroline) pres Dunning & McIntee Inc h 494 E 26th N
" Guy C mech r 350 Taylor
" Jas J (Mary E) v-pres Dunning & McIntee Inc r 384 E Yamhill
" Kulla C (wid Vandercook) h 800 E Taylor
" Margt clk M&FCo r 800 E Taylor
" Mary R (wid Jno S) h 670 Weidler
" Nelle R (wid Elsworth D) h 201-740 Hancock
" Theo C shipwkr r 670 Weidler
" Wright C (Jessie) clk M-WCo h 110 E 17th
DUNNING & McENTEE INC, George D Dunning Pres, James J Dunning V-Pres, A D Kenworthy Sec-Treas, Funeral Directors 3 Broadway N, Tel Broadway 430, Automatic 545-58
Dunorter Richd shipwkr r 225 Sheridan
Dunphy Jas P dist supt plant PT&TCo h 47-132 21st N
" Mary A (wid Jno) h 354 Shaver
Duns Helen tchr Franklin High Sch r 845 Tibbets
" Janet S r 845 Tibbetts
Dunseath Eliz Mrs maid 770 Flanders
Dunsmoor Clifford pntr r 19-291½ Grand
" Lloyd C (A Mave) pntr h 580 Mary
" Wm E elev opr r 1-350½ Jefferson
Dunsmore Chas A (Allie) asst mgr Wm L Hughson Co h 148 E 78th N
" Louis S lab r 607 S Fessenden
" Marion E tchr r 607 S Fessenden
" Nettie E (wid Alb E) h 607 S Fessenden
" Rant E r 348 Yamhill
" Rebecca (wid Thos) h 228 E 76th N
" T L mach r 148 E 78th N
Dunstan Frederick T mgr United States Rubber Co C R Winslow Branch h 39-166 St Clair
Dunston Belva E manicurist r 387 E Couch
" Hugh shipwkr r 29 9th N
" Thos E (Mary) h 368 Halleck
Duntley Ida M (wid M H) r 538Pershing
" Lonnie r 448 Taylor
Dunwoody Donald J r 600 E 21st
" Edith Mrs (wid Jno) h 600 E 21st
" Faye A slsn M&FCo r 600 E 21st
" Hugh E boilermkr r 600 E 21st

F. Friedlander Co.
ESTABLISHED 1870
310-12 Washington St., Between Fifth and Sixth
GOLD and SILVERSMITHS, DIAMONDS

James Manner & Co.
401-2-3 Broadway Bldg.
Insurance
FIRE, LIABILITY, PLATE GLASS, AUTOMOBILE•
Main 1532

"A SOFT COAL W'AT AM HARD TO BEAT"
That's Chunky Coal
In CHUNKY COAL you will find---
LOW ASH
NO SOOT
NO CLINKERS
NO SMOKE
CHUNKY COAL is long burning and by far more economical than wood. It may be obtained from any of the leading fuel dealers in Portland, but should you be unable to obtain CHUNKY COAL—notify
Commercial Coal Sales Co.
Wholesale Distributors
Oregon Building
Portland, Oregon
Broadway 1450
J. L. Shaw, Mgr.

1920 CITY DIRECTORY, FOR PORTLAND, OREGON, SHOWING JANET DUNS, MOVED TO 845 TIBBETS, WITH HER DAUGHTER, HELEN. HELEN, IS SHOWN, AS A TEACHER, AT FRANKLIN HIGH SCHOOL.

1923 THRU 1927 PORTLAND
(SAME ADDRESS - SAME INFO)

BANKERS LIFE COMPANY
DES MOINES, IOWA—ORGANIZED 1879
Over $768,000,000.00 Insurance in Force
F. L. EMERY, Agency Manager, 912 Gasco Building, Portland, Oregon

E. J. CURTIN & CO.
Auditors Engineers
Tax Counsellors
302-4 Lumbermens Building
Phone Broadway 8755

W. C. Becktell
Realtor
Trade Specialist in Business Properties and Farm Lands

DUNN
–Jos E asst ydmaster NPTCo h735 E [illegible] N
–Jos E (Cora) slsmn NW Sch Furn Co h[illegible] E Glisan
–J Edw r405 E 7th
–J E Mrs prin Russellville Sch h950 E Glisan
–LaVeta Mrs adressograf opr Pac Drug Review r4, 281 Bway S
–Lee P (Lillian) pharm Potter Drug Co [illegible]
–L E (Lena M) adv agt r150 Park
–Madge h545 E 29th
–Major E Rev (Lillian; Presbyterian) r4, 262 6th
–Marguerite M tchr Peninsula Sch r809 [illegible]
–Mary Mrs furn rms 509 Morrison
–Mary E slswn M&FCo r315 22d N
–Mary F r860 Brooklyn
–Matilda (wid Jos E) h388 Grand av N
–Morley V clk Ladd & Tilton Bank r1141 Ivon
–Murrel driver r237 Farragut W
–M emp PO r128 6th N
–Norman clk r1141 Ivon
–Park H (Blanche) pres P H Dunn Motor Co h295 E 3d N
–Paul r950 E Glisan
–Pearl Mrs cook h3, 557½ Williams av
–Perrin slsmn B-FDrugCo hSeattle Wn
DUNN P H MOTOR CO INC, P H Dunn Pres. Distributors Flint Automobiles 15th and Burnside, Tel BRoadway 7916
–Ray (Ruth) clk h ft Miles
–Ray (Elsie) restr Linnton h do
–Raymond G appr r285 E Morgan
–Robt L (Erma) mtrmn h205 Monroe
–Rodney B (Winona) lab h1864 Burrage
–Rollin L bill poster r150 Park
–Theo (Della) brklyr r60 E 10th N
DUNN THOMAS F, Asst Cashr United States National Bank h860 Brooklyn, Tel SEllwood 0830
–Wallace W (Mary) clk MontgyW&Co h315 N 22d
–Wallace H (Mae E) windowclnr h9627 Foster rd
–Walter C (Florence) logger h314, 387 E Couch
–Willard P emp h Multnomah Ore
–Wm H (Jeanette) h405 E 7th
–Wm H (Belle F) h199 Fargo
–Wm H (Alpha B) contr h8, 610 Hawthorne av
–Wm P (Etta) brkmn h65 Dekum av
–Wm R (Belle) lab h237 Farragut av
–Wm T (Emma) h984 Division
–Winifred H sten r549 E Ankeny
–Winthrop H (Ilma G) logging eng h 1372 E 34th
Dunnahoo Mary D Mrs cashr F E Bowman & Co r571 Elm
DUNNE DAVID M (Margaret), Pres David M Dunne Co Inc, General Insurance, Real Estate and Loans 307-308 Wilcox Bldg, Tel BRoadway 6300, h40 17th N, Tel BRoadway 3934
–David M Co Inc D M Dunne pres T M Dunne sec paint mfrs 19th N and Sherlock av
–Geo G (Eva) slsmn h Glenelyn addn RD 6
–Gladys M r40 17th N
–Helen r40 17th N
DUNNE JOSEPH E (Emma), Mgr Hazelwood Ice Cream Co, h507 E 50th N, Tel GArfield 3673

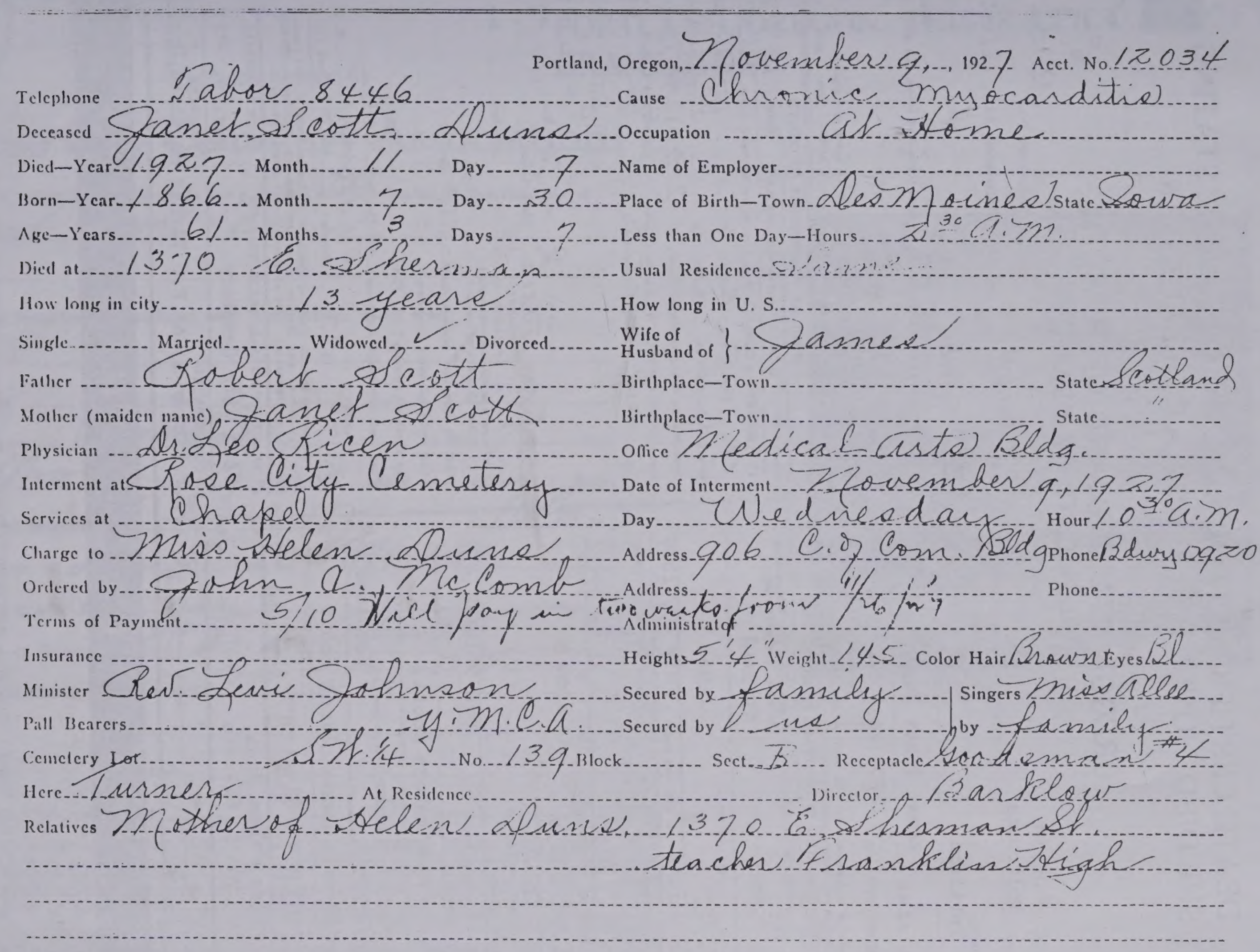
DUNNE
–Lucille G dep co assessor r40 17th N
–Mary E clk MunTermCo r265 14th
–T Morris (Evelyn) sec David M Dunne Co h156 E 57th
Dunnel Albt lab h724 E 81st N
Dunnen David air brkmn h94th N and E Glisan
Dunnett Geo car rpr r204 Madison
Dunnagan Arth G (Emily) pres Library Garage h1086 Sandy blvd
Dunnigan Arch r35, 167 King
–Lillian F tel opr r295 Ainsworth av
Dunning Calist r962 E 36th N
–Carroll W pres Dunning Motor Co r University Club
–Croghan E (Anna; Western Drug Co) h 506 Tillamook
–Eva W Mrs tchr Sabin Sch 325 E 17th N
–Fred S paintwkr Rasmussen & Co r 5 W Richardson rd R 4
–Geo D (Caroline) h494 E 26th N
–Jessie slswn Francine r410 Harrison
–Jos J (Mary) undtkr h884 E Yamhill
–Kulla C (wid V C) h Clearwater av 5 W Richardson rd R 4
–Monte D (Mary) slsmn J G Faturos h 565 E Harrison
DUNNING MOTOR CO INC, C W Dunning Pres, S D Penney v-pres J H Blackwell Sec-Treas, Authorized Ford and Lincoln Dealers 353 E BRoadway, Tel EAst 0301, 0302, 0303, 0304
–Sherman M (Hazel) slsmn IraFPowers FurnCo h756 22d N
Dunnington H I Mrs slsmn Bartholomew Co r47, 595 Lovejoy
–R H lab r117 Kilpatrick
Dunphy Bert J (Ola L) granite ctr h 5709 36th av SE
–Geo R (Mary) meatctr Empire Market h189 Lownsdale
–Mary B slwn The Hazelwood r6, 424 Columbia
–Mary Mrs h6, 424 Columbus
Duns Helen tchr FranklinHighSch r1370 E Sherman
–Janet S (wid Jas) h1370 E Sherman
Dunshee Robt E (Gladys) clk D H Kienow h5531 41st av SE
Dunshire Clothing Co C C Wilson rep 110 Sherlock bldg
Dunsmoor Clifford I (Ruth) pntr h6327 72d SE
–Lloyd C (Wave) pntr h6104 65th av SE
–Willard (Eliz) pntr h6208 72d SE
Dunsmore B Fay r993 E Ankeny
–Chas A (Alice) foremn RSCo h97 E 72d N
–Henry R (Della) lngshrmn r534 Mill
–Marion E tchr r607 S Fessenden
–Nettie E (wid A E) h607 S Fessenden
–Rebecca Mrs r228 E 76th N
–Virginia I bkpr Peninsula NatnlBank r 607 S Fessenden
Dunstan Henry (Mary J) h1150 E Main
–Jno F Rev pastor HighlandCongCh h 475 Frescott
–Wm H slsmn StubbsElecCo r1008 Raleigh
–Wm J (Ola) clk SPCo h394 E 34th
Dunston Albt A lab r845 Union av N
–Arth lab r1374 E 22d N
–Chas H (Margt) routemn Troy Lndy h 1374 E 22d N
–Hugh lab r320 Weidler
–Wm clk r1008 Raleigh
Dunstone Jas P (Charlotte) shoe repr h 292 Williams av
Dunsworth Jno N r1, 403 E 8th N

J.
204 MARKE

Dunthorpe Tra
C W Brown
–& Rivera Stag
Park and
Duntley A J h
–Ida M Mrs r
Dunton I G w
DUNTON JAM
Accountant
622 Corbett
418 Jarrett
–Jno L (Minn
–Lenore sten
–Minerva A m
Yamhill
–Ole C (Eliz)
–S J welder r
Dunwoody Do
SE
Dupee David
& Farrell
DuPeatt Fred
DuPerrier Ed
J K Gill
DuPlessis Jos
Duplex Expr
–Hanger Co
Front
–Laundry T
Son) 350
duPONT deN
Krafsic
Northwest
08
Dup
–Leo (F
ley
Dupouis Ro
SPCo r
Dupouy Jear
h306 E 2
Dupoy Marc
av SE
Dupre F E
–Jos L (Fra
r513 Clay
–Louis R
Fuel Co
–Pierre Mrs
Dupree E K
Dupries Ma
–Philoman
Dupues Jes
Dupuis Alf
h114 Alb
–Chas (Fan
–Eliz L sls
–Jno (Julia
av
–Jos A (N
–Lloyd A
304 Coll
–Louis r15
–Nicholas
–Nora Mrs
–Osabelle
–Rodney
–Wallace
Dupuse Jo
DuPuy Ca
–Chlotilda
16th N
–Harry E
–Harry H
403 E
–Howard
–Jessie M
side
–Jno E (

THE 1923 THRU 1927 CITY DIRECTORIES, FOR PORTLAND, OREGON, SHOW JANET DUNS HAD MOVED TO 1370 E SHERMAN, WITH HER DAUGHTER, HELEN, WHICH IS STILL TEACHING AT THE HIGH SCHOOL.

C M Thompson



Portland, Oregon, November 9, 1927 Acct. No. 12034

Telephone Tabor 8446

Cause Chronic Myocarditis

Deceased Janet Scott Duns

Occupation At Home

Died—Year 1927 Month 11 Day 7

Name of Employer

Born—Year 1866 Month 7 Day 30

Place of Birth—Town Des Moines State Iowa

Age—Years 61 Months 3 Days 7

Less than One Day—Hours 2^{30} A.M.

Died at 1370 E. Sherman

Usual Residence Same

How long in city 13 years

How long in U. S.

Single Married Widowed ✓ Divorced

Wife of / Husband of James

Father Robert Scott

Birthplace—Town State Scotland

Mother (maiden name) Janet Scott

Birthplace—Town State "

Physician Dr. Leo Ricen

Office Medical Arts Bldg.

Interment at Rose City Cemetery

Date of Interment November 9, 1927

Services at Chapel

Day Wednesday Hour 10^{30} A.M.

Charge to Miss Helen Duns

Address 906 C. of Com. Bldg Phone Bdwy 0920

Ordered by John A. McComb

Address Phone

Terms of Payment 5/10 Will pay in two weeks from 11/26/27

Administrator

Insurance

Heights 5' 4" Weight 145 Color Hair Brown Eyes Bl

Minister Rev. Levi Johnson

Secured by family

Singers Miss Allee

Pall Bearers Y.M.C.A.

Secured by us

by family

Cemetery ~~Lot~~ SW ¼ No. 139 Block Sect. B Receptacle Goodeman #4

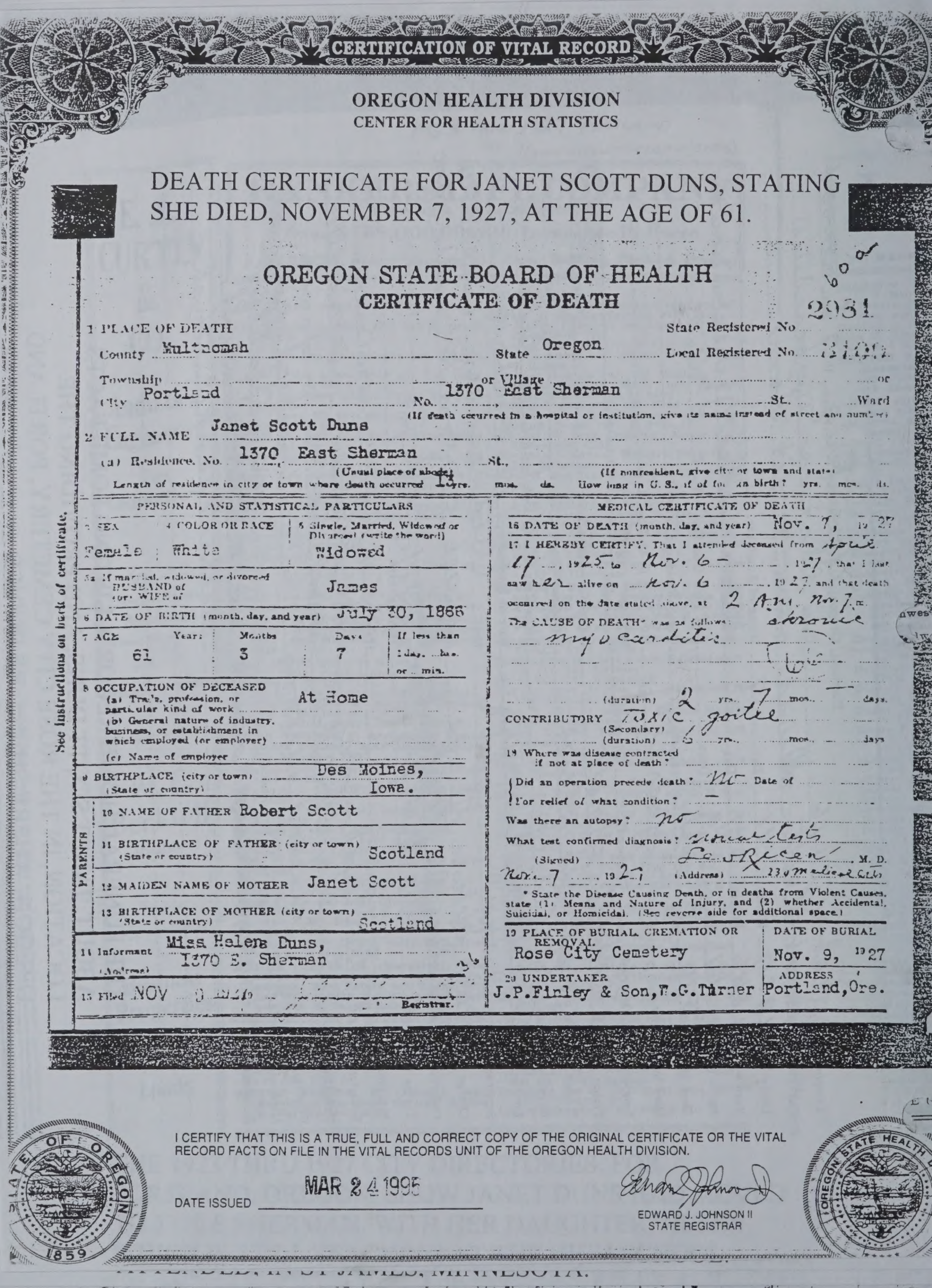
Here Turner At Residence Director Barklow

Relatives Mother of Helen Duns. 1370 E. Sherman St.

teacher Franklin High

THE FUNERAL HOME RECORD, LISTING SOME FACTS ABOUT, JANET SCOTT DUNS, AND PROVIDING THE LOCATION, IN THE ROSE CITY CEMETERY, PORTLAND, OREGON, WHERE SHE'LL BE BURIED.

DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR JANET SCOTT DUNS, STATING SHE DIED, NOVEMBER 7, 1927, AT THE AGE OF 61.



CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

OREGON HEALTH DIVISION
CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

OREGON STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State Registered No. 2931
Local Registered No. [illegible]

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Multnomah State Oregon
Township or Village or
City Portland No. 1370 East Sherman St. Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Janet Scott Duns
(a) Residence. No. 1370 East Sherman St., (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give city or town and state)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 13 yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Female
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Widowed
5a If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of James
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) July 30, 1866
7 AGE Years 61 Months 3 Days 7 If less than 1 day, ...hrs. or ... min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work At Home
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Des Moines, (State or country) Iowa.

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Robert Scott
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (State or country) Scotland
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Janet Scott
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or country) Scotland

14 Informant Miss Helena Duns,
(Address) 1370 E. Sherman
15 Filed NOV [illegible] Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Nov. 7, 1927
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from April 17, 1925, to Nov. 6 – 1927, that I last saw her alive on Nov. 6, 1927, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 2 A.M. Nov. 7 m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: chronic myocarditis
(duration) 2 yrs. 7 mos. days.
CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) Toxic goiter
(duration) 6 yrs. mos. days
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? No Date of
For relief of what condition? –
Was there an autopsy? no
What test confirmed diagnosis? various tests
(Signed) L. J. Rice M. D.
Nov. 7, 1927 (Address) 230 Medical Bldg

* State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL Rose City Cemetery
DATE OF BURIAL Nov. 9, 1927
20 UNDERTAKER J.P.Finley & Son, F.G.Turner
ADDRESS Portland, Ore.

See instructions on back of certificate.

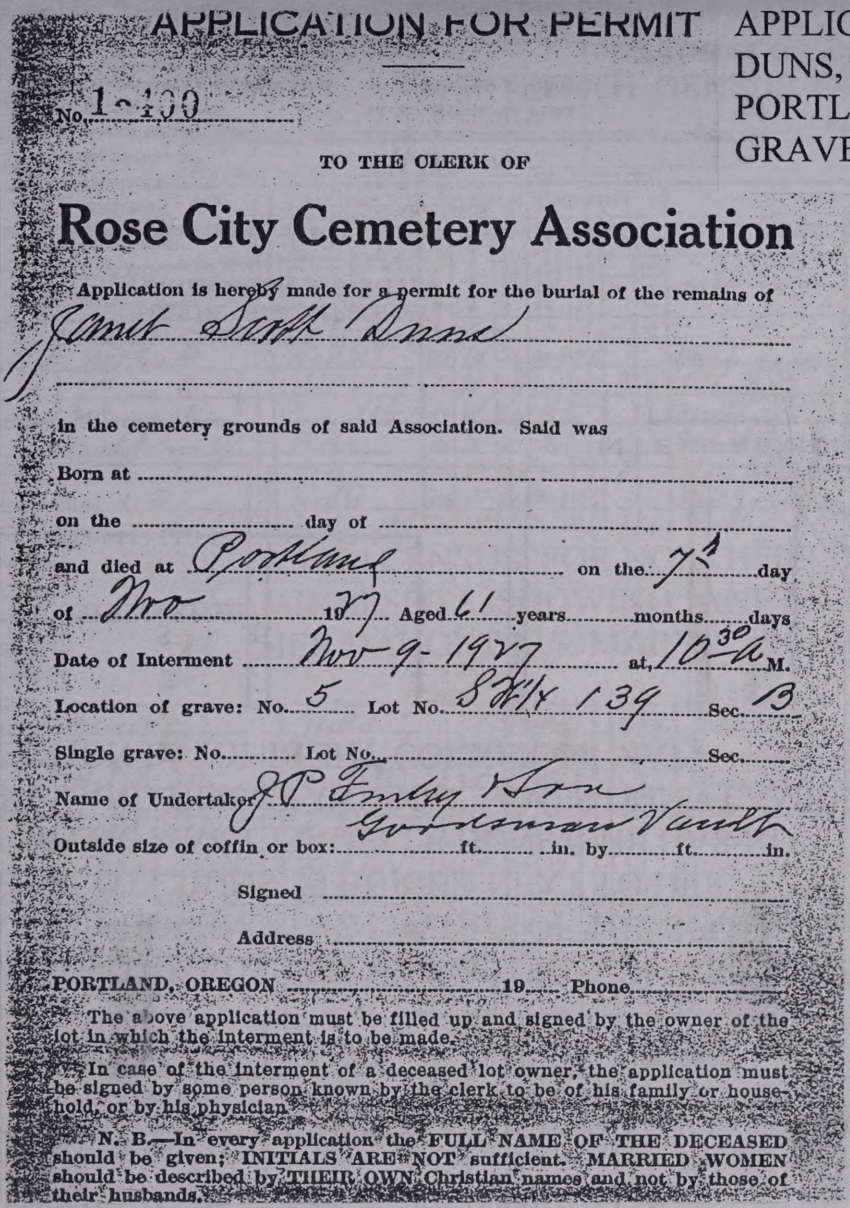
I CERTIFY THAT THIS IS A TRUE, FULL AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE OR THE VITAL RECORD FACTS ON FILE IN THE VITAL RECORDS UNIT OF THE OREGON HEALTH DIVISION.

DATE ISSUED MAR 24 1995

Edward J. Johnson
EDWARD J. JOHNSON II
STATE REGISTRAR

1859

APPLICATION FOR PERMIT, ALLOWING JANET SCOTT DUNS, TO BE BURIED, IN THE ROSE CITY CEMETERY, IN PORTLAND, OREGON. THIS IS A PICTURE, OF HER GRAVE STONE.



APPLICATION FOR PERMIT

No. 1-100

TO THE CLERK OF

Rose City Cemetery Association

Application is hereby made for a permit for the burial of the remains of

Janet Scott Duns

in the cemetery grounds of said Association. Said was

Born at

on the .... day of

and died at Portland on the 7th day

of Nov 1927 Aged 61 years .... months .... days

Date of Interment Nov 9-1927 at, 1030 a M.

Location of grave: No. 5 Lot No. S W 1/4 139 Sec. 13

Single grave: No. .... Lot No. .... Sec. ....

Name of Undertaker J P Finley & Son

Goodman Vault

Outside size of coffin or box: .... ft. .... in. by .... ft. .... in.

Signed

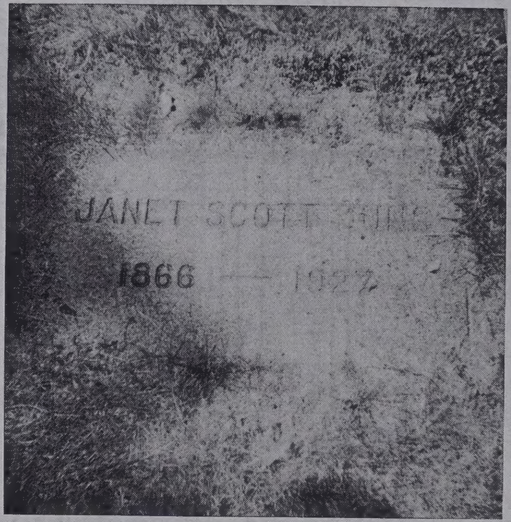
Address

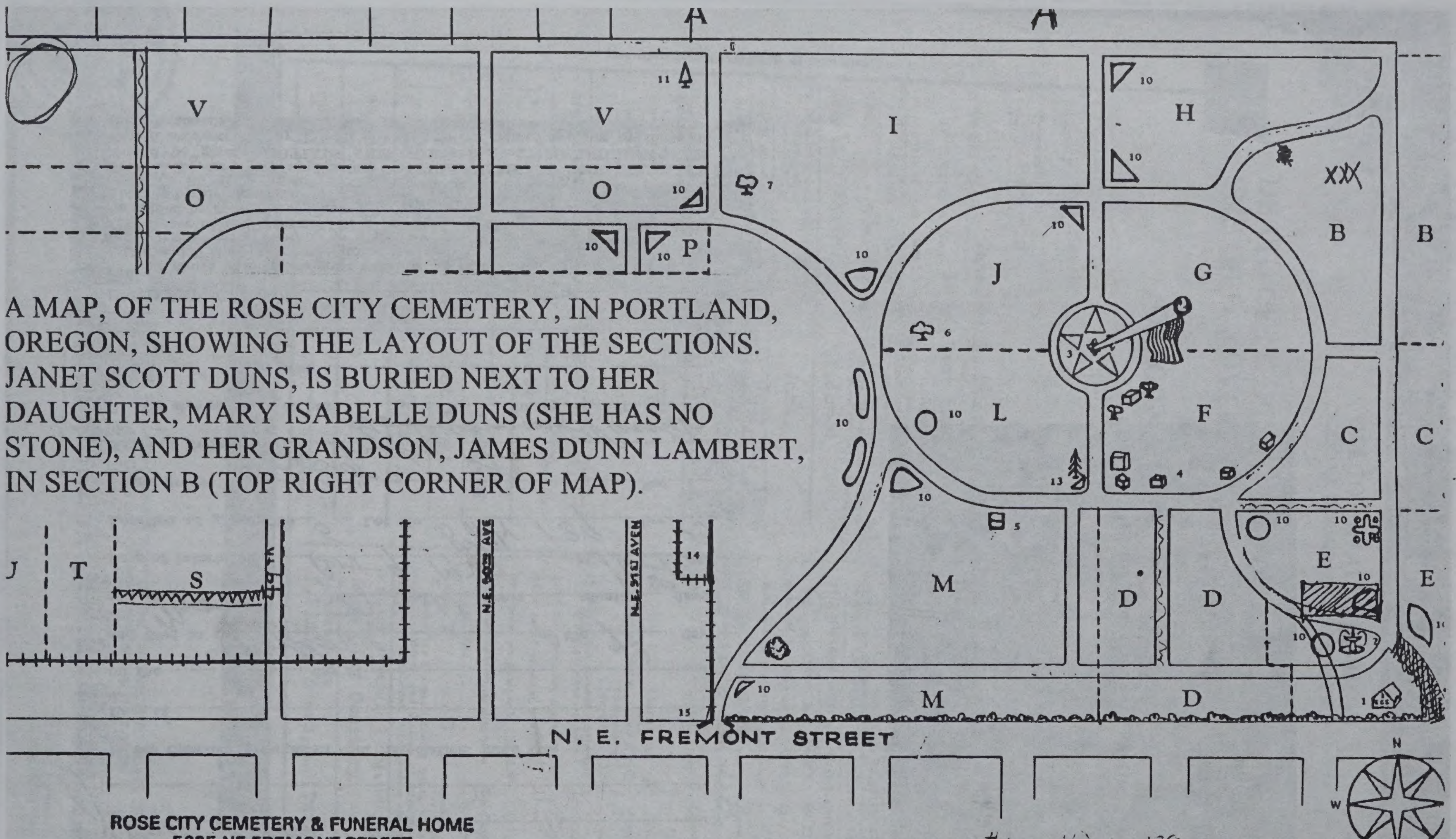
PORTLAND, OREGON .... 19.... Phone........

The above application must be filled up and signed by the owner of the lot in which the interment is to be made.

In case of the interment of a deceased lot owner, the application must be signed by some person known by the clerk to be of his family or household, or by his physician.

N. B.—In every application the FULL NAME OF THE DECEASED should be given; INITIALS ARE NOT sufficient. MARRIED WOMEN should be described by THEIR OWN Christian names and not by those of their husbands.




A
A
V
V
O
O
P
I
H
B
B
J
G
L
F
C
C
M
D
D
E
E
J
T
S
M
D
N.E. 58TH AVE
N.E. 57TH AVEN
N. E. FREMONT STREET
N
W
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
10
11
13
14
15
XXX

A MAP, OF THE ROSE CITY CEMETERY, IN PORTLAND, OREGON, SHOWING THE LAYOUT OF THE SECTIONS. JANET SCOTT DUNS, IS BURIED NEXT TO HER DAUGHTER, MARY ISABELLE DUNS (SHE HAS NO STONE), AND HER GRANDSON, JAMES DUNN LAMBERT, IN SECTION B (TOP RIGHT CORNER OF MAP).

ROSE CITY CEMETERY & FUNERAL HOME
5625 NE FREMONT STREET
PORTLAND, OR 97213-1754

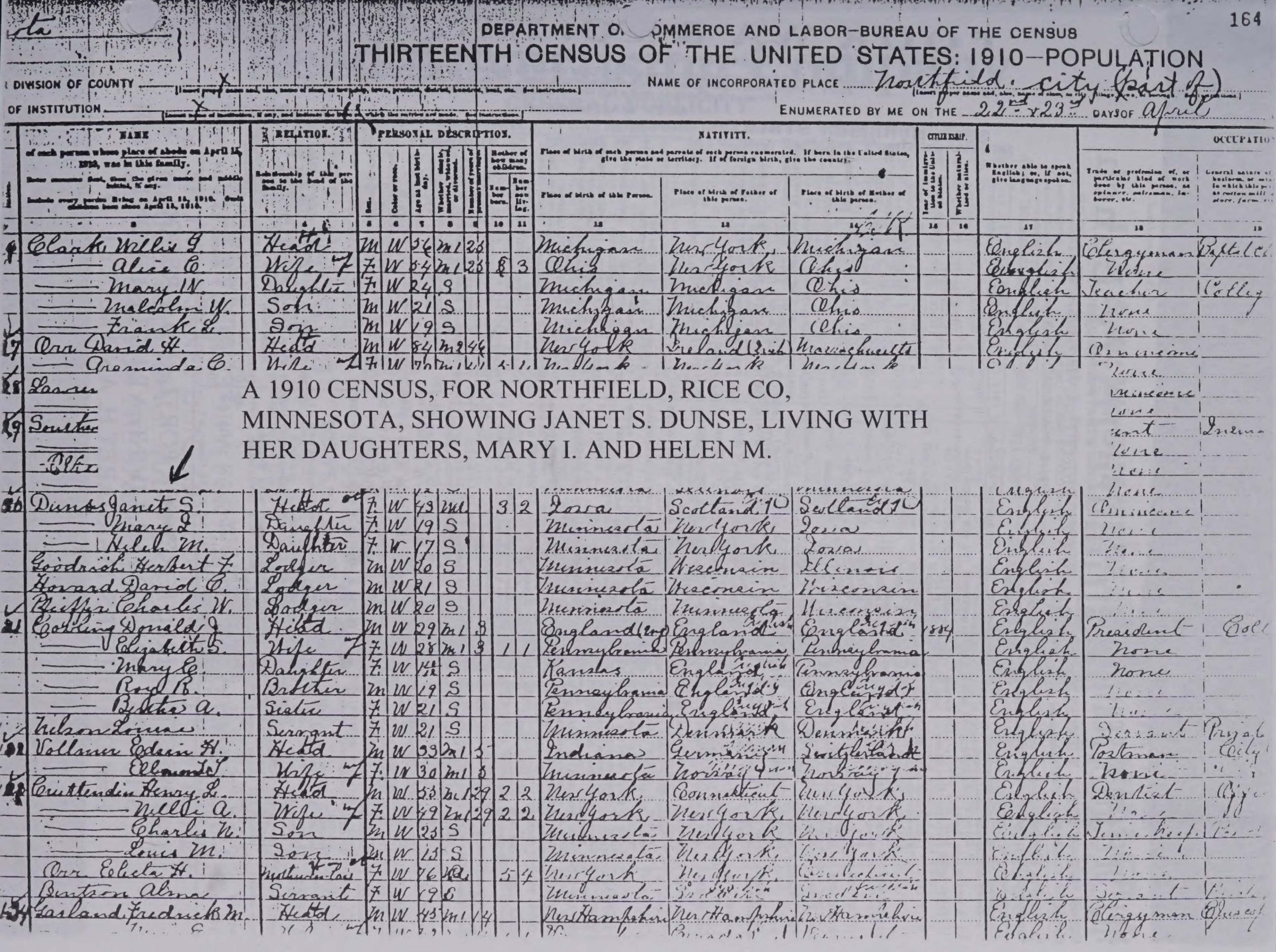
1. OFFICE and MAIN ENTRANCE
2. FOUNTAIN
3. FLAGPOLE
4. MAUSOLEUMS
5. SMALL MAUSOLEUM
6. 7. MAPLE TREES
8. WILD CHERRY and DOGWOOD
9. MAPLE TREES—CLUSTER
10. ROSE BEDS
11. FIR TREES
12. PARKING LOT
13. BLUE SPRUCE
14. MAINTENANCE BLDG.
15. GATES AND TURNSTILES

GRAVE # 4 W 1/2) LOT 139 JAMES DUNN LAMBERT
5 W 1/2 } SECTION JANET SCOTT DUNS
6 W 1/2) B MARY ISABELLE DUNS (NO STON

SERVICES FOR..........

DATE..........

GRAVE NO.......... LOT NO.......... SECTION..........



ta

164

DEPARTMENT O OMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

DIVISION OF COUNTY X

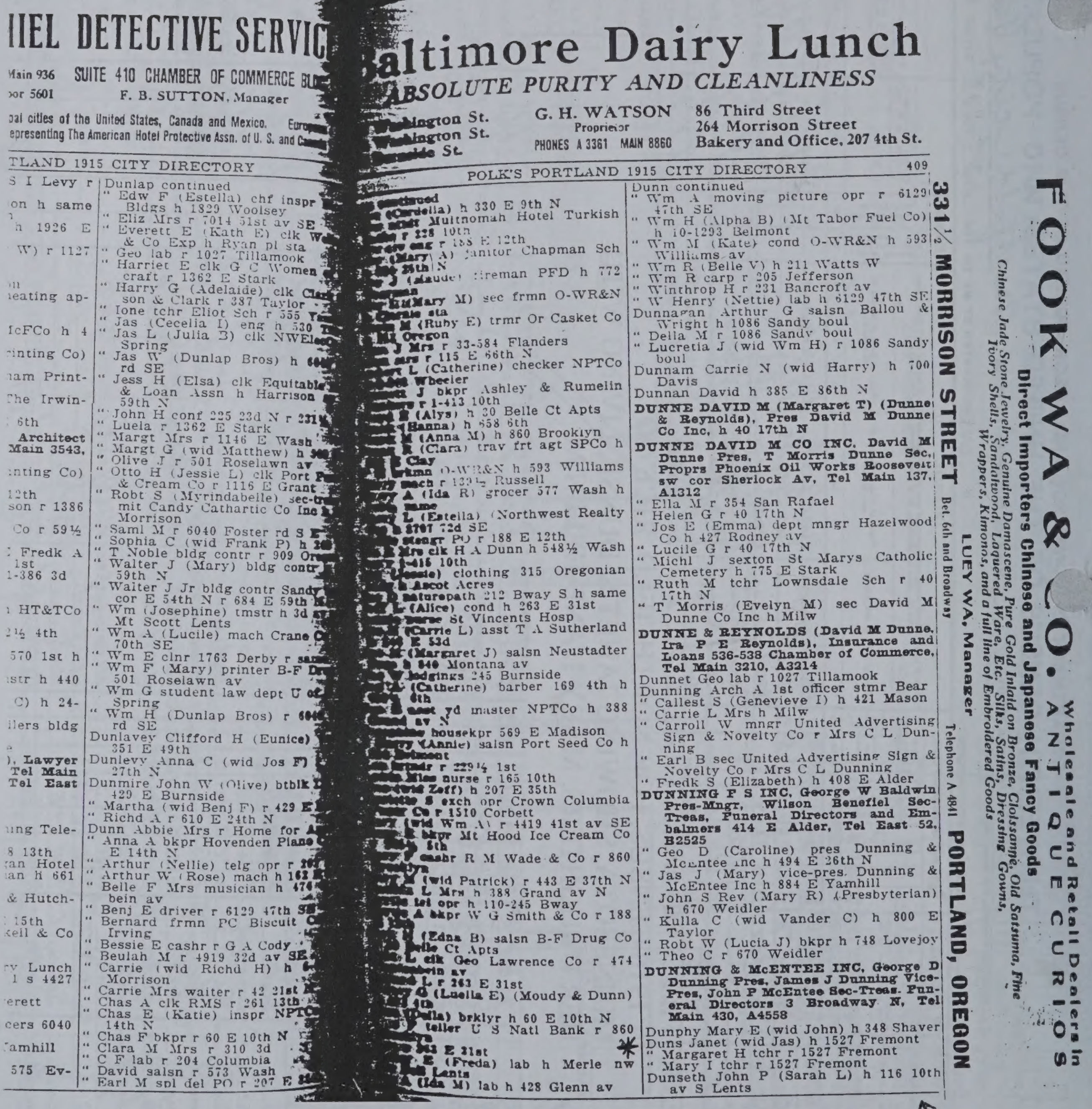
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Northfield city (part of)

OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd & 23rd DAYS OF April

1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Clark Willis G.	Head	M	W	56	M1	26			Michigan	New York	Michigan			English	Clergyman	Baptist Ch
	Alice C.	Wife	F	W	54	M1	26	3	3	Ohio	New York	Ohio			English	None	
	Mary W.	Daughter	F	W	24	S				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio			English	Teacher	College
	Malcolm W.	Son	M	W	21	S				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio			English	None	
	Frank L.	Son	M	W	19	S				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio			English	None	
17	Orr David H.	Head	M	W	84	M2	44			New York	Ireland (Irish)	Massachusetts			English	Pensioner	
	Areminda C.	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M1	[illegible]	5	[illegible]	New York	New York	New York			English	None	
18	Lawre															Musician	
																None	
19	Soutter															[illegible]	Insu-
																None	
	Olta															None	
						S				Minnesota	Illinois	Minnesota			English	None	
20	Dunse Janet S.	Head	F	W	43	Wd		3	2	Iowa	Scotland Eng.	Scotland Eng.			English	Pensioner	
	Mary I.	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Minnesota	New York	Iowa			English	None	
	Helen M.	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Minnesota	New York	Iowa			English	None	
	Goodrich Herbert F.	Lodger	M	W	20	S				Minnesota	Wisconsin	Illinois			English	None	
	Howard David C.	Lodger	M	W	21	S				Minnesota	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	None	
	Phiffer Charles W.	Lodger	M	W	20	S				Minnesota	Minnesota	Wisconsin			English	None	
21	Cowling Donald J.	Head	M	W	29	M1	3			England (Eng.)	England English	England English	1884		English	President	Coll
	Elizabeth S.	Wife	F	W	28	M1	3	1	1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None	
	Mary E.	Daughter	F	W	1 4/12	S				Kansas	England English	Pennsylvania			English	None	
	Roy R.	Brother	M	W	19	S				Pennsylvania	England Engl.	England Engl.			English	None	
	Bertha A.	Sister	F	W	21	S				Pennsylvania	England English	England English			English	None	
	Nelson Louise	Servant	F	W	21	S				Minnesota	Denmark	Denmark			English	Servant	Private
22	Vollmer Edwin H.	Head	M	W	33	M1	5			Indiana	Germany German	Switzerland			English	Postman	City
	Elmonde J.	Wife	F	W	30	M1	5			Minnesota	Norway Norw.	Norway			English	None	
23	Crittenden Henry L.	Head	M	W	55	M1	29	2	2	New York	Connecticut	New York			English	Dentist	Office
	Nellie A.	Wife	F	W	49	M1	29	2	2	New York	New York	New York			English	None	
	Charles W.	Son	M	W	23	S				Minnesota	New York	New York			English	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Louis M.	Son	M	W	15	S				Minnesota	New York	New York			English	None	
	Orr Electa H.	Mother-in-law	F	W	76	Wd		5	4	New York	New York	Connecticut			English	None	
	Bentson Alma	Servant	F	W	19	S				Minnesota	Sweden	Sweden			English	Servant	Private
24	Gasland Fredrick M.	Head	M	W	45	M1	14			New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire			English	Clergyman	[illegible]

A 1910 CENSUS, FOR NORTHFIELD, RICE CO, MINNESOTA, SHOWING JANET S. DUNSE, LIVING WITH HER DAUGHTERS, MARY I. AND HELEN M.



IIEL DETECTIVE SERVIC
Main 936 SUITE 410 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BL
oor 5601 F. B. SUTTON, Manager
pal cities of the United States, Canada and Mexico. Euro
epresenting The American Hotel Protective Assn. of U. S. and Ca

altimore Dairy Lunch
ABSOLUTE PURITY AND CLEANLINESS
ington St.
ington St.
St.
G. H. WATSON
Proprietor
PHONES A 3361 MAIN 8860
86 Third Street
264 Morrison Street
Bakery and Office, 207 4th St.

TLAND 1915 CITY DIRECTORY

S I Levy r
on h same
h 1926 E
W) r 1127
eating ap-
IcFCo h 4
inting Co)
am Print-
The Irwin-
6th
Architect
Main 3543,
nting Co)
12th
son r 1386
Co r 59½
Fredk A
1st
1-386 3d
HT&TCo
2½ 4th
570 1st h
str h 440
C) h 24-
ilers bldg
), Lawyer
Tel Main
Tel East
ung Tele-
8 13th
an Hotel
an h 661
& Hutch-
15th
keil & Co
y Lunch
1 s 4427
erett
cers 6040
Yamhill
575 Ev-

Dunlap continued
" Edw F (Estella) chf inspr Bldgs h 1829 Woolsey
" Eliz Mrs r 7014 51st av SE
" Everett E (Kath E) clk W & Co Exp h Ryan pl sta
" Geo lab r 1027 Tillamook
" Harriet E clk G C Women craft r 1362 E Stark
" Harry G (Adelaide) clk Clar son & Clark r 387 Taylor
" Ione tchr Eliot Sch r 555
" Jas (Cecelia I) eng h 530
" Jas L (Julia B) clk NWEle Spring
" Jas W (Dunlap Bros) h 60 rd SE
" Jess H (Elsa) clk Equitable & Loan Assn h Harrison 59th N
" John H conf 225 23d N r 231
" Luela r 1362 E Stark
" Margt Mrs r 1146 E Wash
" Margt G (wid Matthew) h
" Olive J r 501 Roselawn av
" Otto H (Jessie L) clk Port & Cream Co r 1116 E Grant
" Robt S (Myrindabelle) sec-t mit Candy Cathartic Co Inc Morrison
" Saml M r 6040 Foster rd S
" Sophia C (wid Frank P) h
" T Noble bldg contr r 909 Or
" Walter J (Mary) bldg contr 59th N
" Walter J Jr bldg contr Sandy cor E 54th N r 684 E 59th
" Wm (Josephine) tmstr h 3d Mt Scott Lents
" Wm A (Lucile) mach Crane C 70th SE
" Wm E clnr 1763 Derby r sam
" Wm F (Mary) printer B-F D 501 Roselawn av
" Wm G student law dept U of Spring
" Wm H (Dunlap Bros) r 604 rd SE
Dunlavey Clifford H (Eunice) 351 E 49th
Dunlevy Anna C (wid Jos F) 27th N
Dunmire John W (Olive) btblk 429 E Burnside
" Martha (wid Benj F) r 429 E
" Richd A r 610 E 24th N
Dunn Abbie Mrs r Home for A
" Anna A bkpr Hovenden Piano E 14th N
" Arthur (Nellie) telg opr r 20
" Arthur W (Rose) mach h 162
" Belle F Mrs musician h 474 bein av
" Benj E driver r 6129 47th SE
" Bernard frmn PC Biscuit C Irving
" Bessie E cashr r G A Cody
" Beulah M r 4919 32d av SE
" Carrie (wid Richd H) h 6 Morrison
" Carrie Mrs waiter r 42 21st
" Chas A clk RMS r 261 13th
" Chas E (Katie) inspr NPTC 14th N
" Chas F bkpr r 60 E 10th N
" Clara M Mrs r 310 3d
" C F lab r 204 Columbia
" David salsn r 573 Wash
" Earl M spl del PO r 207 E

POLK'S PORTLAND 1915 CITY DIRECTORY 409

continued
(Cordelia) h 330 E 9th N
Multnomah Hotel Turkish
r 228 10th
eng r 185 E 12th
(Mary A) janitor Chapman Sch
25th N
J (Maude) fireman PFD h 772
(Mary M) sec frmn O-WR&N
sta
M (Ruby E) trmr Or Casket Co
Oregon
J Mrs r 33-584 Flanders
r 115 E 66th N
L (Catherine) checker NPTCo
Wheeler
J bkpr Ashley & Rumelin
r 1-413 10th
(Alys) h 30 Belle Ct Apts
(Hanna) h 658 6th
M (Anna M) h 860 Brooklyn
(Clara) trav frt agt SPCo h
Clay
O-WR&N h 593 Williams
mach r 139½ Russell
A (Ida R) grocer 577 Wash h
same
L (Estella) (Northwest Realty
8707 72d SE
stengr PO r 188 E 12th
Mrs clk H A Dunn h 548½ Wash
1-416 10th
clothing 315 Oregonian
Ascot Acres
naturopath 212 Bway S h same
(Alice) cond h 263 E 31st
nurse St Vincents Hosp
(Carrie L) asst T A Sutherland
E 53d
(Margaret J) salsn Neustadter
h 840 Montana av
lodgings 245 Burnside
(Catherine) barber 169 4th h
6th
asst yd master NPTCo h 388
av N
housekpr 569 E Madison
(Annie) salsn Port Seed Co h
Belmont
r 229¼ 1st
Miss nurse r 165 10th
(wid Zeff) h 207 E 35th
S exch opr Crown Columbia
Co r 1510 Corbett
(wid Wm A) r 4419 41st av SE
bkpr Mt Hood Ice Cream Co
6th
cashr R M Wade & Co r 860
(wid Patrick) r 443 E 37th N
L Mrs h 388 Grand av N
tel opr h 110-245 Bway
A bkpr W G Smith & Co r 188
(Edna B) salsn B-F Drug Co
Belle Ct Apts
L clk Geo Lawrence Co r 474
bein av
L r 263 E 31st
G (Luella E) (Moudy & Dunn)
(Della) brklyr h 60 E 10th N
teller U S Natl Bank r 860
263 E 31st *
E (Freda) lab h Merle nw
Lents
A (Ida M) lab h 428 Glenn av

Dunn continued
" Wm A moving picture opr r 6129 47th SE
" Wm H (Alpha B) (Mt Tabor Fuel Co) h 10-1293 Belmont
" Wm M (Kate) cond O-WR&N h 593 Williams av
" Wm R (Belle V) h 211 Watts W
" Wm R carp r 205 Jefferson
" Winthrop H r 231 Bancroft av
" W Henry (Nettie) lab h 6129 47th SE
Dunnagan Arthur G salsn Ballou & Wright h 1086 Sandy boul
" Della M r 1086 Sandy boul
" Lucretia J (wid Wm H) r 1086 Sandy boul
Dunnam Carrie N (wid Harry) h 700 Davis
Dunnan David h 385 E 86th N
DUNNE DAVID M (Margaret T) (Dunne & Reynolds), Pres David M Dunne Co Inc, h 40 17th N
DUNNE DAVID M CO INC, David M Dunne Pres, T Morris Dunne Sec, Proprs Phoenix Oil Works Roosevelt sw cor Sherlock Av, Tel Main 137, A1312
" Ella M r 354 San Rafael
" Helen G r 40 17th N
" Jos E (Emma) dept mngr Hazelwood Co h 427 Rodney av
" Lucile G r 40 17th N
" Michl J sexton St Marys Catholic Cemetery h 775 E Stark
" Ruth M tchr Lownsdale Sch r 40 17th N
" T Morris (Evelyn M) sec David M Dunne Co Inc h Milw
DUNNE & REYNOLDS (David M Dunne, Ira P E Reynolds), Insurance and Loans 536-538 Chamber of Commerce, Tel Main 3210, A3214
Dunnet Geo lab r 1027 Tillamook
Dunning Arch A 1st officer stmr Bear
" Callest S (Genevieve I) h 421 Mason
" Carrie L Mrs h Milw
" Carroll W mngr United Advertising Sign & Novelty Co r Mrs C L Dunning
" Earl B sec United Advertising Sign & Novelty Co r Mrs C L Dunning
" Fredk S (Elizabeth) h 408 E Alder
DUNNING F S INC, George W Baldwin Pres-Mngr, Wilson Benefiel Sec-Treas, Funeral Directors and Embalmers 414 E Alder, Tel East 52, B2525
" Geo D (Caroline) pres Dunning & McEntee Inc h 494 E 26th N
" Jas J (Mary) vice-pres Dunning & McEntee Inc h 884 E Yamhill
" John S Rev (Mary R) (Presbyterian) h 670 Weidler
" Kulla C (wid Vander C) h 800 E Taylor
" Robt W (Lucia J) bkpr h 748 Lovejoy
" Theo C r 670 Weidler
DUNNING & McENTEE INC, George D Dunning Pres, James J Dunning Vice-Pres, John P McEntee Sec-Treas, Funeral Directors 3 Broadway N, Tel Main 430, A4558
Dunphy Mary E (wid John) h 348 Shaver
Duns Janet (wid Jas) h 1527 Fremont
" Margaret H tchr r 1527 Fremont
" Mary I tchr r 1527 Fremont
Dunseth John P (Sarah L) h 116 10th av S Lents

331½ MORRISON STREET Bet. 6th and Broadway
FOOK WA & CO.
Wholesale and Retail Dealers in
ANTIQUE CURIOS
Direct Importers Chinese and Japanese Fancy Goods
Chinese Jade Stone Jewelry, Genuine Damascene, Pure Gold Inlaid on Bronze, Cloissonne, Old Satsuma, Fine Ivory Shells, Sandalwood, Laquered Ware, Etc. Silks, Satins, Dressing Gowns, Wrappers, Kimonos, and a full line of Embroidered Goods
LUEY WA, Manager
Telephone A 4841
PORTLAND, OREGON

1915 CITY DIRECTORY, FOR PORTLAND, OREGON, SHOWING JANET DUNS, LIVING AT 1527 FREMONT, WITH HER DAUGHTERS, MARGARET H. AND MARY I. IT SHOWS THE DAUGHTERS WERE TEACHERS.

J. J. Chambreau, C. P. A. W. W. Chambreau, Actu
J. J. & W. W. CHAMBREAU
PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS
Audits LUMBERMENS BUILDING, PORTLAND, OREGON Syste
Examinations TELEPHONE 3040 BROADWAY Consultatio
Financial Reports "Efficient, Confidential, Reliable Service" Cost Accoun

TIMATES
EERFULLY GIVEN
MILLER &
Electrical Engineers
All Classes of Electric
Marshall 3601 264 Stark St., Railv

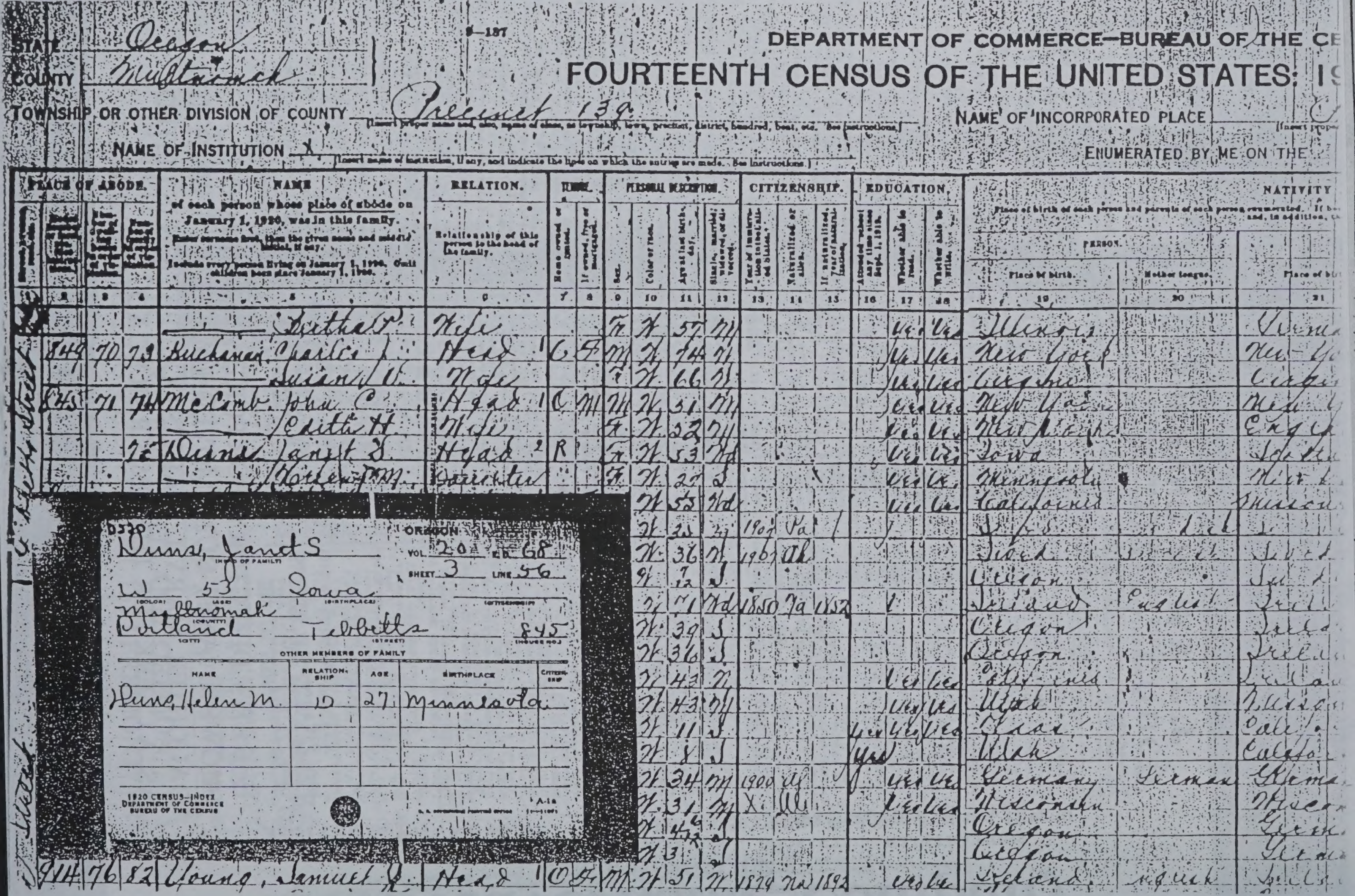
Reed Advertising Company
GENERAL PUBLICITY
NEWSPAPERS - MAGAZINES - CATALOGUES - BOOKLETS - ILLUSTRATIONS
Sales Campaigns That Pull PHONE MAR. 220 502 Selling Building, Portland, Oregon

DUNN
" Eliza J h 33-584 Flanders
" Ellen Mrs r 115 E 66th N
" Embert L (Cath) checker NPTCo h 424 San Rafael
" Emmett J bkpr Ashley & Rumelin Bankers r 228 13th
" Estella (wid H L) h 5326 69th N
" Eug R r G A Cody
" Frank M (Anna M) druggist h 860 Brooklyn
" F H cond O-WR&N h 593 Williams av
" Gladys clk r 32-270 Lincoln
" Harry mach h B2-141½ Russell
" Harry A (Ida R) grocer 577 Wash h 548½ same
" Harry inspr Western Cooperage Co h 926 S Willamette boul St Johns
" Hattie maid 15 E 72d
" Hettie stengr PO r 188 E 12th
" Jas (Jossie) clothing 315 Oregonian bldg h Ascot Acres
" Jas farmer r E L Spencer
" Jas D naturopath 212 Bway S h same
" Jas H (Annie D) salsn h 914 Belmont
" Jefferson L (Alice M) cond h 141 E 12th
" Jno H (Carrie L) (Sutherland & Co) h 246 E 53d
" Jno M (Margt J) salsn Neustadter Bros h 505 E 27th N
" Jos A (Cath) barber 169 4th h 120 E 20th
" Jos E yard master NPTCo r 126 13th
" Josephine maid 569 E Madison
" Lee r 244 1st
" Lola nurse St Vincent's Hosp
" Mae (wid Zeff) h 207 E 35th
" Margt r 932 Westover rd
" Mary F cashr R M Wade & Co r 860 Brooklyn
" Mary M (wid Patk) r 443 E 37th N
" Matilda L Mrs h 388 Grand av N
" Michl r Home for the Aged
" Myrtle r 1184 Boise
" Myrtle A bkpr r 188 E 12th
" Park H (Edna) salsn h Kilpatrick Collins Tract
" Ray r 385 E 9th
" Robt (Belle) h 287 Russett W
" Robt L clk r 474 Gantenbein av
" Robt M (Myrtle M) clk Bonham & Currier h 614 E Chicago St Johns
" Rolland L r 141 E 12th
" Roy L (Josephine) chiropractor 307 Bway bldg h Gladstone Or
" Sidney G agt Cole Nesw Co r 866 E Hoyt
" Theo (Della) brklyr h 60 E 10th N
" Thos F teller US Natl Bank r 860 Brooklyn
" Walter E (Fannie) lab h 385 E 9th
" Wm A (Ida M) lab h 428 Glenn av
" Wm H (Nettie) lab h 435 E Alder
" Wm H (Alpha B) mgr Mount Tabor Fuel Co h 1314½ Belmont
" Winthrop H eng r 231 Bancroft av
" W Art film opr r 435 E Alder
Dunnagan Adell r 1086 Sandy boul
" Art G salsn Ballou & Wright h 1086 Sandy boul
" Lucretia J (wid Wm H) r 1086 Sandy
Dunnam Carrie (wid Harry O) h 700 Davis
" Gertrude r 700 Davis

Dunnann G L eng O-WR&N r Ho Hoyt
DUNNE DAVID M (Margaret T), Pr David M Dunne Co Inc, Insura and Loans 536-538 Chamber of Com merce Bldg, Tel Main 3210, A3214, 40 17th N, Tel Main 6789
" David M Co Inc D M Dunne pres T M Dunne sec props Phoenix Oil Wor Roosevelt sw cor Sherlock av
" Fay r 230 10th
" Gladys r 40 17th N
" Helen G r 40 17th N
" Jos E (Emma) dept mgr Hazelwood Co h 427 Rodney av
" Lucille G r 40 17th N
" Ruth M tchr Failing Sch r 40 17th N
" T Morris (Evelyn M) sec David M Dunne Co Inc h Milw
Dunnet Geo lab h 1027 Tillamook
Dunning Arch A (Ruette) 1st officer SS Beaver
" Callest S (Genevieve I) undertaker h 421 Mason
" Carrie L Mrs h Milw
" David repr O-WR&N
" E Croghan (Anna M) bldg contr r 494 E 26th N
" Fredk S (Eliz) h 408 E Alder
DUNNING F S INC, George W Baldwin Pres-Mgr, Wilson Benefiel Sec-Treas, Funeral Directors and Embalmers 414 E Alder, Tel East 52, B2525
" Geo D (Caroline) pres Dunning & McEntee Inc h 494 E 26th N
" Jas J (Mary E) vice-pres Dunning & McEntee Inc h 884 E Yamhill
" Jno S (Mary R) h 335 E 19th N
" Kulla C (wid Vander C) h 800 E Taylor
" T Cuyler pntr r 335 E 19th N
DUNNING & McENTEE INC, George D Dunning Pres, James J Dunning Vice-Pres, John P McEntee Sec-Treas, Funeral Directors 3 Broadway N, Tel Broadway 430, A4558
Dunnington Esther r 909 Tillamook
" Hazel Mrs h 1-892 E 6th N
Dunphy Mary (wid Jno) h 354 Shaver
" Nathaniel salsn r 4131 54th SE
Duns Janet S (wid Jas) h 266 E 30th
" Mary I clk SP&S r 266 E 30th
Dunseth Sarah L Mrs h 6030 83d SE
Dunsmoor Lloyd C (Wave) pntr r 6 Malden av
Dunsmore Chas A (Allie) frmn Pa Kissel Kar Branch h 549 Yamhill
" Harry (Florence) driver h 148 E 78th
" Louis r 912 S Hayes St Johns
" Nettie E (wid A E) h 912 S Hayes St Johns
" Rebecca (wid Thos) h 228 E 76th N
Duntley Alonzo J salsn r 311½ Stark
" Ida M (wid Marcus H) h 538 Frederick
Dunton Gladys r 79 Jarrett W
Dunwald Frances r 520 E Ankeny
Dunwoody Faye mlnr W D Fraley
" Frankie W (wid Jno) h 600 E 21st
" Hugh E boilermkr r 600 E 21st
Dupee Cherie M clk M&FCo r 374 3d
" David (Mary A) clk Everding & Farrell h 822 Borthwick

PLEX AUTO CO INC, H E Joy Pres, Automobiles For Hire $2.50 Per Hour, 309 Stark, Tel Broadway 514, A4314
ONT deNEMOURS E I & CO, George E Willman Representative, 244 Stark, Tel Main 2659, A5788
ont Mary J Mrs h 6135 41st av SE
port Chas P watchmkr r 695 Corbett
pre Ann (wid Peter) r 354 Clay
Antoinette r 354 Clay
Laurie clk SPCo r 354 Clay
Louis R (Clara) woodsaw h 2-554½ Williams av
Nathalie salsn LW&Co r 354 Clay
pree Harvey (Eliz) tmstr h Linnton
pruille see Dubruille
Puis Alf N (Elsie) (DuPuis & Matschiner) h 489 Union av N
Clifford F (Esther) printer h 325 12th
& Matschiner (A N DuPuis Conrad Matschiner) bakers 489 Union av N
Puy A Loewe (Jessie M) (Camp & DuPuy Inc) h 1121 E Burnside
puy Building Derby ne corn Kilpatrick W
Caroline (wid Alonzo) h Linnton
Clotilda L (wid Oscar H) h 2-403 E 8th N
Puy Fred K r 1121 E Burnside
puy Harry E (Edith L) druggist h 998 E 12th N
Harry H clk Politz Bros r 2-403 E 8th N
Howard M clk SP&S r 2-403 E 8th N
Jno E (Mildred E) salsn FM&Co h 691 E 45th N
Martha L clk Bartholomew Co r 2-403 E 8th N
Mary A (wid Octave J) r 749 Harold
Puy Rose janitor h Linnton
RABLE ROOFING MANUFACTURING CO, A E W Peterson Pres-Treas, J A Barbour Vice-Pres and Factory Mgr, I C Sanford Sec, Office and Factory Columbia Boul bet Derby and Patton Av Kenton, Tel Woodlawn 3188 (See Roofing Manufacturers)
rand Frances E stengr Roberts Bros r 6204 84th SE
RAND HARRY G (Mary W), Asst Postmaster Post Office, h 803 Clackamas, Tel East 1338
" Herbert J (Grace G) salsn PC Biscuit Co h 1254 E Taylor
" Hugo (Augusta A) pntr h 6204 84th SE
" J Mrs r 4-428 Columbia
" Marian B Mrs mus tchr h 308 Main
" Thos F (Ella E) boommn Western Cooperage Co h 1669 Gilbert St Johns
" Vivian r 69 E 78th N
" Wm D (Luella) cbtmkr h 69 E 78th N
Durant Albt L (Grace) clk T W Jenkins & Co h 200 E 29th N
" Albt N (Annie H) florist h 661 Commercial
" Bert M salsn Archer & Schanz Co 475 Wash
" Jos Jr (Grace M) uphlstr h 2-331 3d
" Katie E (wid Walter L) housekpr 65 Kearney
" Wm F salsn Knight Pkg Co r 474 E Alder
Durazo Mary E Mrs clnr 166 E 29th
Durbin Art r 36-270 Bway S
" Emma maid 582 Main

1916 CITY DIRECTORY, FOR PORTLAND, OREGON, SHOWING JANET DUNS MOVED TO 266 E 30TH, WITH HER DAUGHTER, MARY I. MARY'S OCCUPATION IS LISTED AS, A CLERK FOR THE SP&S RAILROAD.



8—137

STATE Oregon

COUNTY Multnomah

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 139

NAME OF INSTITUTION x

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CE

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE

House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attended school	Able to read	Able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Bertha P.	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois	
849	70	73	Buchanan, Charles J.	Head 1	O	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	New York	
			Susan U.	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	
845	71	74	McComb, John C.	Head 1	O	M	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	New York	
			Edith H.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	New Mexico	
		75	Duns, Janet S.	Head 2	R		F	W	53	Wd					Yes	Yes	Iowa	
			Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Minnesota	
914	76	82	Young, Samuel J.	Head 1	O	F	M	W	51	M	1874	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English

D520 OREGON

Duns, Janet S (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20 E.D. 68

SHEET 3 LINE 56

W (COLOR) 53 (AGE) Iowa (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Multnomah (COUNTY)

Portland (CITY) Tebbetts (STREET) 845 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

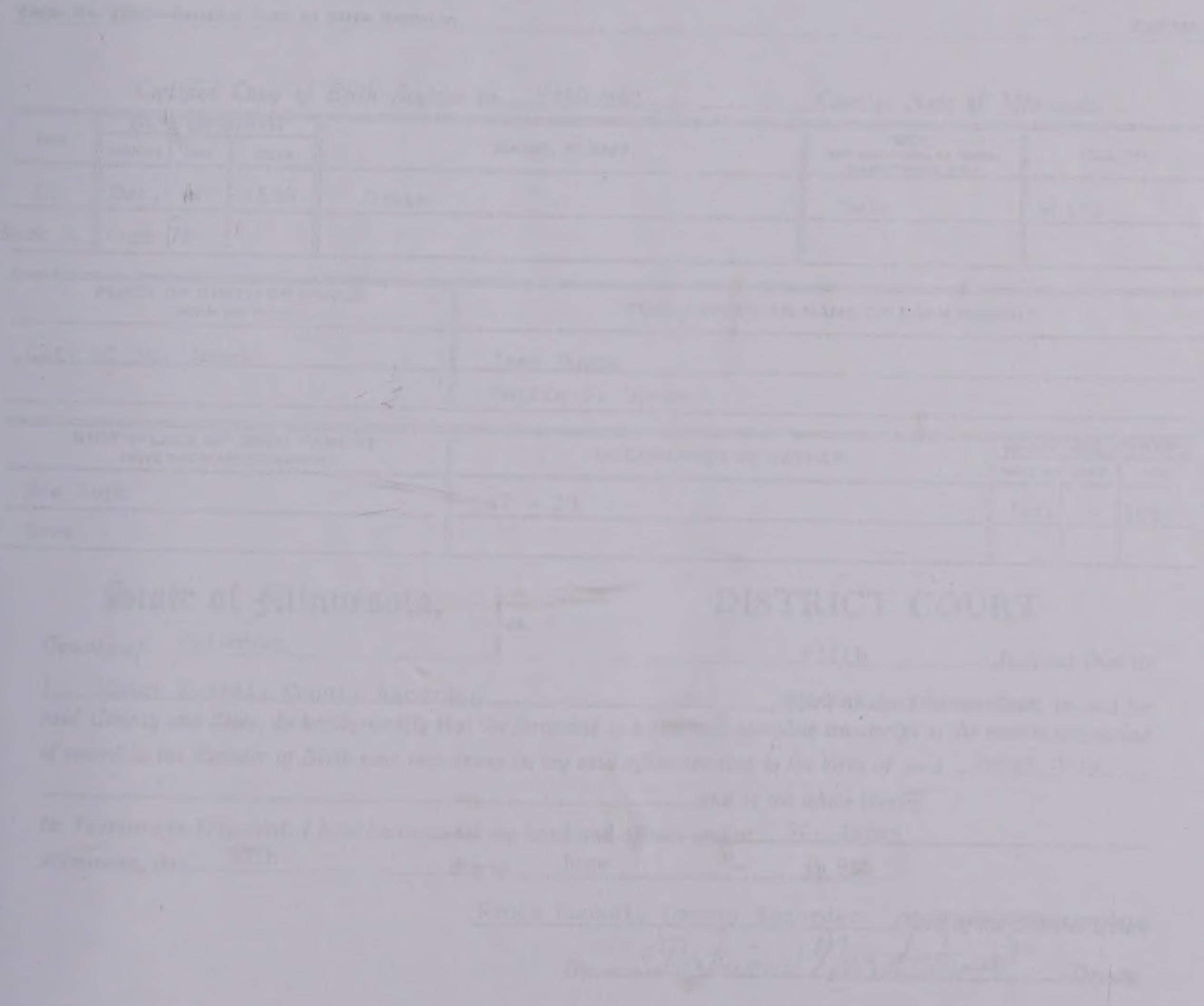
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Duns, Helen M.	D	27	Minnesota	

1920 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

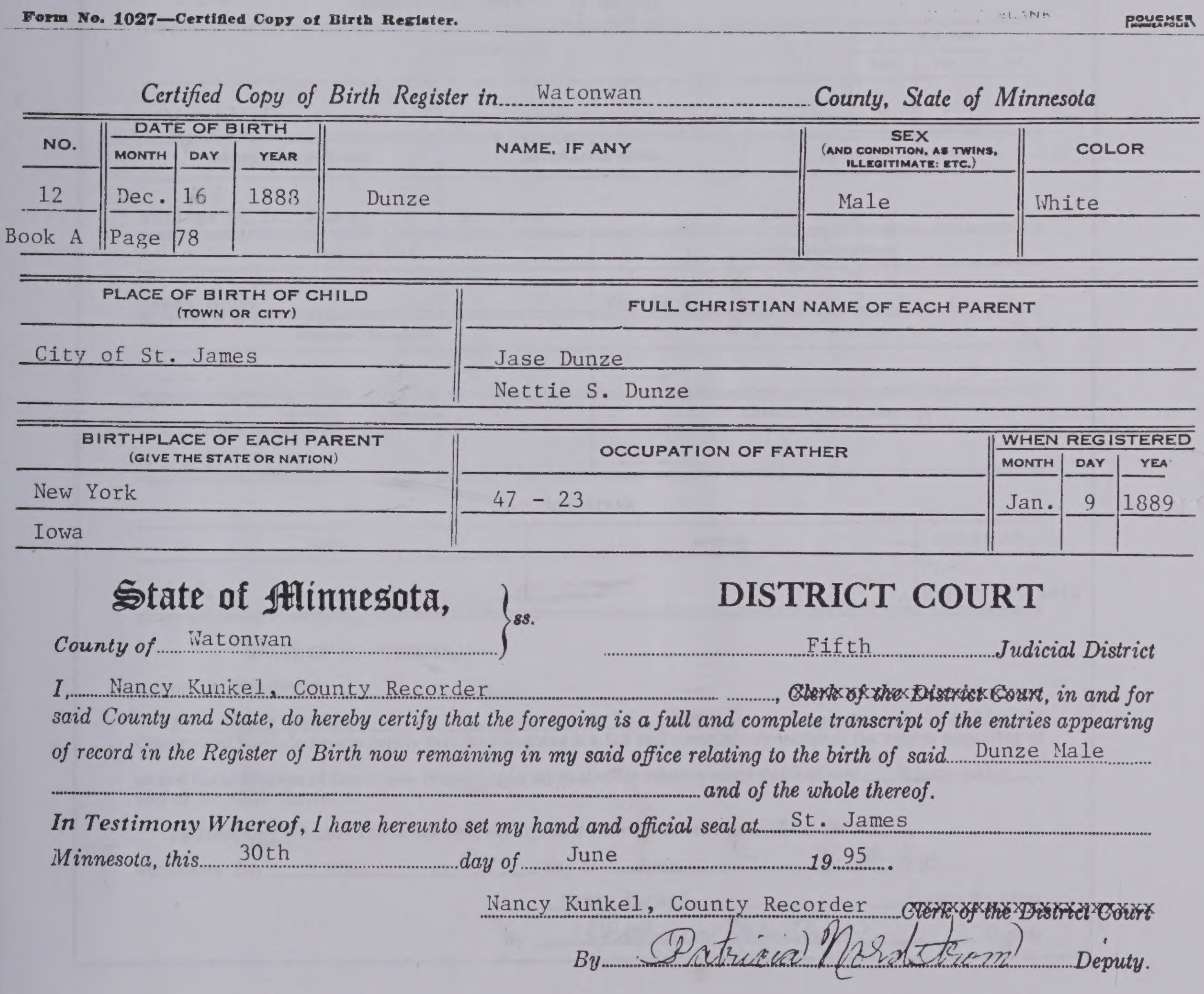
1920 CENSUS AND SOUNDEX, SHOWING JANET S. DUNS, LIVING WITH HER DAUGHTER HELEN M., IN PORTLAND, MULTNOMAH CO, OREGON.

G61
ROBERT JAMES DUNZE
B: DEC 16, 1888 ST JAMES, MN
D: AUG 30, 1889 ST JAMES, MN
BURIED: MT HOPE CEMETERY, ST JAMES, MN



State of Minnesota, DISTRICT COURT

BIRTH RECORD OF ROBERT JAMES DUNZE, BORN DECEMBER 16, 1888, IN ST JAMES, WATONWAN CO, MINNESOTA, SON OF JAMES AND NETTIE S. DUNZE.



Form No. 1027—Certified Copy of Birth Register. POUCHER MINNEAPOLIS

Certified Copy of Birth Register in Watonwan *County, State of Minnesota*

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH			NAME, IF ANY	SEX (AND CONDITION, AS TWINS, ILLEGITIMATE: ETC.)	COLOR
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR			
12	Dec.	16	1888	Dunze	Male	White
Book A	Page	78				

PLACE OF BIRTH OF CHILD (TOWN OR CITY)	FULL CHRISTIAN NAME OF EACH PARENT
City of St. James	Jase Dunze
	Nettie S. Dunze

BIRTHPLACE OF EACH PARENT (GIVE THE STATE OR NATION)	OCCUPATION OF FATHER	WHEN REGISTERED		
		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
New York	47 - 23	Jan.	9	1889
Iowa				

State of Minnesota, } ss.
County of Watonwan

DISTRICT COURT
Fifth *Judicial District*

I, Nancy Kunkel, County Recorder, ~~*Clerk of the District Court*~~, *in and for said County and State, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a full and complete transcript of the entries appearing of record in the Register of Birth now remaining in my said office relating to the birth of said* Dunze Male *and of the whole thereof.*

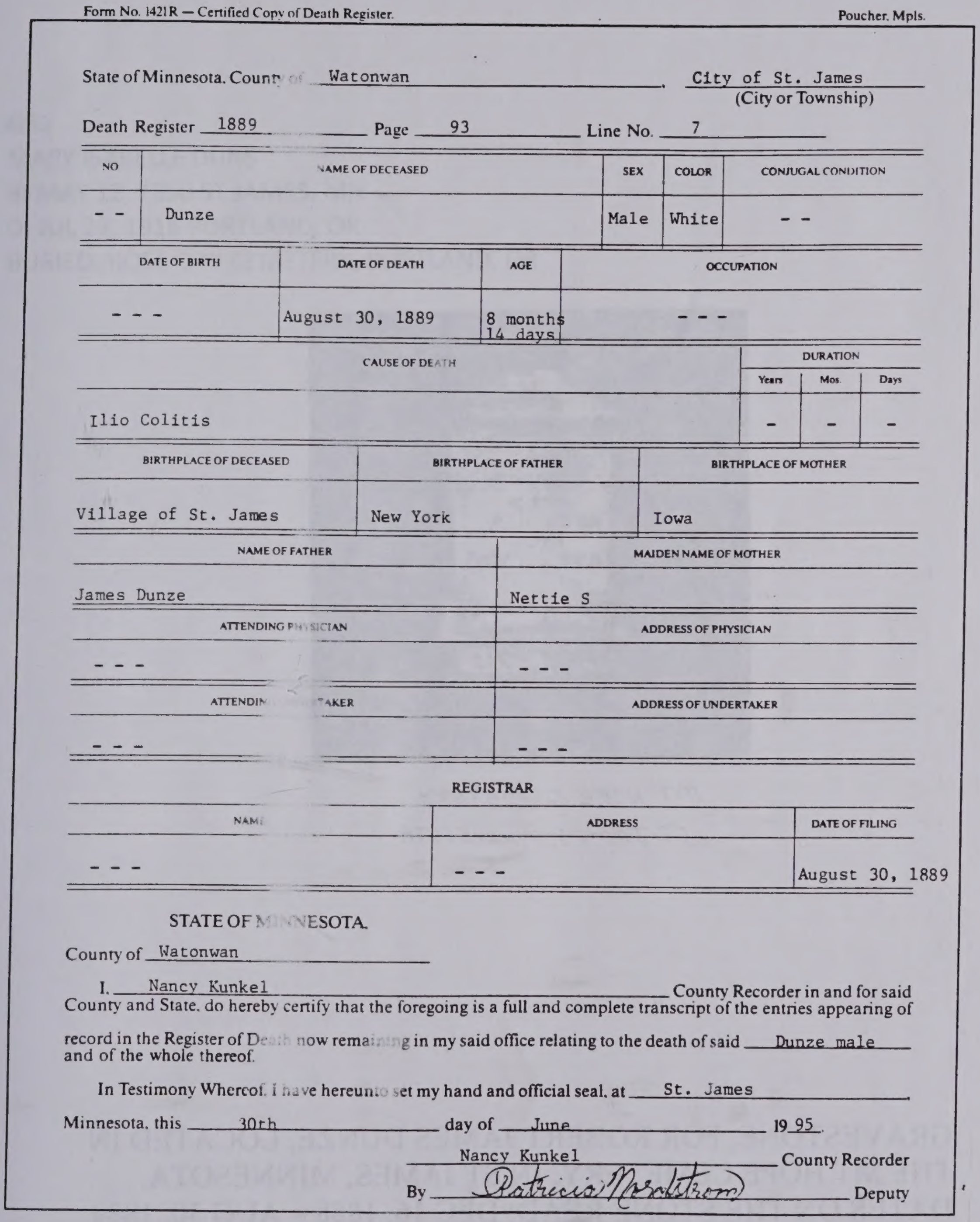
In Testimony Whereof, *I have hereunto set my hand and official seal at* St. James *Minnesota, this* 30th *day of* June *19*95.

Nancy Kunkel, County Recorder ~~*Clerk of the District Court*~~

By Patricia Nordstrom *Deputy.*

BIRTH RECORD, OF ROBERT JAMES DUNZE, BORN DECEMBER 16, 1888, IN ST JAMES, WATONWAN CO, MINNESOTA, SON OF JAMES AND NETTIE S. DUNZE.

G61
ROBERT JAMES DUNZE
B: DEC 16, 1888 ST JAMES, MN
D: AUG 30, 1889 ST JAMES, MN
BURIED: MT HOPE CEMETERY, ST JAMES, MN



Form No. 1421R — Certified Copy of Death Register. Poucher, Mpls.

State of Minnesota, County of Watonwan, City of St. James (City or Township)

Death Register 1889 Page 93 Line No. 7

NO	NAME OF DECEASED	SEX	COLOR	CONJUGAL CONDITION
- -	Dunze	Male	White	- -

DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	AGE	OCCUPATION
- - -	August 30, 1889	8 months 14 days	- - -

CAUSE OF DEATH	DURATION		
	Years	Mos.	Days
Ilio Colitis	-	-	-

BIRTHPLACE OF DECEASED	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER
Village of St. James	New York	Iowa

NAME OF FATHER	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
James Dunze	Nettie S

ATTENDING PHYSICIAN	ADDRESS OF PHYSICIAN
- - -	- - -

ATTENDING UNDERTAKER	ADDRESS OF UNDERTAKER
- - -	- - -

REGISTRAR

NAME	ADDRESS	DATE OF FILING
- - -	- - -	August 30, 1889

STATE OF MINNESOTA,

County of Watonwan

I, Nancy Kunkel County Recorder in and for said County and State, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a full and complete transcript of the entries appearing of record in the Register of Death now remaining in my said office relating to the death of said Dunze male and of the whole thereof.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal, at St. James, Minnesota, this 30th day of June 1995.

Nancy Kunkel County Recorder

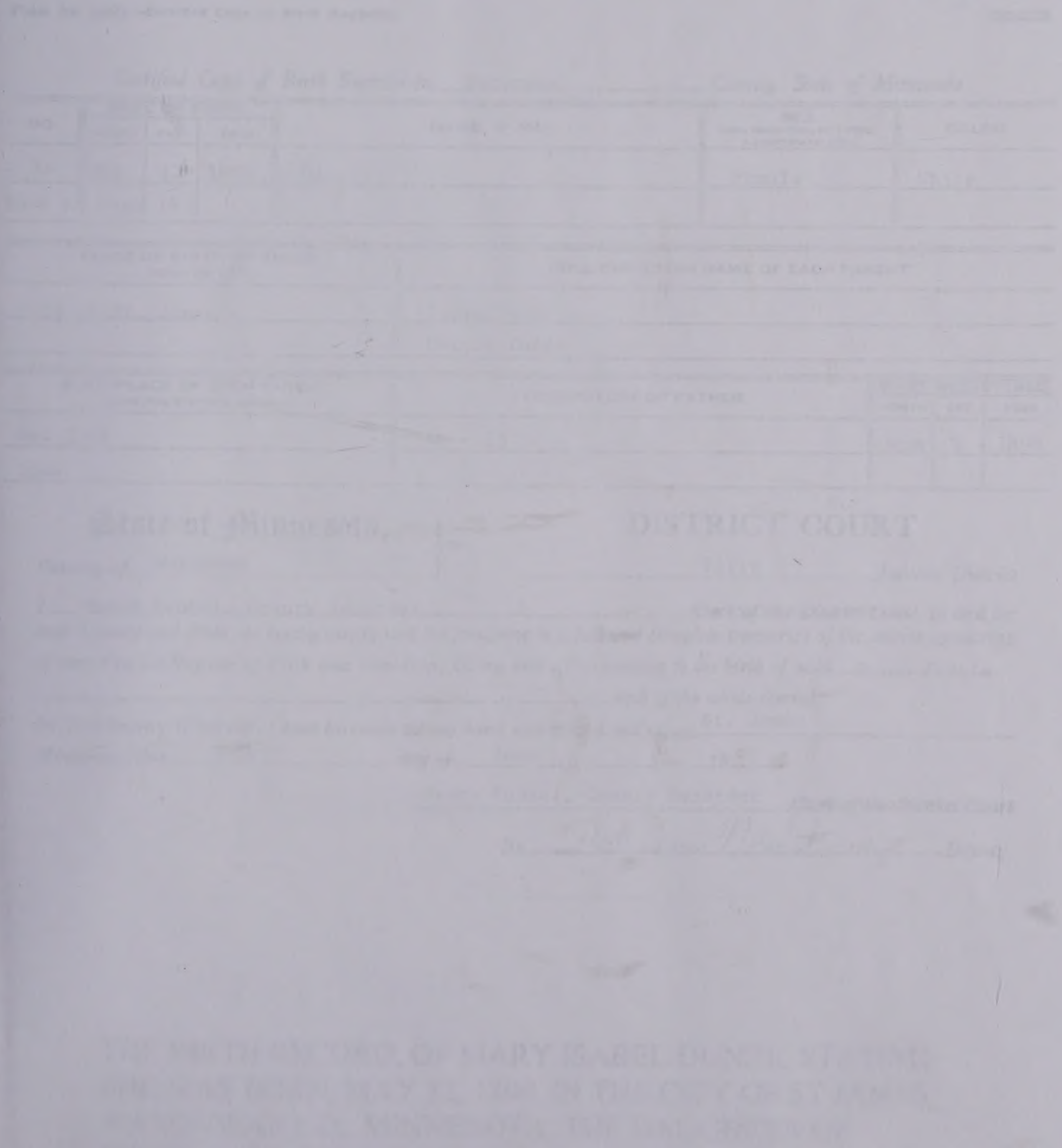
By Patricia Nordstrom Deputy

DEATH REGISTER, OF ROBERT JAMES DUNZE, STATING HE DIED, AUGUST 30, 1889, AT THE AGE OF 8 MONTHS AND 14 DAYS, IN ST JAMES, MINNESOTA.

MT HOPE CEMETERY
ST JAMES, MINNESOTA

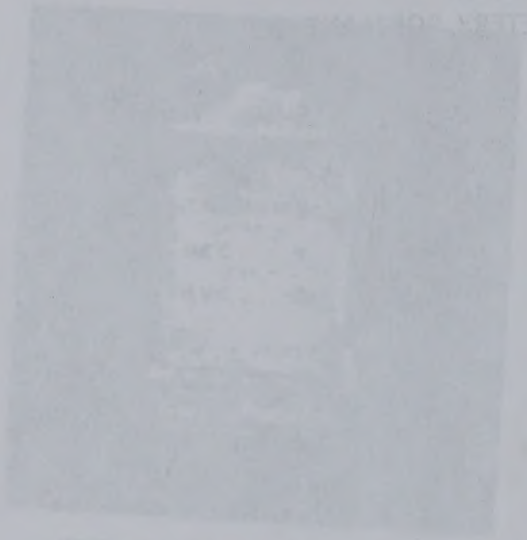
GRAVESTONE, FOR ROBERT JAMES DUNZE, LOCATED IN THE MT HOPE CEMETERY, IN ST JAMES, MINNESOTA. DATES ON THE STONE READ: DEC 16, 1888 – AUG 30, 1889.

G62
MARY ISABELLE DUNS
B: MAY 12, 1890 ST JAMES, MN
D: JUL 23, 1916 PORTLAND, OR
BURIED: ROSE CITY CEMETERY, PORTLAND, OR



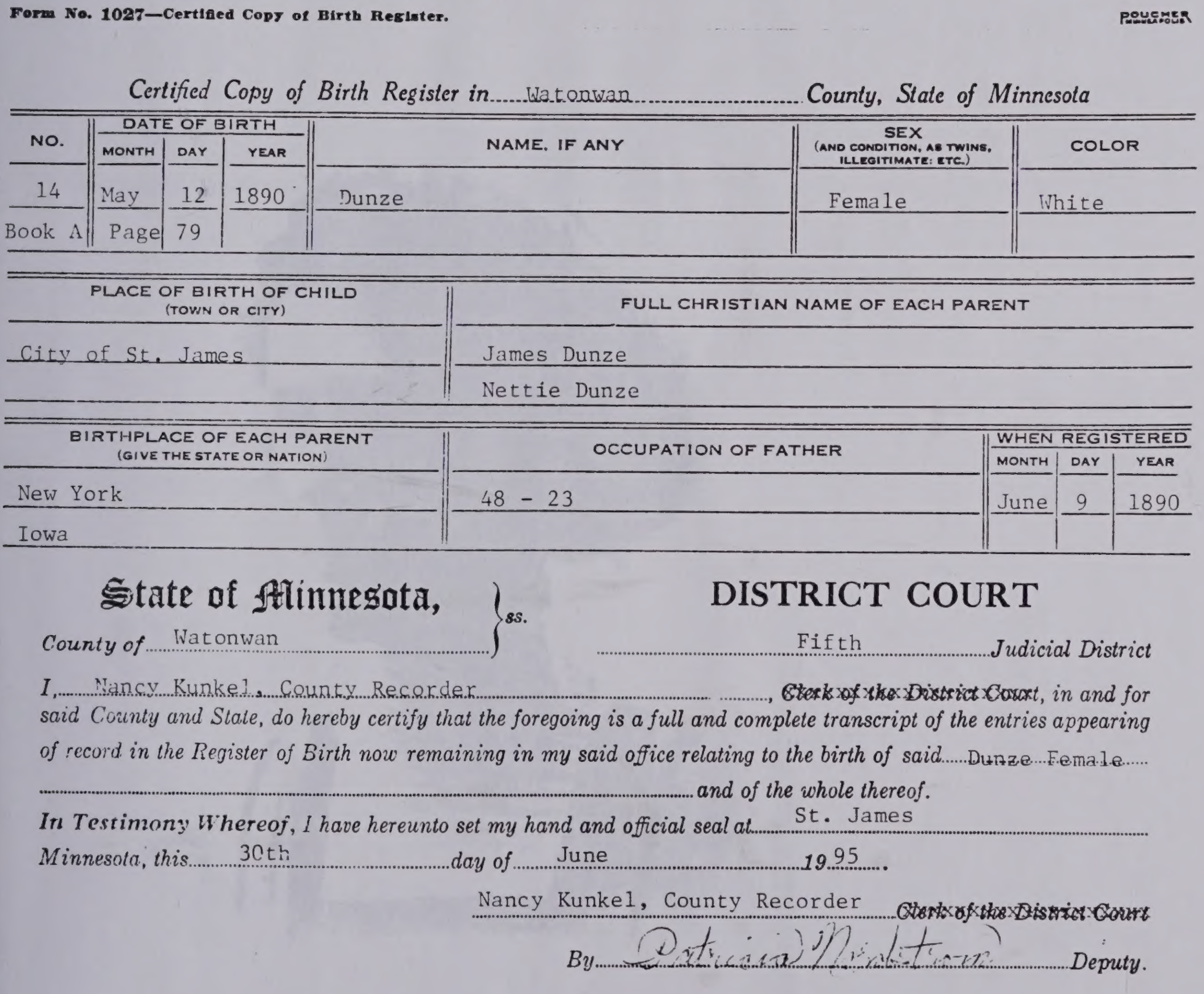
Certified Copy of Birth Records in County, State of Minnesota

State of Minnesota, DISTRICT COURT



MT HOPE CEMETERY
ST JAMES, MN

GRAVESTONE FOR ROBERT JAMES DUNZE, LOCATED IN THE MT HOPE CEMETERY, IN ST JAMES, MINNESOTA DATES ON THE STONE READ: DEC 16, 1888 – AUG 30, 1889



Form No. 1027—Certified Copy of Birth Register. POUCHER

Certified Copy of Birth Register in Watonwan *County, State of Minnesota*

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH MONTH	DATE OF BIRTH DAY	DATE OF BIRTH YEAR	NAME, IF ANY	SEX (AND CONDITION, AS TWINS, ILLEGITIMATE: ETC.)	COLOR
14	May	12	1890	Dunze	Female	White
Book A	Page	79				

PLACE OF BIRTH OF CHILD (TOWN OR CITY)	FULL CHRISTIAN NAME OF EACH PARENT
City of St. James	James Dunze
	Nettie Dunze

BIRTHPLACE OF EACH PARENT (GIVE THE STATE OR NATION)	OCCUPATION OF FATHER	WHEN REGISTERED MONTH	WHEN REGISTERED DAY	WHEN REGISTERED YEAR
New York	48 - 23	June	9	1890
Iowa				

State of Minnesota,
County of Watonwan } *ss.*

DISTRICT COURT

Fifth *Judicial District*

I, Nancy Kunkel, County Recorder, ~~*Clerk of the District Court*~~, *in and for said County and State, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a full and complete transcript of the entries appearing of record in the Register of Birth now remaining in my said office relating to the birth of said* Dunze Female *and of the whole thereof.*

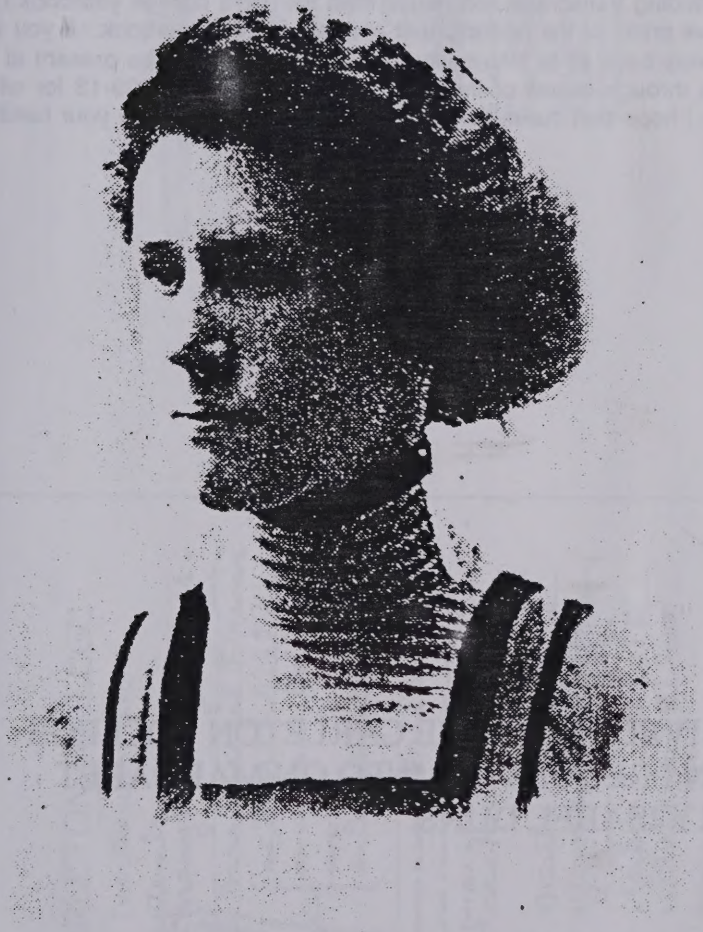
In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal at St. James *Minnesota, this* 30th *day of* June *19*95.

Nancy Kunkel, County Recorder ~~*Clerk of the District Court*~~

By Patricia Nordstrom *Deputy.*

THE BIRTH RECORD, OF MARY ISABEL DUNZE, STATING SHE WAS BORN, MAY 12, 1890, IN THE CITY OF ST JAMES, WATONWAN CO., MINNESOTA, THE DAUGHTER OF JAMES AND NETTIE DUNZE.

G62
MARY ISABELLE DUNS
B: MAY 12, 1890 ST JAMES, MN
D: JUL 23, 1916 PORTLAND, OR
BURIED: ROSE CITY CEMETERY, PORTLAND, OR



MARY ISABEL DUNS

Carleton College
One North College Street
Northfield, Minnesota 55057

College Archives

(507) 663-4270

21 April 1995

Dave Suther
215 Frayne Dr.
New Carlisle, OH 45344

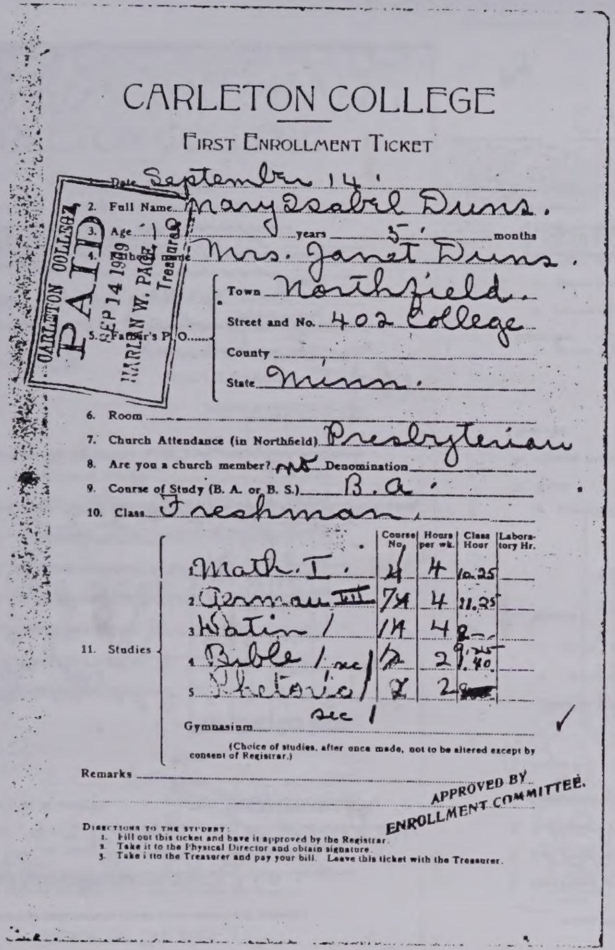
Dear Mr. Suther,

Enclosed please find photocopies of the contents of files in the Carleton Archives on Margaret Helen Duns and Mary Isabel Duns, including transcripts and pages from the 1913 college yearbook (The Algol). We do not appear to have prints of the portraits that appeared in the yearbook. If you wanted to be sure to cover absolutely every base as to information on the two that might be present at Carleton, you might also search through issues of the school newspaper from 1909-13 for whatever mentions might have appeared. I hope that the material enclosed is useful to you in your family history project.

Sincerely,

Eric Hillemann
College Archivist

A LETTER I RECEIVED FROM THE CARLETON COLLEGE ARCHIVIST WHEN I REQUESTED INFO ON MARGARET HELEN AND MARY ISABEL DUNS.



CARLETON COLLEGE

FIRST ENROLLMENT TICKET

CARLETON COLLEGE
PAID
SEP 14 1909
HARLAN W. PAGE, Treasurer

1. Date September 14'
2. Full Name Mary Isabel Duns.
3. Age 19 years 5' months
4. Father's name Mrs. Janet Duns.
5. Father's P. O. Town Northfield. Street and No. 402 College County State Minn.
6. Room
7. Church Attendance (in Northfield) Presbyterian
8. Are you a church member? no Denomination
9. Course of Study (B. A. or B. S.) B. A.
10. Class Freshman.
11. Studies

	Course No.	Hours per wk.	Class Hour	Laboratory Hr.
1 Math. I.	4	4	10.25	
2 German III	7A	4	11.25	
3 Latin 1	1A	4	2	
4 Bible 1 sec	2	2	9.25 1.40	
5 Rhetoric 1 sec 1	2	2	[illegible]	

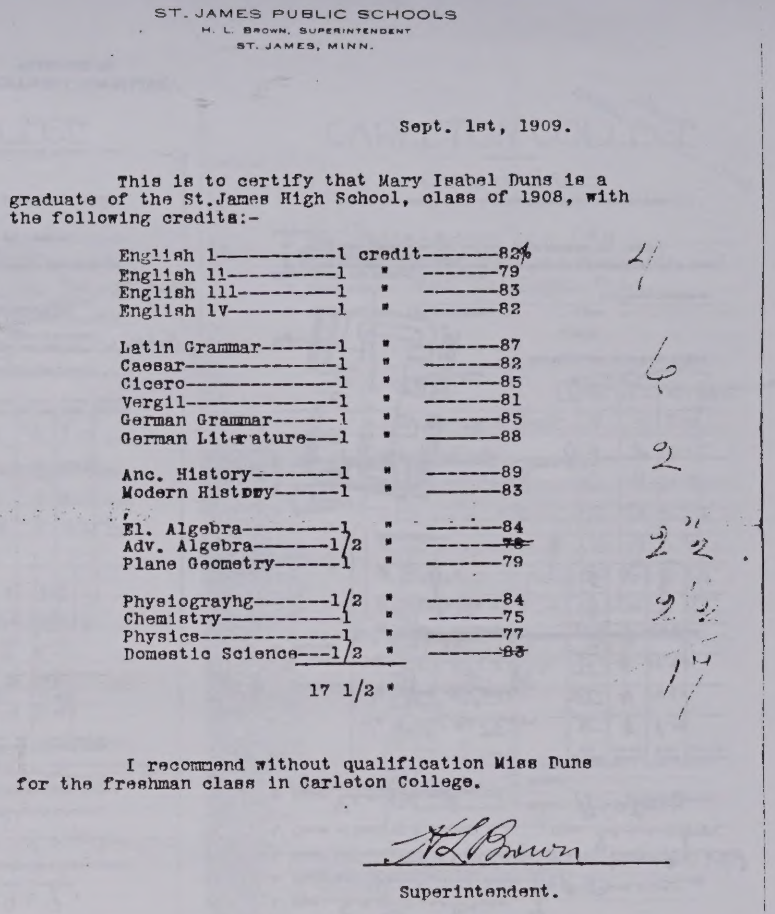
Gymnasium ✓

(Choice of studies, after once made, not to be altered except by consent of Registrar.)

Remarks

APPROVED BY ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE.

DIRECTIONS TO THE STUDENT:
1. Fill out this ticket and have it approved by the Registrar.
2. Take it to the Physical Director and obtain signature.
3. Take it to the Treasurer and pay your bill. Leave this ticket with the Treasurer.



ST. JAMES PUBLIC SCHOOLS
H. L. BROWN, SUPERINTENDENT
ST. JAMES, MINN.

Sept. 1st, 1909.

This is to certify that Mary Isabel Duns is a graduate of the St.James High School, class of 1908, with the following credits:-

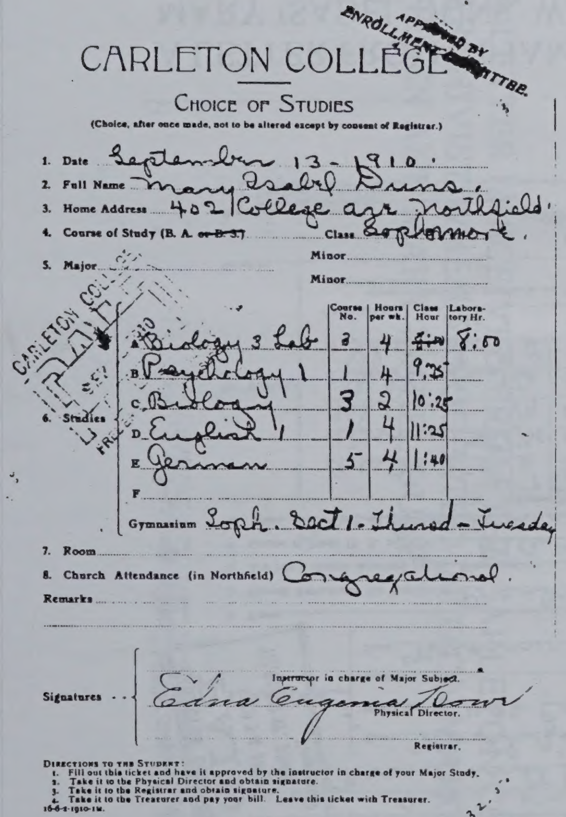
English 1	1	credit	82%	4
English 11	1	"	79	1
English 111	1	"	83	
English 1V	1	"	82	
Latin Grammar	1	"	87	
Caesar	1	"	82	6
Cicero	1	"	85	
Vergil	1	"	81	
German Grammar	1	"	85	
German Literature	1	"	88	
Anc. History	1	"	89	2
Modern Histrry	1	"	83	
El. Algebra	1	"	84	
Adv. Algebra	1/2	"	~~78~~	2 2
Plane Geometry	1	"	79	
Physiograyhg	1/2	"	84	2 2
Chemistry	1	"	75	
Physics	1	"	77	
Domestic Science	1/2	"	~~83~~	17
	17 1/2	"		

I recommend without qualification Miss Duns for the freshman class in Carleton College.

H L Brown
Superintendent.

5- 3 -

A LETTER FROM ST JAMES PUBLIC SCHOOL, STATING, MARY ISABEL DUNS, WAS RECOMMENDED TO CARLETON COLLEGE, AND A PAID ENROLLMENT TICKET SHOWING A LIST OF COURSES SHE TOOK DURING HER FRESHMAN YEAR.



APPROVED BY ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE.

CARLETON COLLEGE

CHOICE OF STUDIES

(Choice, after once made, not to be altered except by consent of Registrar.)

1. Date September 13 - 1910.
2. Full Name Mary Isabel Duns.
3. Home Address 402 College ave Northfield.
4. Course of Study (B. A. ~~or B. S.~~) Class Sophomore.
5. Major Minor Minor

6. Studies		Course No.	Hours per wk.	Class Hour	Laboratory Hr.
A	Biology 3 Lab	3	4	~~[illegible]~~	8:00
B	Psychology 1	1	4	9:25	
C	Biology	3	2	10:25	
D	English 1	1	4	11:25	
E	German	5	4	1:40	
F					

Gymnasium Soph. Sect 1. Thursd - Tuesday

7. Room
8. Church Attendance (in Northfield) Congregational.

Remarks

Signatures

Instructor in charge of Major Subject.

Edna Eugenia Lowe
Physical Director.

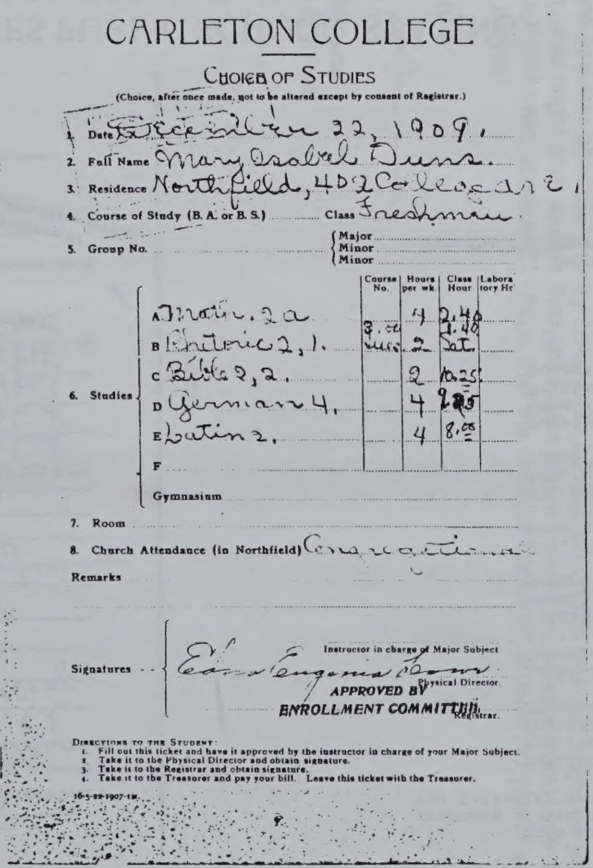
Registrar.

CARLETON COLLEGE FRESHMAN

DIRECTIONS TO THE STUDENT:
1. Fill out this ticket and have it approved by the instructor in charge of your Major Study.
2. Take it to the Physical Director and obtain signature.
3. Take it to the Registrar and obtain signature.
4. Take it to the Treasurer and pay your bill. Leave this ticket with Treasurer.

16-6-2-1910-1M.

32.



CARLETON COLLEGE

CHOICE OF STUDIES

(Choice, after once made, not to be altered except by consent of Registrar.)

1. Date December 22, 1909.
2. Full Name Mary Isabel Duns.
3. Residence Northfield, 402 College ave.
4. Course of Study (B. A. or B. S.) Class Freshman.
5. Group No. Major Minor Minor

6. Studies		Course No.	Hours per wk.	Class Hour	Laboratory Hr.
A	Math. 2a		4	2.40	
B	Rhetoric 2, 1.	3.00 mus	2	1.40 Sat.	
C	Bible 2, 2.		2	10.25	
D	German 4.		4	2.25	
E	Latin 2.		4	8.00	
F					

Gymnasium

7. Room
8. Church Attendance (in Northfield) Congregational

Remarks

Signatures

Instructor in charge of Major Subject

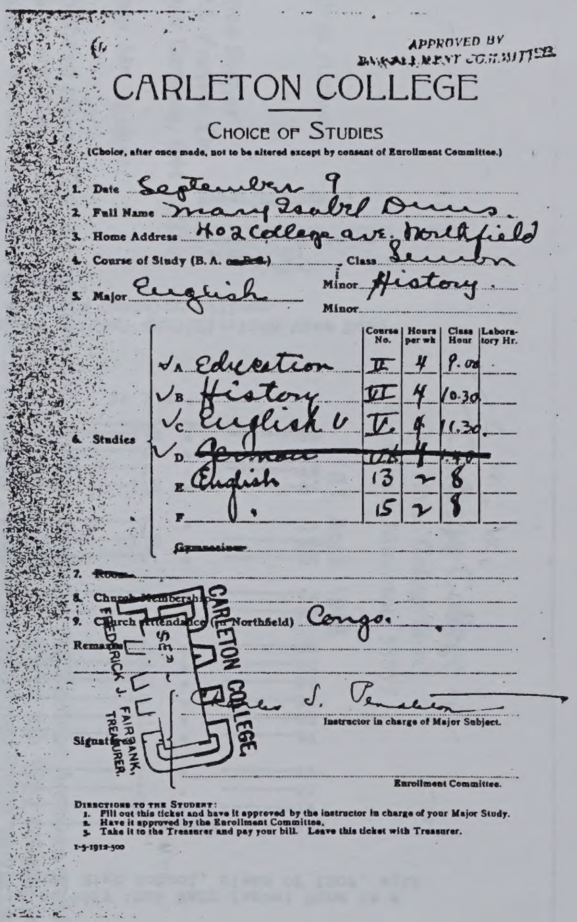
Edna Eugenia Lowe
Physical Director.

APPROVED BY ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE.

Registrar.

DIRECTIONS TO THE STUDENT:
1. Fill out this ticket and have it approved by the instructor in charge of your Major Subject.
2. Take it to the Physical Director and obtain signature.
3. Take it to the Registrar and obtain signature.
4. Take it to the Treasurer and pay your bill. Leave this ticket with the Treasurer.

16-5-22-1907-1M.



APPROVED BY ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

CARLETON COLLEGE

CHOICE OF STUDIES

(Choice, after once made, not to be altered except by consent of Enrollment Committee.)

1. Date September 9
2. Full Name Mary Isabel Duns.
3. Home Address 402 College ave. Northfield
4. Course of Study (B. A. ~~or B. S.~~) Class Senior
5. Major English Minor History. Minor

6. Studies		Course No.	Hours per wk.	Class Hour	Laboratory Hr.
✓ A	Education	II	4	9.00	
✓ B	History	VI	4	10.30	
✓ C	English V	V.	4	11.30	
✓ D	~~German~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~	
E	English	13	2	8	
F	"	15	2	8	

~~Gymnasium~~

7. ~~Room~~
8. Church Membership
9. Church Attendance (in Northfield) Congo.

Remarks

CARLETON COLLEGE FREDRICK J. FAIRBANK, TREASURER.

Signatures

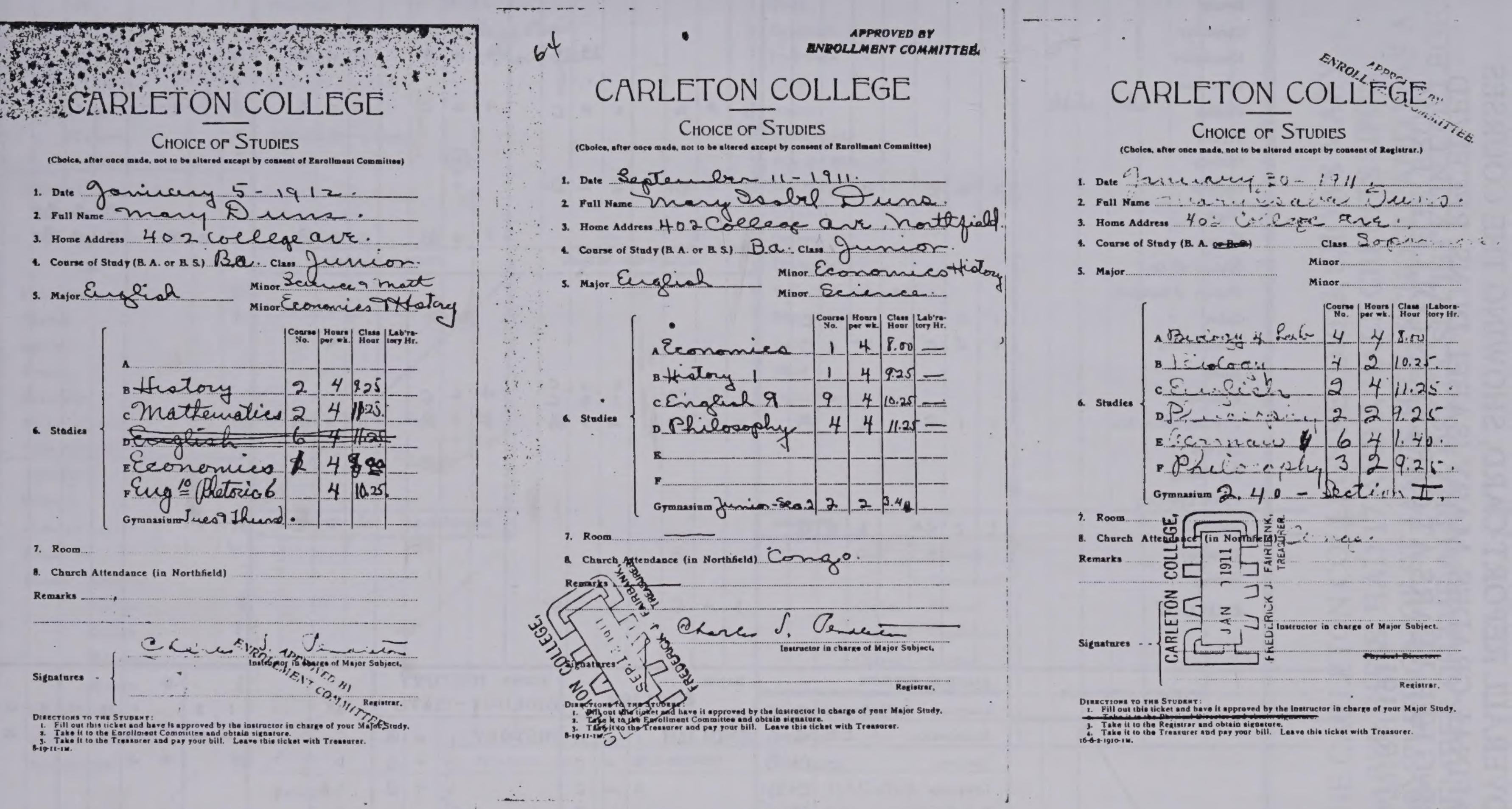
S. Pendleton
Instructor in charge of Major Subject.

Enrollment Committee.

DIRECTIONS TO THE STUDENT:
1. Fill out this ticket and have it approved by the instructor in charge of your Major Study.
2. Have it approved by the Enrollment Committee.
3. Take it to the Treasurer and pay your bill. Leave this ticket with Treasurer.

1-5-1912-500

A LIST OF COURSES, MARY ISABEL DUNS, TOOK DURING HER FRESHMAN, SOPHOMORE, AND SENIOR YEAR, AT CARLETON COLL E.



CARLETON COLLEGE

CHOICE OF STUDIES

(Choice, after once made, not to be altered except by consent of Enrollment Committee)

1. Date January 5 - 1912.
2. Full Name Mary Duns.
3. Home Address 402 College ave.
4. Course of Study (B. A. or B. S.) B.a. Class Junior.
5. Major English Minor Science & Math Minor Economics & History

6. Studies

	Course No.	Hours per wk.	Class Hour	Lab'ratory Hr.
A				
B History	2	4	9.25	
C Mathematics	2	4	11.25.	
D ~~English~~	~~6~~	~~4~~	~~11.25~~	
E Economics	1	4	8.00	
F Eng 10 Rhetoric 6		4	10.25.	
Gymnasium Tues & Thurs.				

7. Room
8. Church Attendance (in Northfield)

Remarks

Signatures
Charles S. Pendleton
Instructor in charge of Major Subject.
Registrar.

APPROVED BY ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

DIRECTIONS TO THE STUDENT:
1. Fill out this ticket and have it approved by the instructor in charge of your Major Study.
2. Take it to the Enrollment Committee and obtain signature.
3. Take it to the Treasurer and pay your bill. Leave this ticket with Treasurer.

8-19-11-1M.

64

APPROVED BY ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

CARLETON COLLEGE

CHOICE OF STUDIES

(Choice, after once made, not to be altered except by consent of Enrollment Committee)

1. Date September 11 - 1911.
2. Full Name Mary Isabel Duns.
3. Home Address 402 College ave, Northfield
4. Course of Study (B. A. or B. S.) B.a. Class Junior.
5. Major English Minor Economics History Minor Science.

6. Studies

	Course No.	Hours per wk.	Class Hour	Lab'ratory Hr.
A Economics	1	4	8.00	—
B History 1	1	4	9.25	—
C English 9	9	4	10.25	—
D Philosophy	4	4	11.25	—
E				
F				
Gymnasium Junior Sec 2	2	2	3.40	

7. Room
8. Church Attendance (in Northfield) Congo.

Remarks

Signatures
Charles S. Pendleton
Instructor in charge of Major Subject.
Registrar.

CARLETON COLLEGE SEP 11 1911 FREDERICK J. FAIRBANK, TREASURER.

DIRECTIONS TO THE STUDENT:
1. Fill out this ticket and have it approved by the instructor in charge of your Major Study.
2. Take it to the Enrollment Committee and obtain signature.
3. Take it to the Treasurer and pay your bill. Leave this ticket with Treasurer.

8-19-11-1M.

APPROVED BY ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE.

CARLETON COLLEGE

CHOICE OF STUDIES

(Choice, after once made, not to be altered except by consent of Registrar.)

1. Date January 30 - 1911.
2. Full Name Mary Isabel Duns.
3. Home Address 402 College Ave.
4. Course of Study (B. A. ~~or B. S.~~) Class Sophomore.
5. Major Minor Minor

6. Studies

	Course No.	Hours per wk.	Class Hour	Laboratory Hr.
A Botany & Lab	4	4	8.00	
B Biology	4	2	10.25.	
C English	2	4	11.25.	
D Philosophy	2	2	9.25	
E German	6	4	1.40.	
F Philosophy	3	2	9.25.	
Gymnasium 2.40 - Section I.				

7. Room
8. Church Attendance (in Northfield) Congo.

Remarks

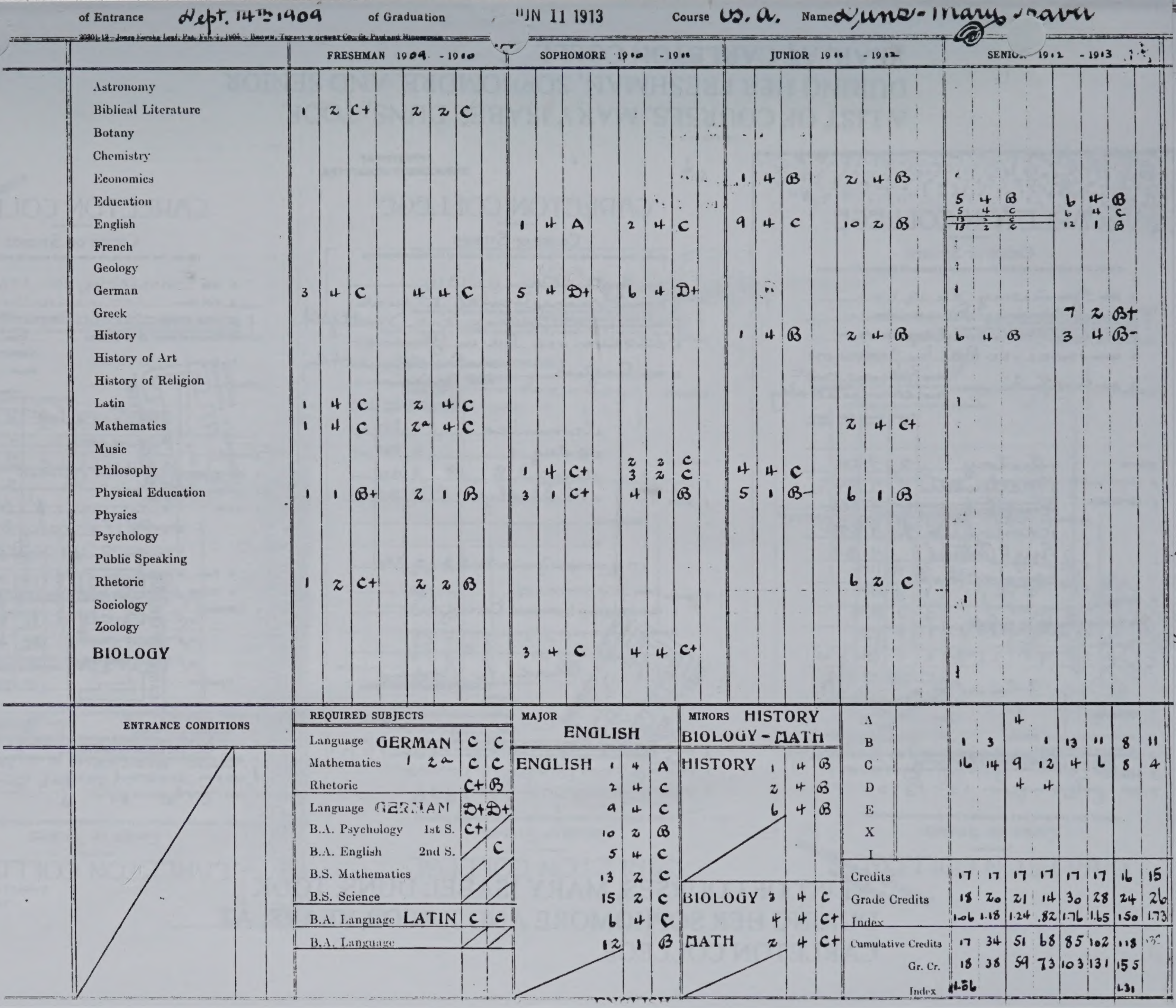
Signatures
Instructor in charge of Major Subject.
~~Physical Director.~~
Registrar.

CARLETON COLLEGE JAN 1911 FREDERICK J. FAIRBANK, TREASURER.

DIRECTIONS TO THE STUDENT:
1. Fill out this ticket and have it approved by the instructor in charge of your Major Study.
2. ~~Take it to the Physical Director and obtain signature.~~
3. Take it to the Registrar and obtain signature.
4. Take it to the Treasurer and pay your bill. Leave this ticket with Treasurer.

16-6-2-1910-1M.

A LIST OF COURSES, MARY ISABEL DUNS, TOOK DURING HER SOPHOMORE AND JUNIOR YEARS, AT CARLETON COLLEGE.



of Entrance Sept. 14th 1909 of Graduation JUN 11 1913 Course B. A. Name Duns-Mary Isabel

20201-12 — Jones Eureka Leaf, Pat. Feb. 1, 1905 — Brown, Treacy & Sperry Co., St. Paul and Minneapolis

	FRESHMAN 1909 - 1910						SOPHOMORE 1910 - 1911						JUNIOR 1911 - 1912						SENIOR 1912 - 1913					
Astronomy																								
Biblical Literature	1	2	C+	2	2	C																		
Botany																								
Chemistry																								
Economics													1	4	B	2	4	B						
Education																			5	4	B	6	4	B
English							1	4	A	2	4	C	9	4	C	10	2	B	5 13	4 2	C C	6 12	4 1	C B
French																								
Geology																								
German	3	4	C	4	4	C	5	4	D+	6	4	D+												
Greek																						7	2	B+
History													1	4	B	2	4	B	6	4	B	3	4	B-
History of Art																								
History of Religion																								
Latin	1	4	C	2	4	C																		
Mathematics	1	4	C	2a	4	C										2	4	C+						
Music																								
Philosophy							1	4	C+	2 3	2 2	C C	4	4	C									
Physical Education	1	1	B+	2	1	B	3	1	C+	4	1	B	5	1	B-	6	1	B						
Physics																								
Psychology																								
Public Speaking																								
Rhetoric	1	2	C+	2	2	B										6	2	C						
Sociology																								
Zoology																								
BIOLOGY							3	4	C	4	4	C+												

ENTRANCE CONDITIONS

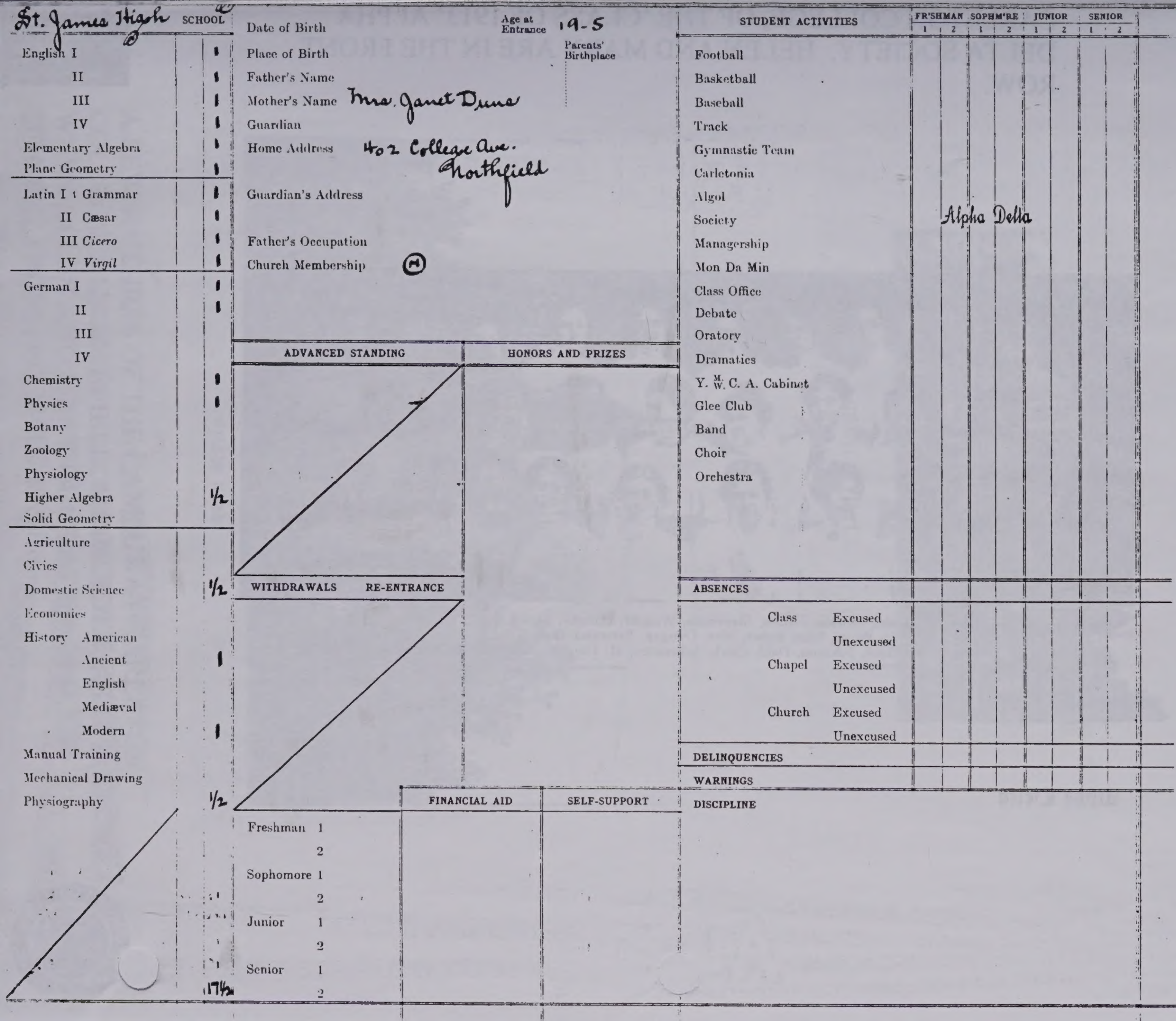
REQUIRED SUBJECTS		
Language GERMAN	C	C
Mathematics 1 2a	C	C
Rhetoric	C+	B
Language GERMAN	D+	D+
B.A. Psychology 1st S.	C+	
B.A. English 2nd S.		C
B.S. Mathematics		
B.S. Science		
B.A. Language LATIN	C	C
B.A. Language		

MAJOR ENGLISH			
ENGLISH	1	4	A
	2	4	C
	9	4	C
	10	2	B
	5	4	C
	13	2	C
	15	2	C
	6	4	C
	12	1	B

MINORS HISTORY BIOLOGY - MATH			
HISTORY	1	4	B
	2	4	B
	6	4	B
BIOLOGY	3	4	C
	4	4	C+
MATH	2	4	C+

A			4					
B	1	3		1	13	11	8	11
C	16	14	9	12	4	6	8	4
D			4	4				
E								
X								
I								
Credits	17	17	17	17	17	17	16	15
Grade Credits	18	20	21	14	30	28	24	26
Index	1.06	1.18	1.24	.82	1.76	1.65	1.50	1.73
Cumulative Credits	17	34	51	68	85	102	118	133
Gr. Cr.	18	38	59	73	103	131	155	
Index	1.06						1.31	

AN OVERALL REPORT CARD, SHOWING THE COURSES AND FINAL GRADES, MARY ISABEL DUNS, RECEIVED, DURING HER YEARS AT CARLETON COLLEGE, FROM 1909 THRU 1913.



St. James High	SCHOOL
English I	1
II	1
III	1
IV	1
Elementary Algebra	1
Plane Geometry	1
Latin I Grammar	1
II Cæsar	1
III *Cicero*	1
IV *Virgil*	1
German I	1
II	1
III	
IV	
Chemistry	1
Physics	1
Botany	
Zoology	
Physiology	
Higher Algebra	½
Solid Geometry	
Agriculture	
Civics	
Domestic Science	½
Economics	
History American	
Ancient	1
English	
Mediæval	
Modern	1
Manual Training	
Mechanical Drawing	
Physiography	½
	17½

Date of Birth

Age at Entrance 19-5

Place of Birth

Parents' Birthplace

Father's Name

Mother's Name Mrs. Janet Duns

Guardian

Home Address 402 College Ave.
Northfield

Guardian's Address

Father's Occupation

Church Membership ⓜ

ADVANCED STANDING	HONORS AND PRIZES

WITHDRAWALS	RE-ENTRANCE

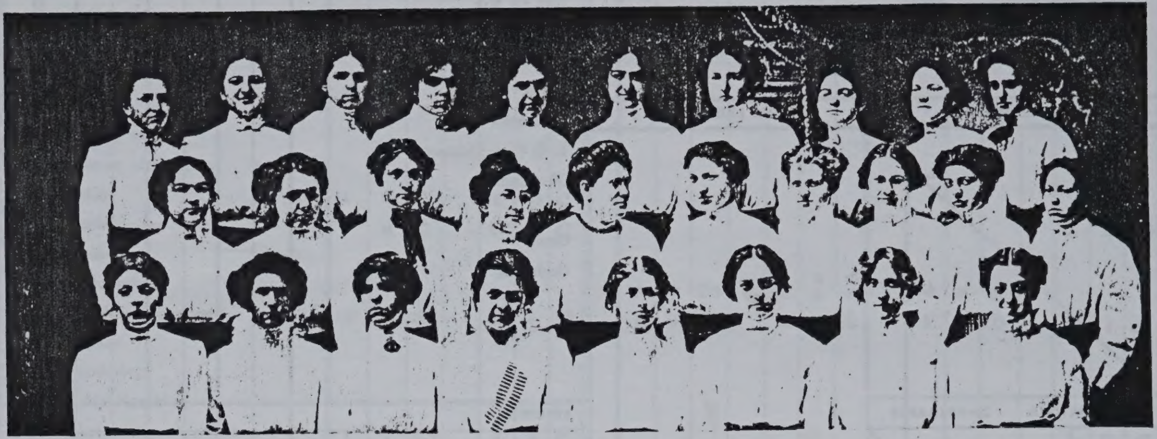
	FINANCIAL AID	SELF-SUPPORT
Freshman 1		
2		
Sophomore 1		
2		
Junior 1		
2		
Senior 1		
2		

STUDENT ACTIVITIES	FR'SHMAN 1	FR'SHMAN 2	SOPHM'RE 1	SOPHM'RE 2	JUNIOR 1	JUNIOR 2	SENIOR 1	SENIOR 2
Football								
Basketball								
Baseball								
Track								
Gymnastic Team								
Carletonia								
Algol								
Society		Alpha Delta						
Managership								
Mon Da Min								
Class Office								
Debate								
Oratory								
Dramatics								
Y. M./W. C. A. Cabinet								
Glee Club								
Band								
Choir								
Orchestra								
ABSENCES								
Class Excused								
Unexcused								
Chapel Excused								
Unexcused								
Church Excused								
Unexcused								
DELINQUENCIES								
WARNINGS								

DISCIPLINE

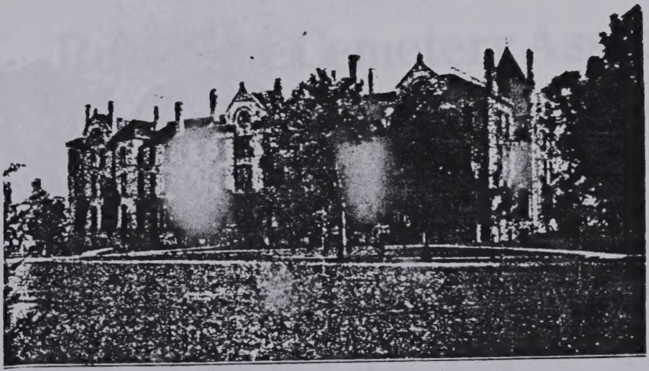
THE CARLETON COLLEGE RECORDS, SHOWS MARY ISABEL DUNS, HAD 17 AND A HALF CREDITS UPON COMPLETION OF ST JAMES HIGH SCHOOL, AND WAS A MEMBER OF THE ALPHA DELTA SOCIETY, IN COLLEGE.

CARLETON COLLEGE, OF THE 'CLASS OF 1913' ALPHA DELTA SOCIETY. HELEN AND MARY ARE IN THE FRONT ROW.

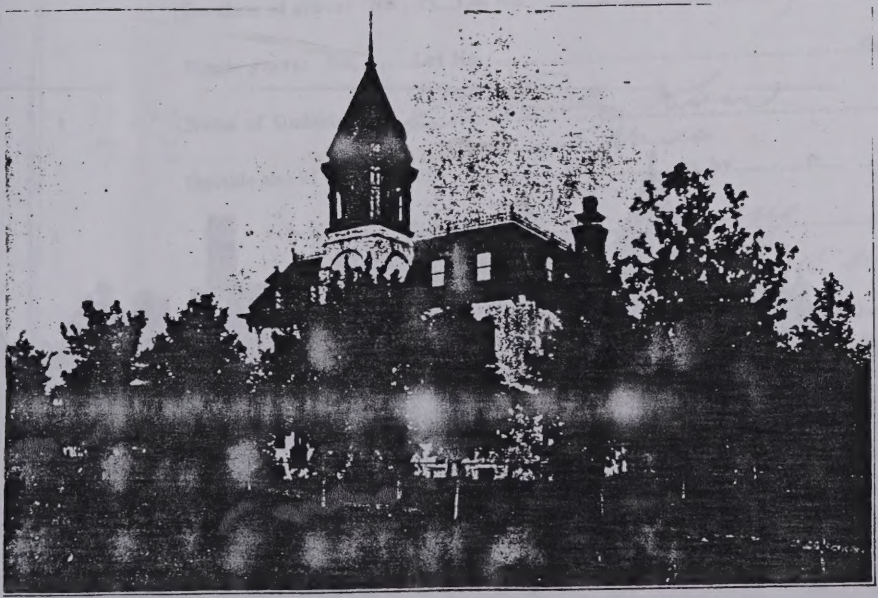


First row—Goodykoontz, Souba, Benson, Fulton, Stevenson, Wagner, Murray, Strout, Nott, Plummer.
Second row—Mason, Voelker, Wade, Miss Baker, Mrs. Dungay, Bertrand, G. Adams, Robards, M. Adams, Amundson.
Third row—J. Stearns, M. Duns, Johnson, Dahl, Clark, Schroeder, H. Duns, G. Stearns.

Alpha Delta

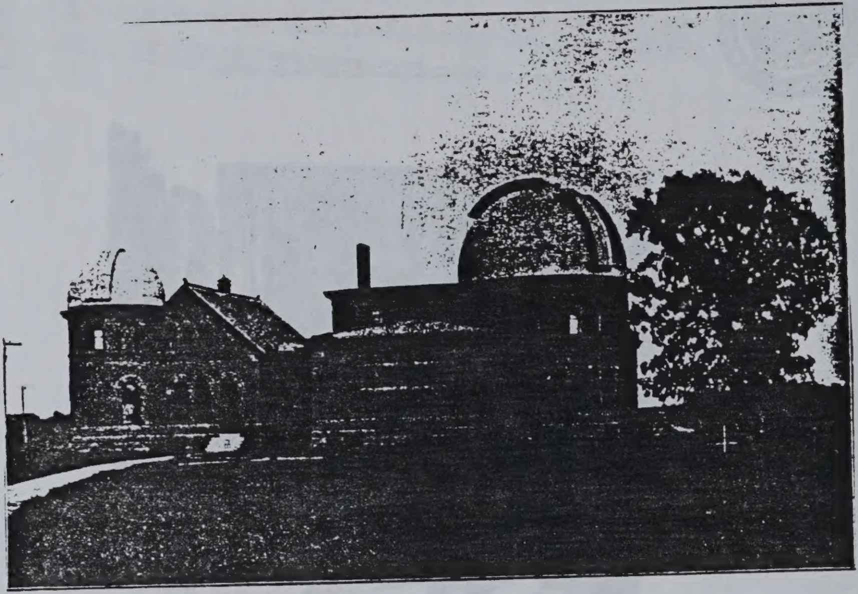


GRIDLEY HALL.



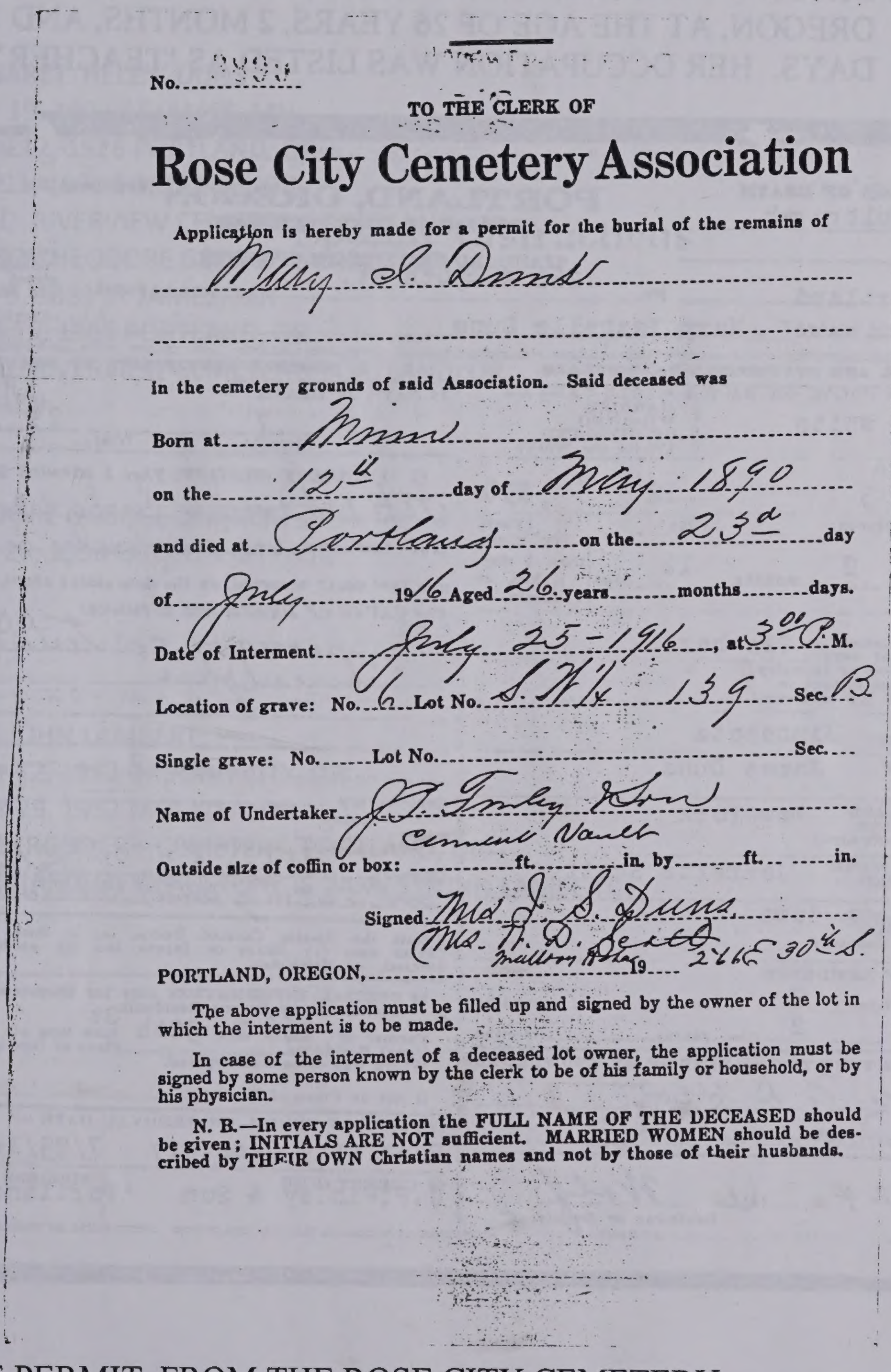
WILLIS HALL.

A FEW PICTURES OF THE CAMPUS AT CARLETON COLLEGE, IN NORTHFIELD, MINNESOTA, AS IT LOOKED WHEN HELEN AND MARY DUNS ATTENDED THE SCHOOL, FROM 1909 THRU 1913.



GOODSELL OBSERVATORY.

SCOVILLE MEMORIAL LIBRARY.



No. 2890

TO THE CLERK OF

Rose City Cemetery Association

Application is hereby made for a permit for the burial of the remains of

Mary I. Duns

in the cemetery grounds of said Association. Said deceased was

Born at Minn

on the 12th day of May 1890

and died at Portland on the 23d day

of July 1916 Aged 26 years ...... months ...... days.

Date of Interment July 25 - 1916, at 3 00 P. M.

Location of grave: No. 6 Lot No. S. W ¼ 139 Sec. B

Single grave: No. ...... Lot No. ...... Sec. ......

Name of Undertaker J. P. Finley & Son

Outside size of coffin or box: Cement Vault ...... ft. ...... in. by ...... ft. ...... in.

Signed Mrs J. S. Duns
Mrs. W. D. Scott
Mallory Hotel 266 E 30th S.

PORTLAND, OREGON, ... 19......

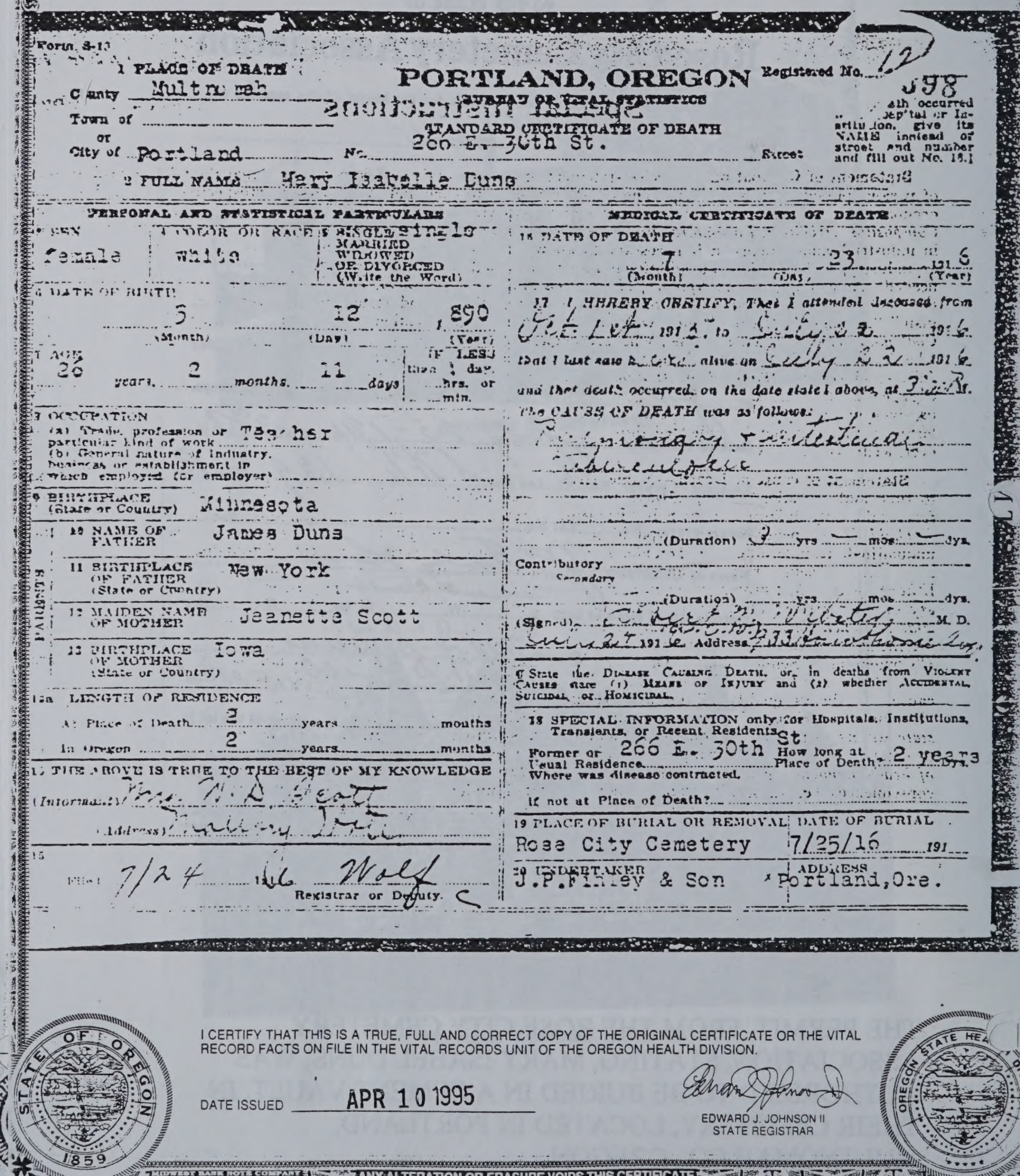
The above application must be filled up and signed by the owner of the lot in which the interment is to be made.

In case of the interment of a deceased lot owner, the application must be signed by some person known by the clerk to be of his family or household, or by his physician.

N. B.—In every application the FULL NAME OF THE DECEASED should be given; INITIALS ARE NOT sufficient. MARRIED WOMEN should be described by THEIR OWN Christian names and not by those of their husbands.

THE PERMIT, FROM THE ROSE CITY CEMETERY ASSOCIATION, STATING, MARY ISABEL DUNS, WAS AUTHORIZED TO BE BURIED IN A CEMENT VAULT, IN THEIR CEMETERY, LOCATED IN PORTLAND, MULTNOMAH CO., OREGON.

THE DEATH CERTIFICATE, FOR MARY ISABEL DUNS, STATING SHE DIED, IN PORTLAND, MULTNOMAH CO., OREGON, AT THE AGE OF 26 YEARS, 2 MONTHS, AND 11 DAYS. HER OCCUPATION WAS LISTED AS 'TEACHER'.



Form 3-13

PORTLAND, OREGON

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registered No. 12 598

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Multnomah

Town of

or

City of Portland No. 266 E. 30th St. Street

[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number and fill out No. 18.]

2 FULL NAME Mary Isabelle Duns

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX female	4 COLOR OR RACE white	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the Word) single

6 DATE OF BIRTH 5 (Month) 12 (Day) 1890 (Year)

7 AGE 26 years, 2 months, 11 days; IF LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or ... min.

8 OCCUPATION

(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work Teacher

(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) Minnesota

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER James Duns

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) New York

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Jeanette Scott

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) Iowa

13a LENGTH OF RESIDENCE

At Place of Death 2 years ... months

In Oregon 2 years ... months

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) Mrs. W. D. Scott

(Address) [illegible]

15 Filed 7/24 1916 Wolf Registrar or Deputy.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH 7 (Month) 23 (Day), 1916 (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Feb 1st 1915 to July 22 1916 that I last saw h[er] alive on July 22 1916 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 3 P.M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Pulmonary & intestinal tuberculosis

(Duration) 3 yrs — mos. — dys.

Contributory
Secondary

(Duration) ... yrs. ... mos. ... dys.

(Signed) [illegible] M. D.

July 24 1916 Address [illegible]

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes state (1) Means of Injury and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal.

18 SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

Former or Usual Residence 266 E. 30th St

How long at Place of Death? 2 years

Where was disease contracted, if not at Place of Death?

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL	DATE OF BURIAL
Rose City Cemetery	7/25/16 191
20 UNDERTAKER	ADDRESS
J.P.Finley & Son	Portland, Ore.

I CERTIFY THAT THIS IS A TRUE, FULL AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE OR THE VITAL RECORD FACTS ON FILE IN THE VITAL RECORDS UNIT OF THE OREGON HEALTH DIVISION.

DATE ISSUED APR 10 1995

Edward J. Johnson

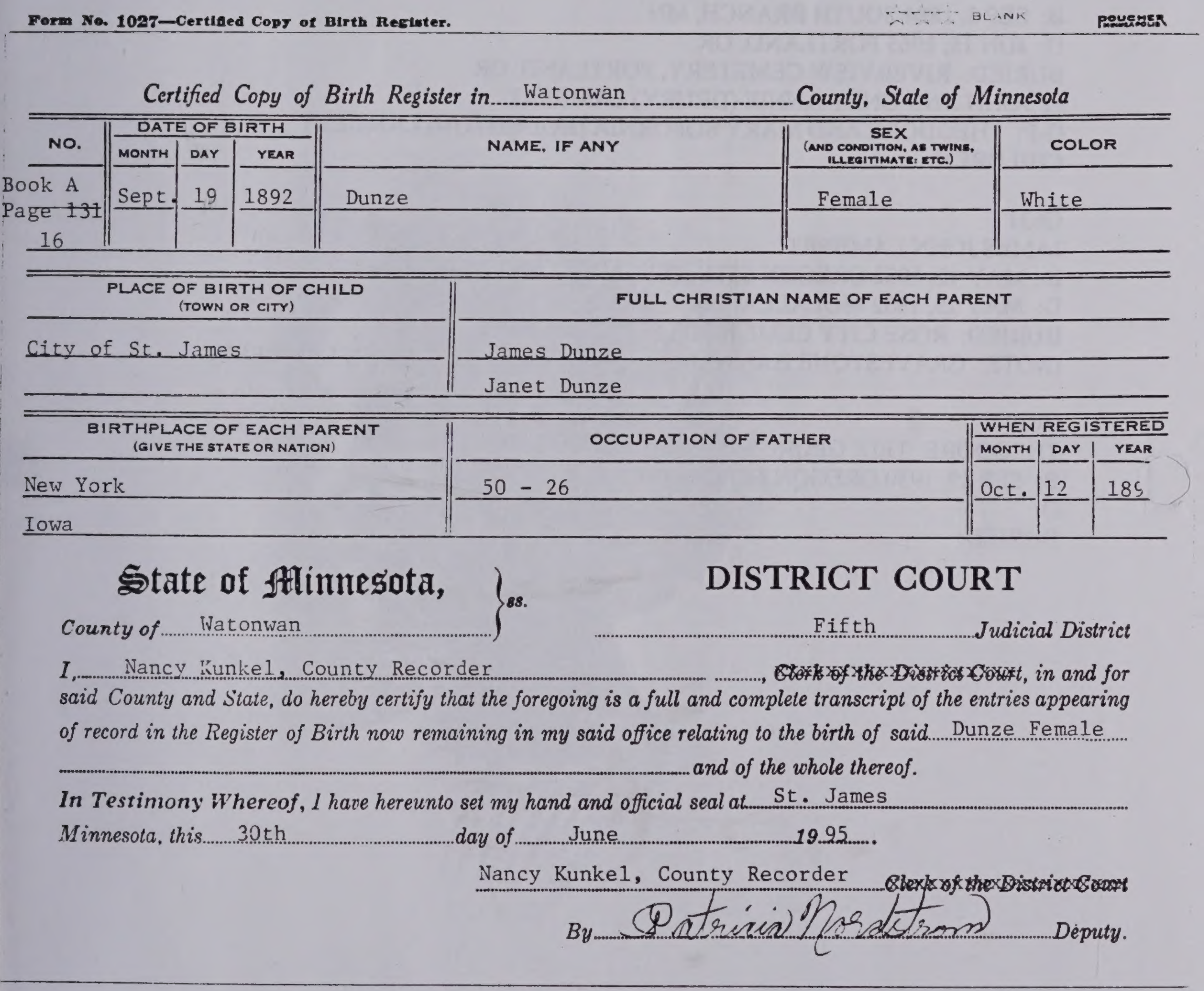
EDWARD J. JOHNSON II
STATE REGISTRAR

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

G63
MARGARET 'HELEN' DUNS
B: SEP 19, 1892 ST JAMES, MN
M: JUN 12, 1928 PORTLAND, OR
D: NV 21, 1970 PORTLAND, OR
BURIED: RIVERVIEW CEMETERY, PORTLAND, OR
SPOUSE: THEODORE GEORGE LAMBERT SR
B: SEP 5, 1883 ST JAMES, MN
D: JUN 15, 1965 PORTLAND, OR
BURIED: RIVERVIEW CEMETERY, PORTLAND, OR
CHILDREN:

G631
THEODORE GEORGE LAMBERT JR
B: SEP 29, 1930 OREGON CITY, OR
D:
BURIED:

G632
JAMES JOHN LAMBERT
B: MAY 12, 1932 OREGON CITY, OR
D: MAY 29, 1932 MOLALLA, OR
BURIED: ROSE CITY CEMETERY, PORTLAND, OR
(NOTE: NAME OF HEADSTONE IS 'JAMES DUNN LAMBERT')



Form No. 1027—Certified Copy of Birth Register. BLANK POUCHER

Certified Copy of Birth Register in Watonwan *County, State of Minnesota*

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH			NAME, IF ANY	SEX (AND CONDITION, AS TWINS, ILLEGITIMATE: ETC.)	COLOR
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR			
Book A Page ~~131~~ 16	Sept.	19	1892	Dunze	Female	White

PLACE OF BIRTH OF CHILD (TOWN OR CITY)	FULL CHRISTIAN NAME OF EACH PARENT
City of St. James	James Dunze Janet Dunze

BIRTHPLACE OF EACH PARENT (GIVE THE STATE OR NATION)	OCCUPATION OF FATHER	WHEN REGISTERED		
		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
New York Iowa	50 - 26	Oct.	12	189

State of Minnesota, } *ss.*
County of Watonwan

DISTRICT COURT

Fifth *Judicial District*

I, Nancy Kunkel, County Recorder, ~~*Clerk of the District Court*~~, *in and for said County and State, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a full and complete transcript of the entries appearing of record in the Register of Birth now remaining in my said office relating to the birth of said* Dunze Female *and of the whole thereof.*

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal at St. James *Minnesota, this* 30th *day of* June *19*95.

Nancy Kunkel, County Recorder ~~*Clerk of the District Court*~~

By Patricia Nordstrom *Deputy.*

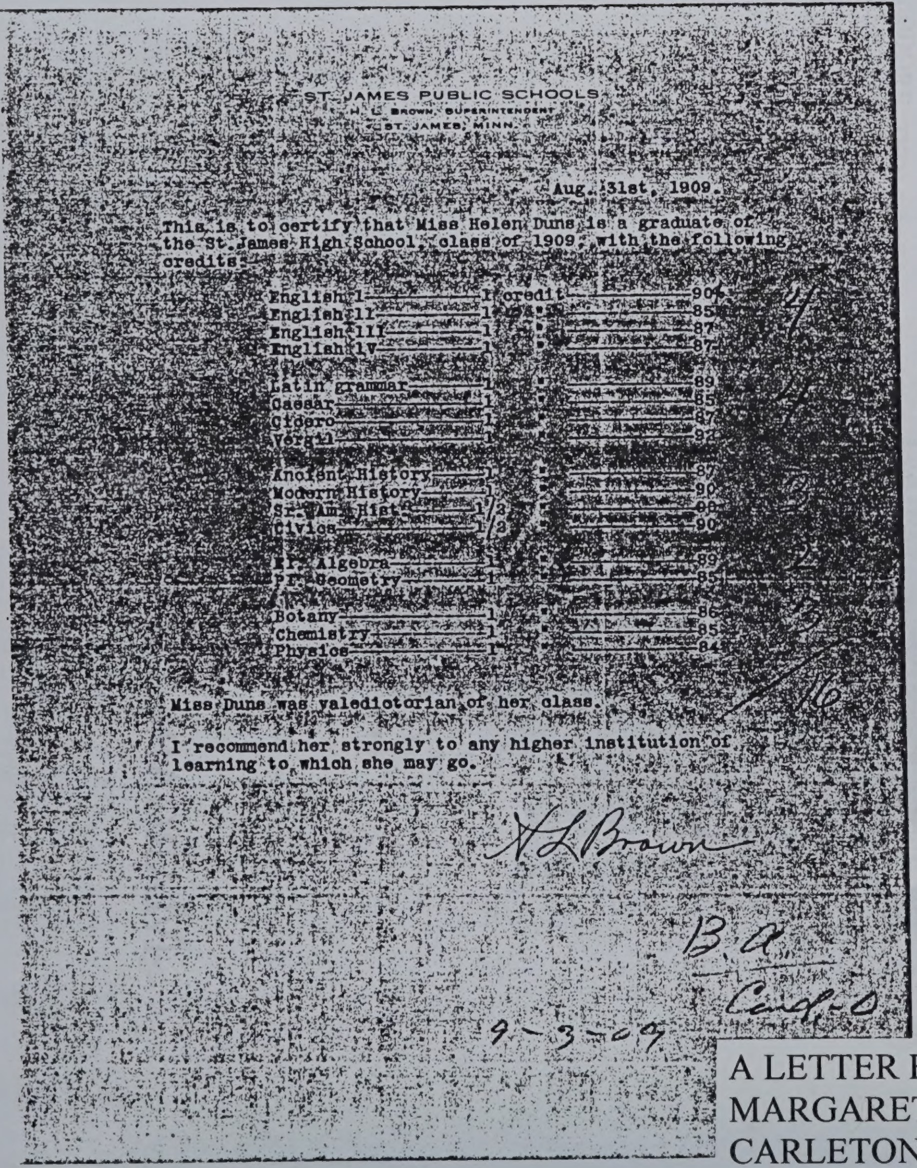
THE BIRTH RECORD, FOR MARGARET HELEN DUNZE, STATING SHE WAS BORN, SEPTEMBER 19, 1892, IN THE CITY OF ST JAMES, WATONWAN CO., MINNESOTA, THE DAUGHTER OF JAMES AND JANET DUNZE.

G63
MARGARET 'HELEN' DUNS
B: SEP 19, 1892 ST JAMES, MN
M: JUN 12, 1928 PORTLAND, OR
D: NOV 21, 1970 PORTLAND, OR
BURIED: RIVERVIEW CEMETERY, PORTLAND, OR
SPOUSE: THEODORE GEORGE LAMBERT
B: SEP 5, 1884 SOUTH BRANCH, MN
D: JUN 15, 1965 PORTLAND, OR
BURIED: RIVERVIEW CEMETERY, PORTLAND, OR
P: JOHN AND ONEY ANNIE (DRURY) LAMBERT
G-P: THEODORE AND MARY SOPORNIA (HOUGHTON) LAMBERT
CHILDREN:

G631
JAMES JOHN LAMBERT
B: MAY 12, 1932 OREGON CITY, OR
D: MAY 29, 1932 MOLALLA, OR
BURIED: ROSE CITY CEMETERY, PORTLAND, OR
(NOTE: GRAVESTONE HAS NAME LISTED AS – JAMES DUNN LAMBERT)

G632
THEODORE 'TED' GEORGE LAMBERT JR
B: SEP 29, 1930 OREGON CITY, OR
D:
BURIED:

Margaret H. Duns



ST JAMES PUBLIC SCHOOLS
H. L. BROWN, SUPERINTENDENT
ST. JAMES, MINN.

Aug. 31st, 1909.

This is to certify that Miss Helen Duns is a graduate of the St. James High School, class of 1909, with the following credits:

English I	1 credit	90%	4
English II	1 "	85	
English III	1 "	87	
English IV	1 "	87	
Latin grammar	1 "	89	4
Caesar	1 "	85	
Cicero	1 "	87	
Vergil	1 "	92	
Ancient History	1 "	87	3
Modern History	1 "	90	
Sr. Am. Hist.	1/2 "	88	
Civics	1/2 "	90	
El. Algebra	1 "	89	2
Pl. Geometry	1 "	85	
Botany	1 "	86	3
Chemistry	1 "	85	
Physics	1 "	84	

16

Miss Duns was valedictorian of her class.

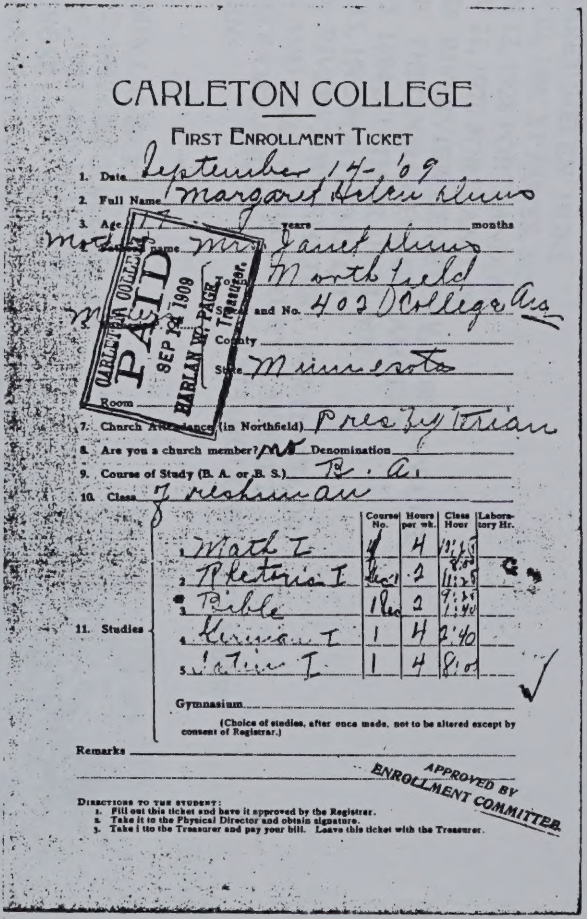
I recommend her strongly to any higher institution of learning to which she may go.

H L Brown

B. A.

Cand-D

9-3-09



CARLETON COLLEGE

FIRST ENROLLMENT TICKET

1. Date September 14- '09
2. Full Name Margaret Helen Duns
3. Age 17 years ____ months
4. Mother name Mrs Janet Duns
5. Mother Town Northfield
Street and No. 403 D College Ave
County ____
State Minnesota
Room ____

CARLETON COLLEGE PAID SEP 14 1909 HARLAN W. PAGE, Treasurer.

7. Church Attendance (in Northfield) Presbyterian
8. Are you a church member? no Denomination ____
9. Course of Study (B. A. or B. S.) B. A.
10. Class Freshman

11. Studies

		Course No.	Hours per wk.	Class Hour	Laboratory Hr.
1	Math I	1	4	11:25	
2	Rhetoric I	Sec 1	2	8:00 11:25	
3	Bible	1 Sec	2	9:25 1:40	
4	German I	1	4	2:40	
5	Latin I	1	4	8:00	

✓

Gymnasium ____

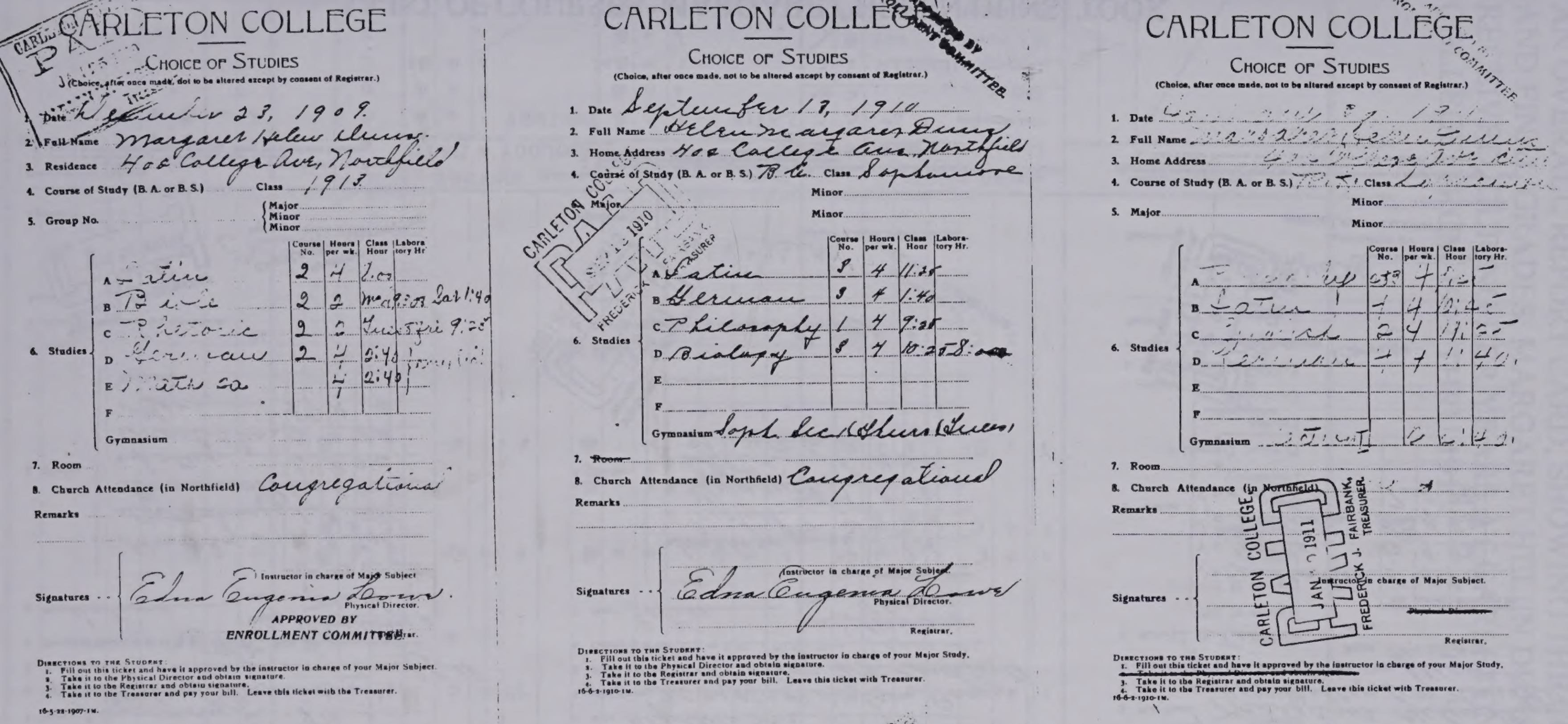
(Choice of studies, after once made, not to be altered except by consent of Registrar.)

Remarks ____

APPROVED BY ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

DIRECTIONS TO THE STUDENT:
1. Fill out this ticket and have it approved by the Registrar.
2. Take it to the Physical Director and obtain signature.
3. Take i tto the Treasurer and pay your bill. Leave this ticket with the Treasurer.

A LETTER FROM ST JAMES PUBLIC SCHOOL, STATING, MARGARET HELEN DUNS, WAS RECOMMENDED TO CARLETON COLLEGE, AND A PAID ENROLLMENT TICKET SHOWING A LIST OF COURSES SHE TOOK DURING HER FRESHMAN YEAR.



CARLETON COLLEGE PAID

CARLETON COLLEGE

CHOICE OF STUDIES

(Choice, after once made, not to be altered except by consent of Registrar.)

1. Date December 23, 1909.
2. Full Name Margaret Helen Dunn.
3. Residence 408 College Ave, Northfield
4. Course of Study (B. A. or B. S.) Class 1913.
5. Group No. Major Minor Minor

6. Studies

		Course No.	Hours per wk.	Class Hour	Laboratory Hr
A	Latin	2	4	1.05	
B	Bible	2	2	Mon 9:05 Sat 1:40	
C	Rhetoric	2	2	Tues & Fri 9:25	
D	German	2	4	2:40	[illegible]
E	Math 2a		4	2:40	
F					
Gymnasium					

7. Room
8. Church Attendance (in Northfield) Congregational

Remarks

Signatures - - Instructor in charge of Major Subject
Edna Eugenia Lowe. Physical Director.
Registrar.

APPROVED BY ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

DIRECTIONS TO THE STUDENT:
1. Fill out this ticket and have it approved by the instructor in charge of your Major Subject.
2. Take it to the Physical Director and obtain signature.
3. Take it to the Registrar and obtain signature.
4. Take it to the Treasurer and pay your bill. Leave this ticket with the Treasurer.

16-5-22-1907-1M.

APPROVED BY ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

CARLETON COLLEGE

CHOICE OF STUDIES

(Choice, after once made, not to be altered except by consent of Registrar.)

1. Date September 19, 1910
2. Full Name Helen Margaret Dunn
3. Home Address 408 College Ave. Northfield
4. Course of Study (B. A. or B. S.) B.A. Class Sophomore
Minor
5. Major Minor

CARLETON COLLEGE PAID SEP 19 1910 FREDERICK J. FAIRBANK TREASURER

6. Studies

		Course No.	Hours per wk.	Class Hour	Laboratory Hr.
A	Latin	3	4	11:25	
B	German	3	4	1:40	
C	Philosophy	1	4	9:25	
D	Biology	3	4	10:25	8:00
E					
F					
Gymnasium	Soph. Sec. Thurs. Tues.				

7. ~~Room~~
8. Church Attendance (in Northfield) Congregational

Remarks

Signatures - - Instructor in charge of Major Subject.
Edna Eugenia Lowe Physical Director.
Registrar.

DIRECTIONS TO THE STUDENT:
1. Fill out this ticket and have it approved by the instructor in charge of your Major Study.
2. Take it to the Physical Director and obtain signature.
3. Take it to the Registrar and obtain signature.
4. Take it to the Treasurer and pay your bill. Leave this ticket with Treasurer.

16-6-2-1910-1M.

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

CARLETON COLLEGE

CHOICE OF STUDIES

(Choice, after once made, not to be altered except by consent of Registrar.)

1. Date January 3, 1911
2. Full Name [illegible]
3. Home Address 408 College Ave. City
4. Course of Study (B. A. or B. S.) B.A. Class Sophomore
Minor
5. Major Minor

6. Studies

		Course No.	Hours per wk.	Class Hour	Laboratory Hr.
A	[illegible]	5	4	[illegible]	
B	Latin	4	4	10:25	
C	[illegible]	2	4	11:25	
D	German	4	4	1:40	
E					
F					
Gymnasium	[illegible]		2	2:40	

7. Room
8. Church Attendance (in Northfield) [illegible]

Remarks

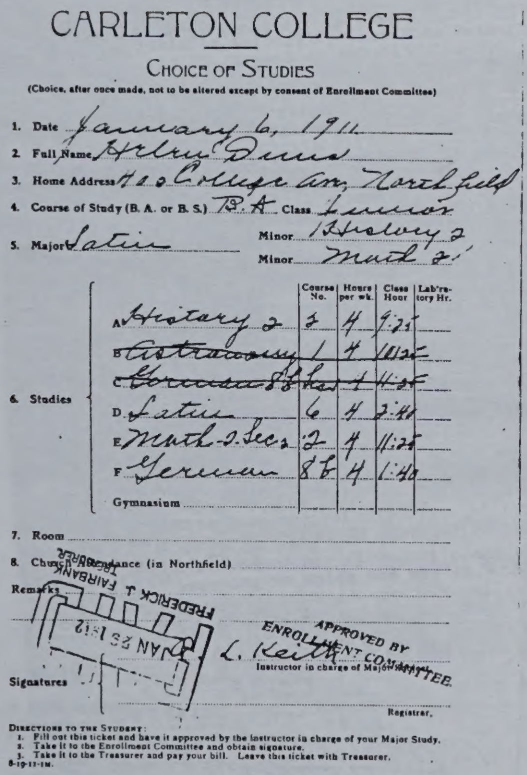
CARLETON COLLEGE PAID JAN 2 1911 FREDERICK J. FAIRBANK, TREASURER.

Signatures - - Instructor in charge of Major Subject.
~~Physical Director.~~
Registrar.

DIRECTIONS TO THE STUDENT:
1. Fill out this ticket and have it approved by the instructor in charge of your Major Study.
2. ~~Take it to the Physical Director and obtain signature.~~
3. Take it to the Registrar and obtain signature.
4. Take it to the Treasurer and pay your bill. Leave this ticket with Treasurer.

16-6-2-1910-1M.

A LIST OF COURSES, MARGARET HELEN DUNS, TOOK DURING HER FRESHMAN AND SOPHOMORE YEARS, AT CARLETON COLLEGE.



CARLETON COLLEGE

CHOICE OF STUDIES

(Choice, after once made, not to be altered except by consent of Enrollment Committee)

1. Date January 6, 1911
2. Full Name Helen Duns
3. Home Address 402 College Av, Northfield
4. Course of Study (B. A. or B. S.) B.A. Class Junior
5. Major Latin Minor History 2 Minor Math 2

6. Studies	Course No.	Hours per wk.	Class Hour	Lab'ratory Hr.
A History 2	2	4	9:25	
B ~~Astronomy~~	1	4	10:25	
C ~~German 8b~~	~~8b~~	~~4~~	~~11:25~~	
D Latin	6	4	2:40	
E Math 2 Sec 2	2	4	11:25	
F German	8b	4	1:40	
Gymnasium				

7. Room
8. Church Attendance (in Northfield)

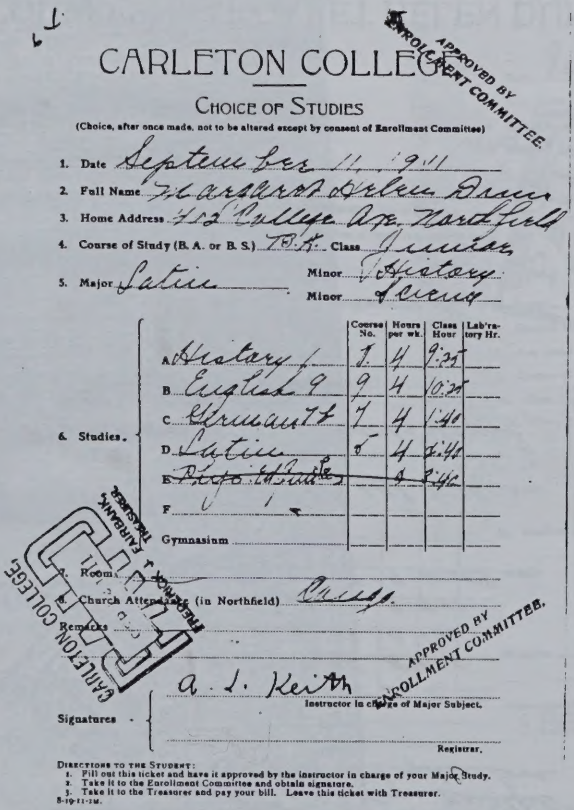
Remarks

FREDERICK J. FAIRBANK TREASURER JAN 23 1912

APPROVED BY ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE.

Signatures
L. Keith Instructor in charge of Major Subject.
Registrar.

DIRECTIONS TO THE STUDENT:
1. Fill out this ticket and have it approved by the instructor in charge of your Major Study.
2. Take it to the Enrollment Committee and obtain signature.
3. Take it to the Treasurer and pay your bill. Leave this ticket with Treasurer.
8-19-11-1M.



CARLETON COLLEGE

CHOICE OF STUDIES

(Choice, after once made, not to be altered except by consent of Enrollment Committee)

APPROVED BY ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE.

1. Date September 11, 1911
2. Full Name Margaret Helen Duns
3. Home Address 402 College Av, Northfield
4. Course of Study (B. A. or B. S.) B.A. Class Junior
5. Major Latin Minor History Minor Science

6. Studies.	Course No.	Hours per wk.	Class Hour	Lab'ratory Hr.
A History 1	1	4	9:25	
B English 9	9	4	10:25	
C German 7	7	4	1:40	
D Latin	5	4	2:40	
E ~~[illegible]~~		~~4~~	~~2:40~~	
F				
Gymnasium				

7. Room
8. Church Attendance (in Northfield) Congo.

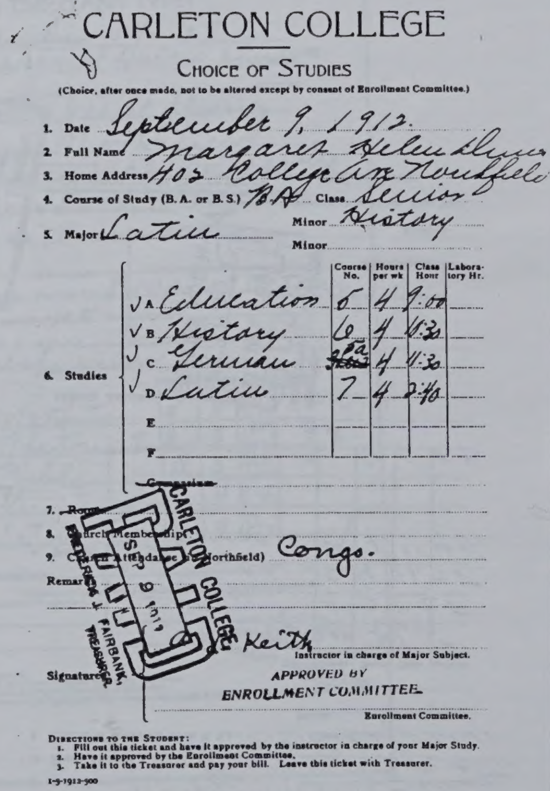
Remarks

CARLETON COLLEGE FREDERICK J. FAIRBANK TREASURER

APPROVED BY ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE.

Signatures
A. L. Keith Instructor in charge of Major Subject.
Registrar.

DIRECTIONS TO THE STUDENT:
1. Fill out this ticket and have it approved by the instructor in charge of your Major Study.
2. Take it to the Enrollment Committee and obtain signature.
3. Take it to the Treasurer and pay your bill. Leave this ticket with Treasurer.
8-19-11-1M.



CARLETON COLLEGE

CHOICE OF STUDIES

(Choice, after once made, not to be altered except by consent of Enrollment Committee.)

1. Date September 9, 1912.
2. Full Name Margaret Helen Duns
3. Home Address 402 College Av, Northfield
4. Course of Study (B. A. or B. S.) B.A. Class Senior
5. Major Latin Minor History Minor

6. Studies	Course No.	Hours per wk	Class Hour	Laboratory Hr.
✓ A Education	6	4	9:00	
✓ B History	6	4	10:30	
✓ C German	9a	4	11:30	
✓ D Latin	7	4	2:40	
E				
F				

~~Gymnasium~~

7. ~~Room~~
8. Church Membership
9. Church Attendance (in Northfield) Congo.

Remarks

CARLETON COLLEGE SEP 9 1912 FREDERICK J. FAIRBANK, TREASURER.

Signatures
Keith Instructor in charge of Major Subject.
APPROVED BY ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE.
Enrollment Committee.

DIRECTIONS TO THE STUDENT:
1. Fill out this ticket and have it approved by the instructor in charge of your Major Study.
2. Have it approved by the Enrollment Committee.
3. Take it to the Treasurer and pay your bill. Leave this ticket with Treasurer.
1-9-1912-500

A LIST OF COURSES, MARGARET HELEN DUNS, TOOK DURING HER JUNIOR AND SENIOR YEARS, AT CARLETON COLLEGE.

AN OVERALL REPORT CARD, SHOWING THE COURSES AND FINAL GRADES, MARGARET HELEN DUNS, RECEIVED, DURING HER YEARS AT CARLETON COLLEGE, FROM 1909 THRU 1913.

of Entrance Sept. 14th 1909 of Graduation JUN 11 1913 Course B.A. Name Duns - Margaret Helen

	FRESHMAN 1909 - 1910						SOPHOMORE 1910 - 1911						JUNIOR 1911 - 1912						SENIOR 1912 - 1913					
Astronomy																								
Biblical Literature	1	2	C+	2	2	C																		
Botany																								
Chemistry																								
Economics																								
Education																			5	4	B+	6	4	B
English										2	4	C	9	4	B									
French																								
Geology																								
German	1	4	C	2	4	B	3	4	C	4	4	C	7b	4	C	8b	4	B	5a	4	A	6a	4	A
Greek																								
History													1	4	A	2	4	A	6	4	B+			
History of Art																								
History of Religion																								
Latin	1	4	C	2	4	C+	3	4	B	4	4	B	5	4	B+	6	4	B	7	4	B			
Mathematics	1	4	C	2a	4	C										2	4	B						
Music																								
Philosophy							1	4	B	2 3	2 2	B- C												
Physical Education	1	1	B+	2	1	B+	3	1	C+	4	1	B	5	1	B-	6	1	B						
Physics																								
Psychology																								
Public Speaking																								
Rhetoric	1	2	C	2	2	B+																		
Sociology																								
Zoology																								
BIOLOGY							3	4	C+													8	4	B+

ENTRANCE CONDITIONS

REQUIRED SUBJECTS

Language GERMAN	C	B
Mathematics 1 2a	C	C
Rhetoric	C	B+
Language GERMAN	C	C
B.A. Psychology 1st S.	B	
B.A. English 2nd S.		C
B.S. Mathematics		
B.S. Science		
B.A. Language GERMAN	C	B
B.A. Language GERMA.	A	A

MAJOR LATIN

LATIN	3	4	B
	4	4	B
	5	4	B+
	6	4	B
	7	4	B

MINORS HISTORY BIOLOGY - MATH

HISTORY	1	4	A
	2	4	A
	6	4	B+
BIOLOGY	3	4	C+
	8	4	
MATH	2	4	B

A					4	4	4	4
B	1	7	8	7	9	13	12	8
C	16	10	9	10	4			
D								
E								
X								
I								
Credits	17	17	17	17	17	17	16	12
Grade Credits	18	24	25	24	34	38	36	25
Index	1.06	1.41	1.47	1.41	2.	2.23	2.25	2.33
Cumulative Credits	17	34	5	[illegible]	85	102	118	130

St. James H. SCHOOL	
English I	1
II	1
III	1
IV	1
Elementary Algebra	1
Plane Geometry	1
Latin I Grammar	1
II Cæsar	1
III *Cicero*	1
IV *Virgil*	1
German I	
II	
III	
IV	
Chemistry	1
Physics	1
Botany	1
Zoology	
Physiology	
Higher Algebra	
Solid Geometry	
Agriculture	
Civics	1/2
Domestic Science	
Economics	
History American	1/2
Ancient	1
English	1
Mediæval	
Modern	
Manual Training	
Mechanical Drawing	
Physiography	
	16

Date of Birth

Age at Entrance '17

Place of Birth

Parents' Birthplace

Father's Name

Mother's Name Mrs. Janet Duns

Guardian

Home Address 402 College Ave Northfield

Guardian's Address

Father's Occupation

Church Membership M

ADVANCED STANDING	HONORS AND PRIZES

WITHDRAWALS	RE-ENTRANCE

		FINANCIAL AID	SELF-SUPPORT
Freshman	1	HIGHSCHOOL $20	
	2	SCHOLARSHIP 20	
Sophomore	1		
	2		
Junior	1		
	2		
Senior	1		
	2		

STUDENT ACTIVITIES	FR'SHMAN 1	FR'SHMAN 2	SOPHM'RE 1	SOPHM'RE 2	JUNIOR 1	JUNIOR 2	SENIOR 1	SENIOR 2
Football								
Basketball								
Baseball								
Track								
Gymnastic Team								
Carletonia								
Algol								
Society	Alpha Delta							
Managership								
Mon Da Min								
Class Office								
Debate								
Oratory								
Dramatics								
Y. M. W. C. A. Cabinet								
Glee Club								
Band								
Choir								
Orchestra								

ABSENCES										
Class	Excused									
	Unexcused									
Chapel	Excused									
	Unexcused									
Church	Excused									
	Unexcused									
DELINQUENCIES										
WARNINGS										

DISCIPLINE

THE CARLETON COLLEGE RECORDS, SHOWS MARGARET HELEN DUNS, HAD 16 CREDITS UPON COMPLETION OF ST JAMES HIGH SCHOOL, AND WAS A MEMBER OF THE ALPHA DELTA SOCIETY, IN COLLEGE.

J. A. CHURCHILL
SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
E. F. CARLETON
ASSISTANT STATE SUPERINTENDENT
FRANK K. WELLES
ASSISTANT STATE SUPERINTENDENT

STATE OF OREGON
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
SALEM

N. C. MARIS
FIELD WORKER INDUSTRIAL FAIRS
L. P. HARRINGTON
FIELD WORKER INDUSTRIAL FAIRS

July 8, 1914.

Mr. C. H. Gingrich, Acting Dean,
Carleton College,
Northfield, Minnesota.

Dear Sir:

We are in receipt of the information for which we recently applied to you regarding the course taken in your institution by Miss Helen Duns and are pleased to tell you that we find this was sufficient to entitle her to a certificate in this state.

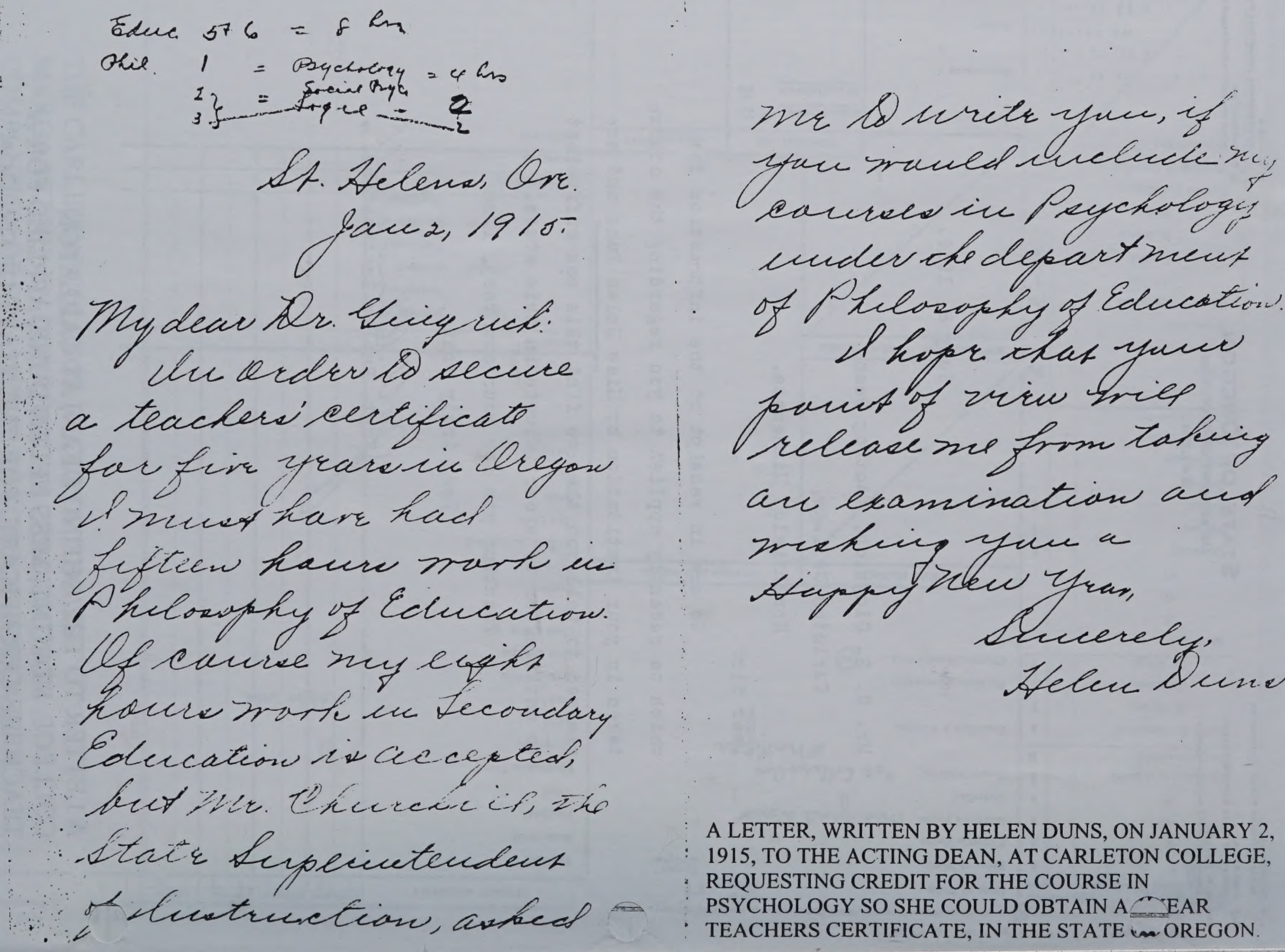
Thanking you for your courtesy, I am

Very truly yours,

J. A. Churchill
Supt. Public Instruction.

MS

A LETTER TO THE ACTING DEAN, AT CARLETON COLLEGE, STATING, MISS HELEN DUNS, APPLIED FOR A TEACHERS CERTIFICATE, FOR THE STATE OF OREGON, AND IT WAS ACCEPTED.



Educ. 57 6 = 8 hrs
Phil. 1 = Psychology = 4 hrs
2 } = Social Psych
3 } = Logic = 2

St. Helens, Ore.
Jan 2, 1915.

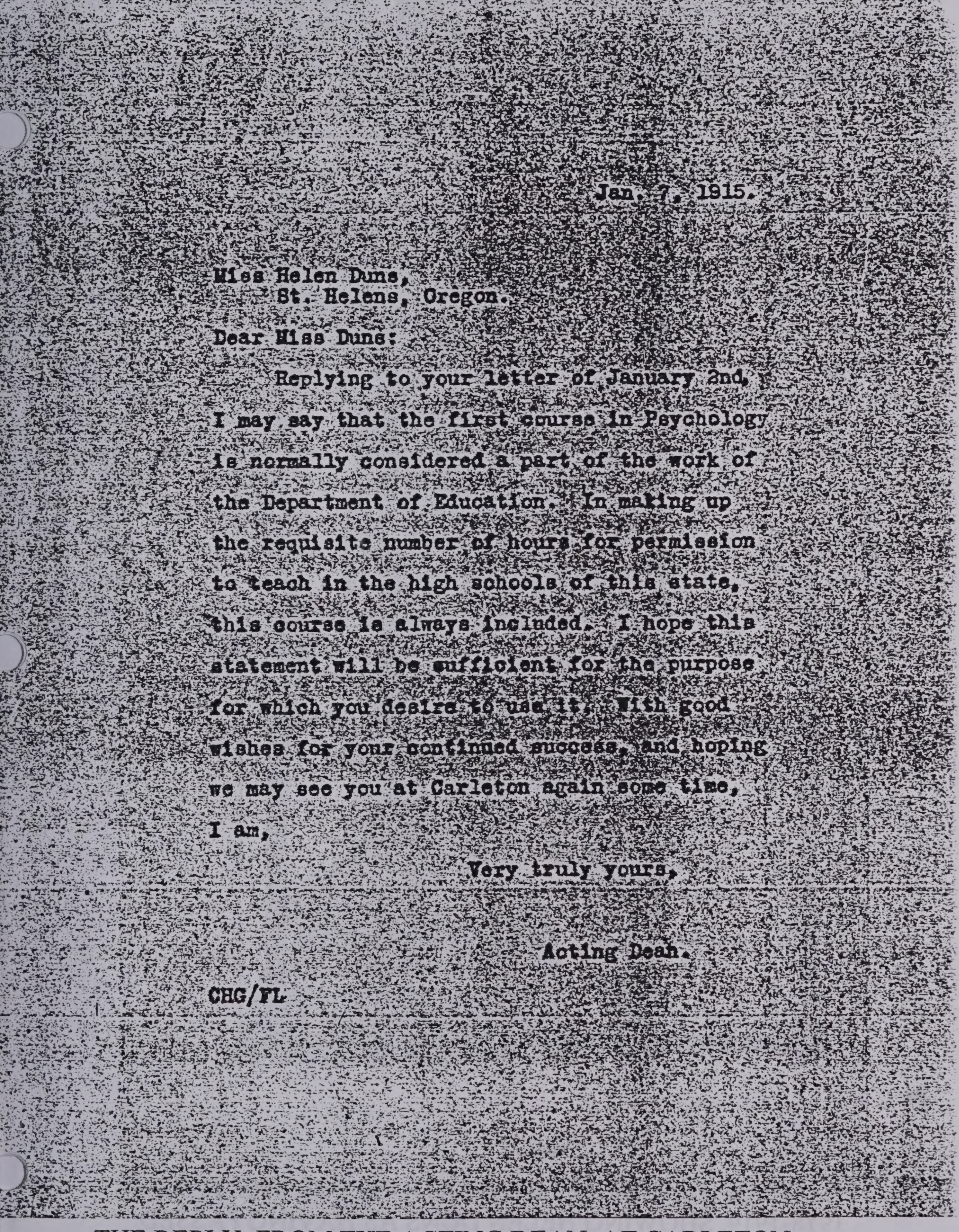
My dear Dr. Gingrich:

In order to secure a teachers' certificate for five years in Oregon I must have had fifteen hours work in Philosophy of Education. Of course my eight hours work in Secondary Education is accepted, but Mr. Churchill, the State Superintendent of Instruction, asked me to write you, if you would include my courses in Psychology under the department of Philosophy of Education.

I hope that your point of view will release me from taking an examination and wishing you a Happy New Year,

Sincerely,
Helen Duns.

A LETTER, WRITTEN BY HELEN DUNS, ON JANUARY 2, 1915, TO THE ACTING DEAN, AT CARLETON COLLEGE, REQUESTING CREDIT FOR THE COURSE IN PSYCHOLOGY SO SHE COULD OBTAIN A [illegible]EAR TEACHERS CERTIFICATE, IN THE STATE [illegible] OREGON.



Jan. 7, 1915.

Miss Helen Duns,
St. Helens, Oregon.

Dear Miss Duns:

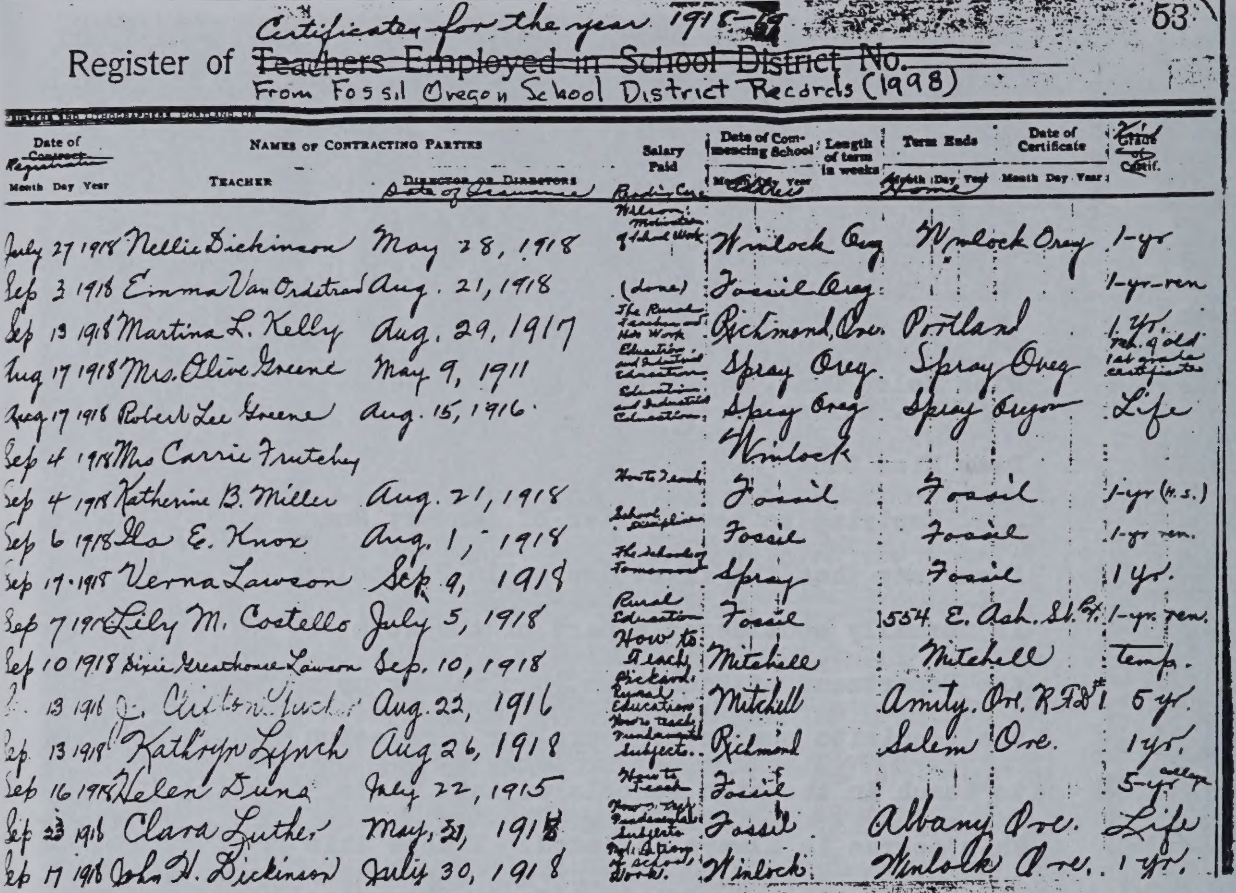
Replying to your letter of January 2nd, I may say that the first course in Psychology is normally considered a part of the work of the Department of Education. In making up the requisite number of hours for permission to teach in the high schools of this state, this course is always included. I hope this statement will be sufficient for the purpose for which you desire to use it. With good wishes for your continued success, and hoping we may see you at Carleton again some time, I am,

Very truly yours,

Acting Dean.

CHG/FL

THE REPLY, FROM THE ACTING DEAN, AT CARLETON COLLEGE, STATING SHE RECEIVED HER CREDIT IN PSYCHOLOGY.



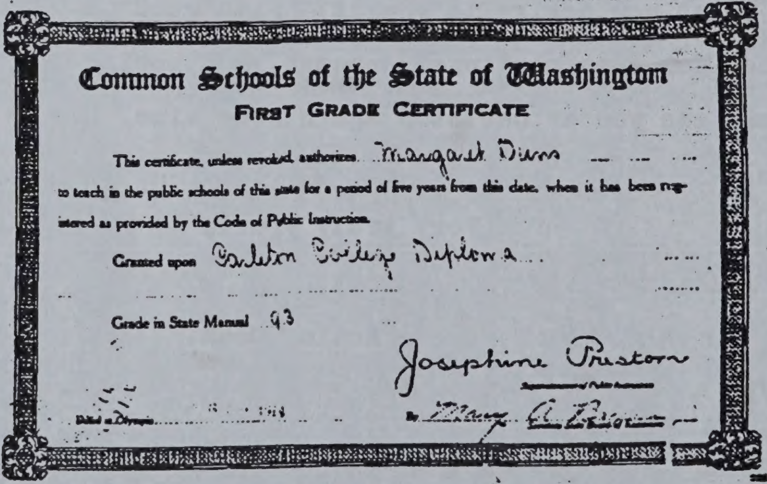
53

Certificates for the year 1918-19

Register of ~~Teachers Employed in School District No.~~

From Fossil Oregon School District Records (1998)

Date of ~~Contract~~ Registration Month Day Year	Names of Contracting Parties Teacher	~~Director or Directors~~ Date of Issuance	Salary Paid Reading Cir.	Date of Commencing School ~~Month Day Year~~ Address	Length of term in weeks	Term Ends ~~Month Day Year~~ Home	Date of Certificate Month Day Year	Kind ~~Grade of~~ Certif.
July 27 1918	Nellie Dickinson	May 28, 1918	Wilson: Motivation of School Work	Winlock Oreg		Winlock Oreg		1-yr
Sep 3 1918	Emma Van Ordstrand	Aug. 21, 1918	(done)	Fossil Oreg				1-yr-ren
Sep 13 1918	Martina L. Kelly	Aug. 29, 1917	The Rural Teacher and His Work	Richmond, Ore.		Portland		1 Yr. ren. of old
Aug 17 1918	Mrs. Olive Greene	May 9, 1911	Education and Industrial Education	Spray Oreg.		Spray Oreg		1st grade certificate
Aug 17 1918	Robert Lee Greene	Aug. 15, 1916.	Education and Industrial Education	Spray Oreg		Spray Oregon		Life
Sep 4 1918	Mrs Carrie Frutchey			Winlock				
Sep 4 1918	Katherine B. Miller	Aug. 21, 1918	How to Teach	Fossil		Fossil		1-yr (H.S.)
Sep 6 1918	Ila E. Knox	Aug. 1, 1918	School Discipline	Fossil		Fossil		1-yr ren.
Sep 17 1918	Verna Lawson	Sep. 9, 1918	The Schools of Tomorrow	Spray		Fossil		1 Yr.
Sep 7 1918	Lily M. Costello	July 5, 1918	Rural Education	Fossil		554 E. Ash. St. Pt.		1-yr. ren.
Sep 10 1918	Dixie Greathouse Lawson	Sep. 10, 1918	How to Teach	Mitchell		Mitchell		temp.
13 1916	C. Clifton Tucker	Aug. 22, 1916	Pickard: Rural Education	Mitchell		Amity. Ore. R.F.D.#1		5 yr.
Sep 13 1918	Kathryn Lynch	Aug 26, 1918	How to teach fundamental subjects.	Richmond		Salem Ore.		1 yr.
Sep 16 1918	Helen Duna	May 22, 1915	How to Teach	Fossil				5-yr college
Sep 23 1918	Clara Luther	May, 31, 1918	How to Teach Fundamental Subjects	Fossil		Albany Ore.		Life
Sep 17 1918	John H. Dickinson	July 30, 1918	[illegible] of school Work.	Winlock		Winlock Ore.		1 yr.



Common Schools of the State of Washington

FIRST GRADE CERTIFICATE

This certificate, unless revoked, authorizes Margaret Duns to teach in the public schools of this state for a period of five years from this date, when it has been registered as provided by the Code of Public Instruction.

Granted upon Carleton College Diploma

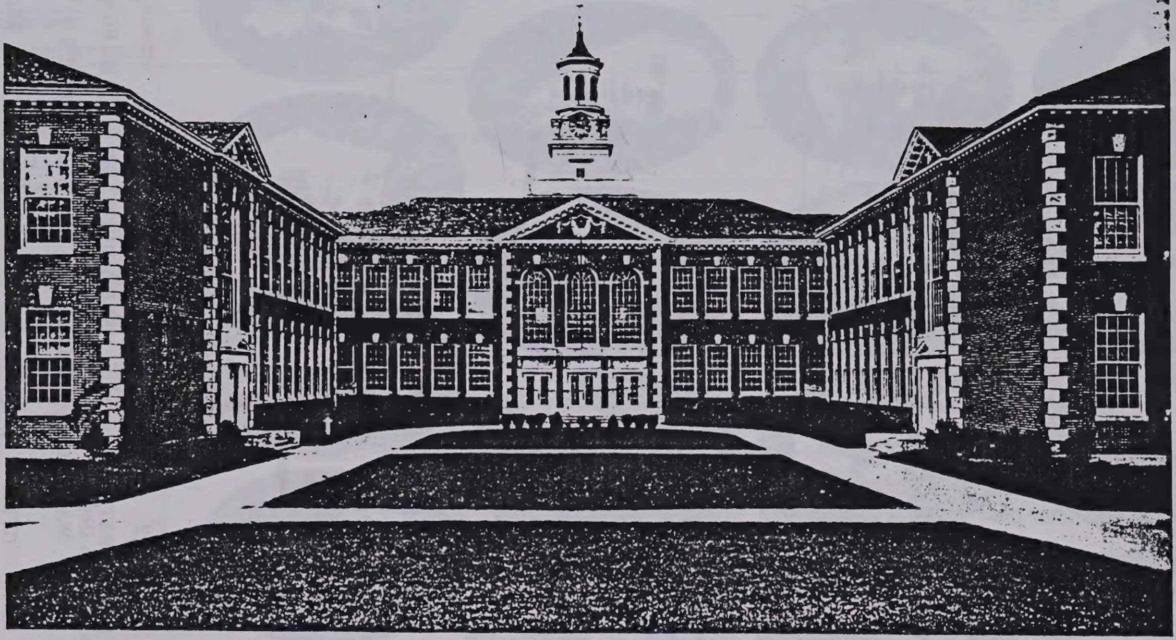
Grade in State Manual 93

Josephine Preston

Dated at Olympia

By Mary A. [illegible]

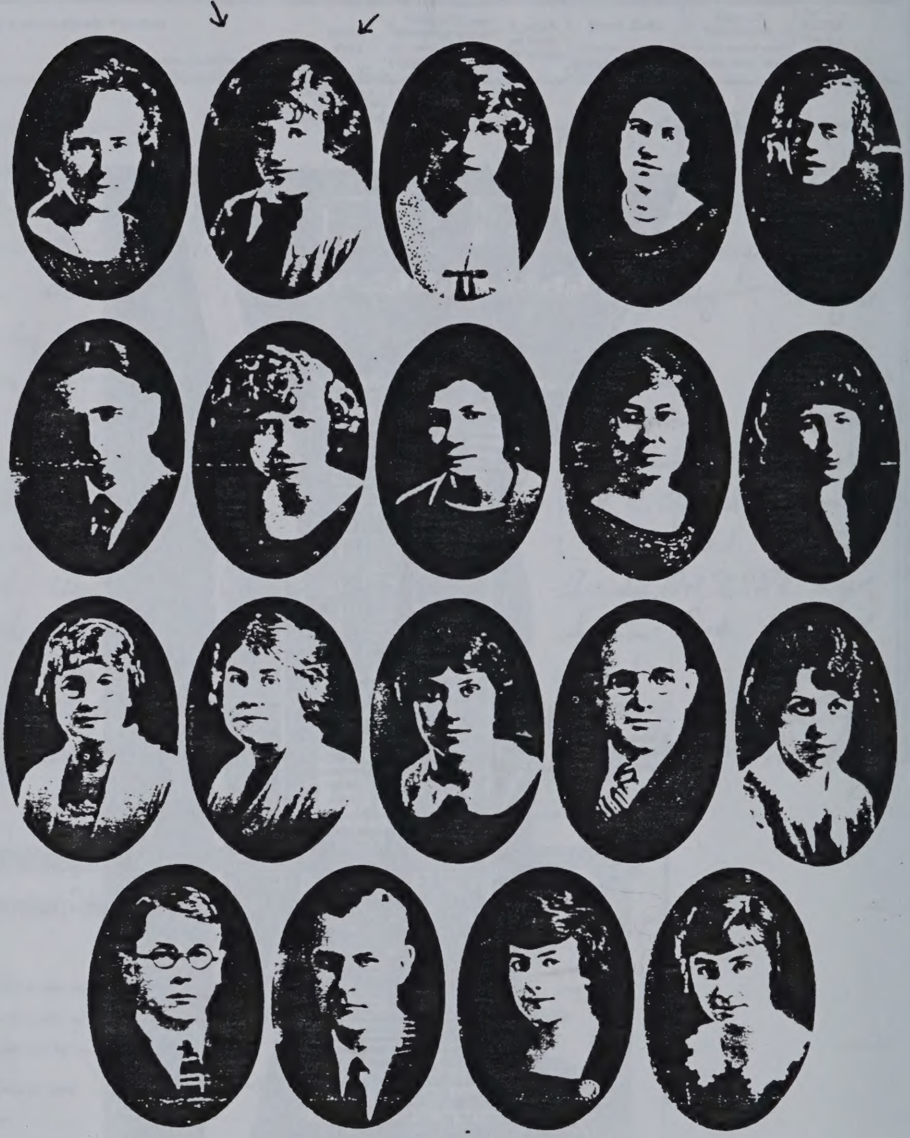
A LIST OF TEACHER CERTIFICATIONS FOR THE YEAR, 1918-1919, SHOWING HELEN DUNS AS HAVING PASSED CERTIFICATION, IN 1915, WITH A 5 YEAR CONTACT, AND TEACHING IN FOSSIL, OREGON.



FRANKLIN HIGH SCHOOL

THIS IS A PICTURE OF FRANKLIN HIGH SCHOOL, LOCATED IN PORTLAND, OREGON, WHERE HELEN DUNS TAUGHT, FOR SEVERAL YEARS IN THE 1920'S.

1925 THE POST 1925



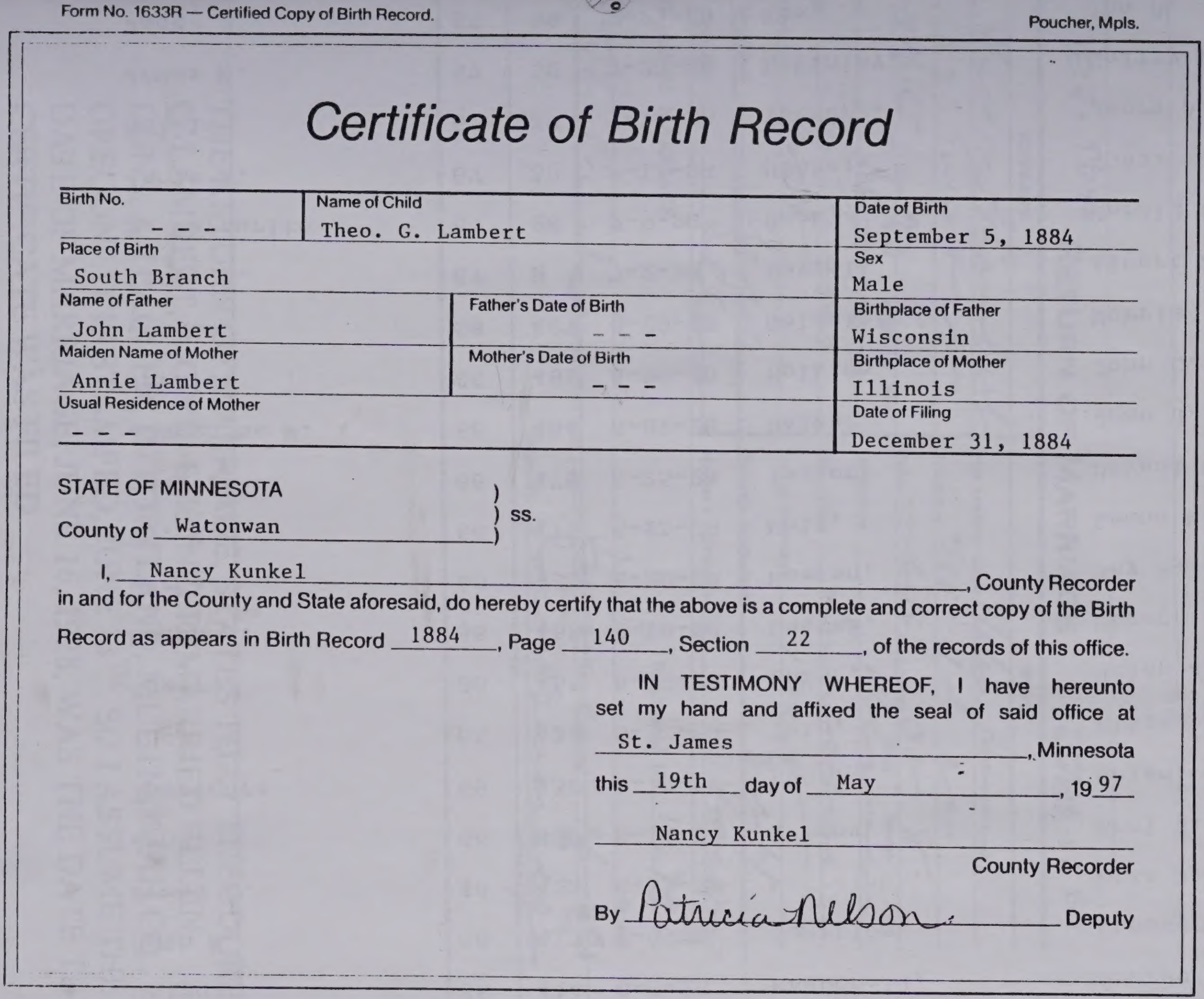
BLANCHE THURSTON
Head of English Dept.
HELEN DUNS
MARGARET GARRISON
MARIE CHURCHILL
ALICE FIELDS

W. G. HARRINGTON
MARGARET MONROE
BESSIE SMITH
HELEN HERNER
HAZEL RICHARDS

MARIE SMITH
BURNICE ZIMMERMAN
LOUISE CORBIN
RUTH WORD
H. W. WHITE
Head of Commercial
Department

H. W. PARKS
GERTRUDE WALLING
E. N. SOUTHWICK
KATHERINE TROWBRIDGE

A PAGE FROM OF THE FRANKLIN HIGH YEARBOOK FOR THE YEAR, 1925.



Form No. 1633R — Certified Copy of Birth Record.

Poucher, Mpls.

Certificate of Birth Record

Birth No. - - -

Name of Child: Theo. G. Lambert

Date of Birth: September 5, 1884

Place of Birth: South Branch

Sex: Male

Name of Father: John Lambert

Father's Date of Birth: - - -

Birthplace of Father: Wisconsin

Maiden Name of Mother: Annie Lambert

Mother's Date of Birth: - - -

Birthplace of Mother: Illinois

Usual Residence of Mother: - - -

Date of Filing: December 31, 1884

STATE OF MINNESOTA)
) ss.
County of Watonwan)

I, Nancy Kunkel, County Recorder in and for the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the above is a complete and correct copy of the Birth Record as appears in Birth Record 1884, Page 140, Section 22, of the records of this office.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said office at St. James, Minnesota this 19th day of May, 1997

Nancy Kunkel
County Recorder

By Patricia Nelson Deputy

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH, FOR THEODORE G. LAMBERT, STATING HE WAS BORN, SEPTEMBER 5, 1884, SON OF JOHN AND ANNIE LAMBERT.

THIS MARRIAGE RECORD, STATES THAT, THEODORE LAMBERT, MARRIED HELEN DUNS, JUNE 12, 1928.

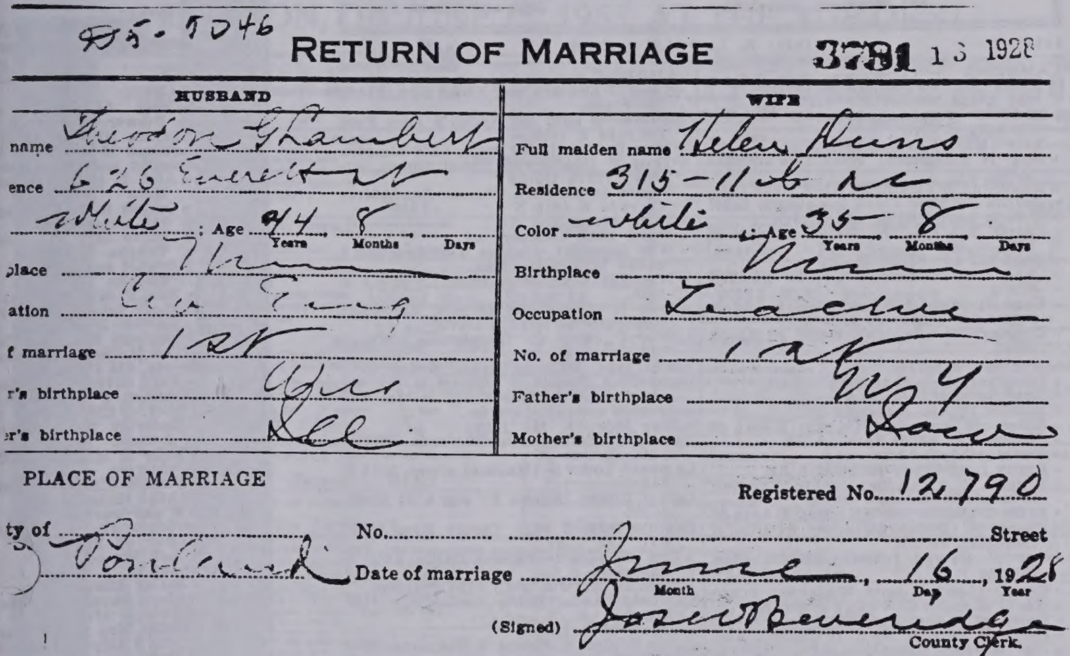
Form Co. Clk—118

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Date	Surname	Given Name
LaBlanche,	Helen	66	414	6-8-28	MacDonald,	George
Lamoreaux,	Ruth M.	66	417	6-8-28	Sumption,	Chester A.A.
Lasher,	Frank W.	66	423	6-11-28	McCreight,	Etta M.
Ladd,	Jane,	66	429	6-12-28	Tormey,	Earl G.
* Lambert,	Theorodre	66	430	6-12-28	Duns,	Helen
LaMear,	Theo V.	66	432	6-13-28	Toth,	Elizabeth
Lashey,	Roger	66	455	6-18-28	LaMar,	Helen J.
La Mar,	Helen J.	66	455	6-18-28	Lasley,	Roger
Larson,	Dagna	66	463	6-20-28	Bowman,	Ray F.
Larsen,	Wm. M.	66	475	6-23-28	Muir,	Lenna M.
Lang,	Bess Pearl	66	479	6-25-28	Taylor,	Bryant C.
Lhomme,	Josephine M.	66	484	6-27-28	Walker,	John H.
Lane,	Bernice	66	491	6-28-28	Rollins,	John C., Jr.
Lazinsk,	Jennie	66	497	6-29-28	Goldstein,	Morris
Lampsa,	Viola B.	67	8	7-2-28	Wetzel,	Albert E.
Latimer,	L. Margurite	67	26	7-9-28	Beck,	Harold C.
Larsen,	Janie M.	67	39	7-13-28	Hickey,	Chas.
Lawrence,	Nellie	67	37	7-13-28	Tschopp,	Henry A.
Lamont,	James M.	67	52	7-20-28	McKinley,	Salley M.
Lakefish,	Jack	67	59	7-23-28	Fox,	Ann B.
Landers,	Wm. D.	67	67	7-24-28	Willett	[illegible]

TE

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

OREGON HEALTH DIVISION
CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS



85-5046

RETURN OF MARRIAGE

3781 1 3 1928

HUSBAND	WIFE
name Theodore G Lambert	Full maiden name Helen Duns
ence 626 Everett st	Residence 315-11th st
White ; Age 44 Years 8 Months Days	Color white ; Age 35 Years 8 Months Days
place Minn	Birthplace Minn
ation Civ Eng	Occupation Teacher
f marriage 1st	No. of marriage 1st
r's birthplace Ohio	Father's birthplace N.Y.
er's birthplace Ill	Mother's birthplace Iowa

PLACE OF MARRIAGE

Registered No. 12790

ty of Portland No. Street

Date of marriage June Month, 16 Day, 1928 Year

(Signed) Jos W Beveridge County Clerk.

THE RETURN OF MARRIAGE, STATES THAT THEODORE G. LAMBERT, A CIVIL ENGINEER, MARRIED HELEN DUNS, A TEACHER, IN PORTLAND, MULTNOMAH CO., OREGON. IT IS STAMPED, JUNE 13TH, SO I ASSUME THE DATE OF MARRIAGE, JUNE 16, 1928, WAS THE DATE THE CERTIFICATE WAS FILED.

I CERTIFY THAT THIS IS A TRUE, FULL AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE OR THE VITAL RECORD FACTS ON FILE IN THE VITAL RECORDS UNIT OF THE OREGON HEALTH DIVISION.

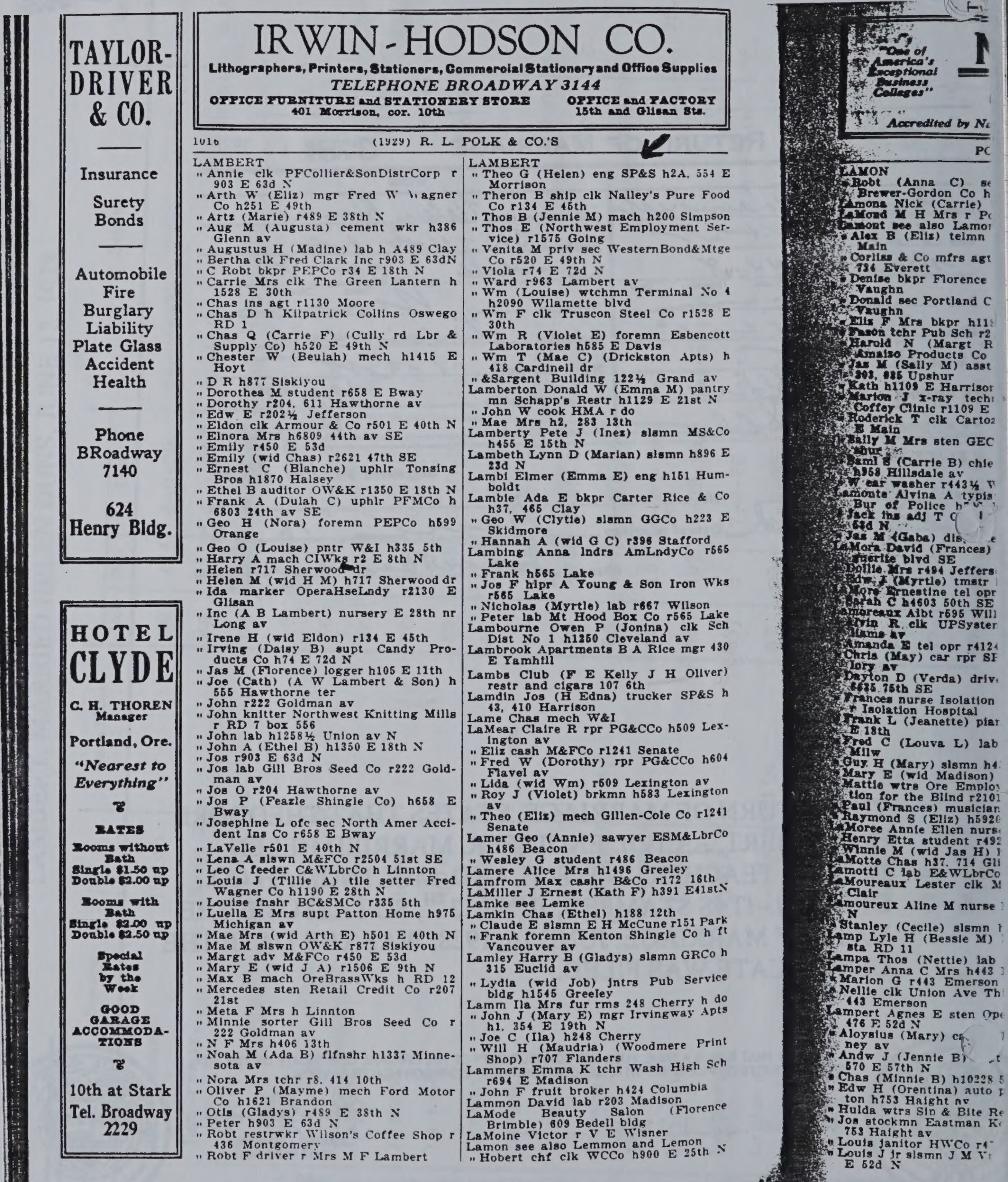
DATE ISSUED JUL 10 1995

Edward J Johnson II

EDWARD J. JOHNSON II
STATE REGISTRAR

1859

A PAGE FROM THE 1929, PORTLAND, OREGON, DIRECTORY, SHOWING THEODORE G. LAMBERT, AND HIS WIFE, HELEN, LIVING AT 554 E. MORRISON, AND THAT HE WAS AN ENGINEER FOR SP&S.



TAYLOR-DRIVER & CO.

Insurance

Surety Bonds

Automobile
Fire
Burglary
Liability
Plate Glass
Accident
Health

Phone BRoadway 7140

624 Henry Bldg.

IRWIN-HODSON CO.
Lithographers, Printers, Stationers, Commercial Stationery and Office Supplies
TELEPHONE BROADWAY 3144
OFFICE FURNITURE and STATIONERY STORE 401 Morrison, cor. 10th
OFFICE and FACTORY 15th and Glisan Sts.

LAMBERT
„ Annie clk PFCollier&SonDistrCorp r 903 E 63d N
„ Arth W (Eliz) mgr Fred W Wagner Co h251 E 49th
„ Artz (Marie) r489 E 38th N
„ Aug M (Augusta) cement wkr h386 Glenn av
„ Augustus H (Madine) lab h A489 Clay
„ Bertha clk Fred Clark Inc r903 E 63dN
„ C Robt bkpr PEPCo r34 E 18th N
„ Carrie Mrs clk The Green Lantern h 1528 E 30th
„ Chas ins agt r1130 Moore
„ Chas D h Kilpatrick Collins Oswego RD 1
„ Chas Q (Carrie F) (Cully rd Lbr & Supply Co) h520 E 49th N
„ Chester W (Beulah) mech h1415 E Hoyt
„ D R h877 Siskiyou
„ Dorothea M student r658 E Bway
„ Dorothy r204, 611 Hawthorne av
„ Edw E r202½ Jefferson
„ Eldon clk Armour & Co r501 E 40th N
„ Elnora Mrs h6809 44th av SE
„ Emily r450 E 53d
„ Emily (wid Chas) r2621 47th SE
„ Ernest C (Blanche) uphlr Tonsing Bros h1870 Halsey
„ Ethel B auditor OW&K r1350 E 18th N
„ Frank A (Dulah C) uphlr PFMCo h 6803 24th av SE
„ Geo H (Nora) foremn PEPCo h599 Orange
„ Geo O (Louise) pntr W&I h335 5th
„ Harry A mach CIWks r2 E 8th N
„ Helen r717 Sherwood dr
„ Helen M (wid H M) h717 Sherwood dr
„ Ida marker OperaHseLndy r2130 E Glisan
„ Inc (A B Lambert) nursery E 28th nr Long av
„ Irene H (wid Eldon) r134 E 45th
„ Irving (Daisy B) supt Candy Products Co h74 E 72d N
„ Jas M (Florence) logger h105 E 11th
„ Joe (Cath) (A W Lambert & Son) h 555 Hawthorne ter
„ John r222 Goldman av
„ John knitter Northwest Knitting Mills r RD 7 box 556
„ John lab h1258½ Union av N
„ John A (Ethel B) h1350 E 18th N
„ Jos r903 E 63d N
„ Jos lab Gill Bros Seed Co r222 Goldman av
„ Jos O r204 Hawthorne av
„ Jos P (Feazle Shingle Co) h658 E Bway
„ Josephine L ofc sec North Amer Accident Ins Co r658 E Bway
„ LaVelle r501 E 40th N
„ Lena A slswn M&FCo r2504 51st SE
„ Leo C feeder C&WLbrCo h Linnton
„ Louis J (Tillie A) tile setter Fred Wagner Co h1190 E 28th N
„ Louise fnshr BC&SMCo r335 5th
„ Luella E Mrs supt Patton Home h975 Michigan av
„ Mae Mrs (wid Arth E) h501 E 40th N
„ Mae M slswn OW&K r877 Siskiyou
„ Margt adv M&FCo r450 E 53d
„ Mary E (wid J A) r1506 E 9th N
„ Max B mach OreBrassWks h RD 12
„ Mercedes sten Retail Credit Co r207 21st
„ Meta F Mrs h Linnton
„ Minnie sorter Gill Bros Seed Co r 222 Goldman av
„ N F Mrs h406 13th
„ Noah M (Ada B) flfnshr h1337 Minnesota av
„ Nora Mrs tchr r8, 414 10th
„ Oliver P (Mayme) mech Ford Motor Co h1621 Brandon
„ Otis (Gladys) r489 E 38th N
„ Peter h903 E 63d N
„ Robt restrwkr Wilson's Coffee Shop r 436 Montgomery
„ Robt F driver r Mrs M F Lambert

LAMBERT
„ Theo G (Helen) eng SP&S h2A, 554 E Morrison
„ Theron B ship clk Nalley's Pure Food Co r134 E 45th
„ Thos B (Jennie M) mach h200 Simpson
„ Thos E (Northwest Employment Service) r1575 Going
„ Venita M priv sec WesternBond&Mtge Co r520 E 49th N
„ Viola r74 E 72d N
„ Ward r963 Lambert av
„ Wm (Louise) wtchmn Terminal No 4 h2090 Wilamette blvd
„ Wm F clk Truscon Steel Co r1528 E 30th
„ Wm R (Violet E) foremn Esbencott Laboratories h585 E Davis
„ Wm T (Mae C) (Drickston Apts) h 418 Cardinell dr
„ &Sargent Building 122½ Grand av
Lamberton Donald W (Emma M) pantry mn Schapp's Restr h1129 E 21st N
„ John W cook HMA r do
„ Mae Mrs h2, 283 13th
Lamberty Pete J (Inez) slsmn MS&Co h455 E 15th N
Lambeth Lynn D (Marian) slsmn h896 E 23d N
Lambi Elmer (Emma E) eng h151 Humboldt
Lambie Ada E bkpr Carter Rice & Co h37, 465 Clay
„ Geo W (Clytie) slsmn GGCo h223 E Skidmore
„ Hannah A (wid G C) r396 Stafford
Lambing Anna lndrs AmLndyCo r565 Lake
„ Frank h565 Lake
„ Jos F hlpr A Young & Son Iron Wks r565 Lake
„ Nicholas (Myrtle) lab r667 Wilson
„ Peter lab Mt Hood Box Co r565 Lake
Lambourne Owen P (Jonina) clk Sch Dist No 1 h1250 Cleveland av
Lambrook Apartments B A Rice mgr 430 E Yamhill
Lambs Club (F E Kelly J H Oliver) restr and cigars 107 6th
Lamdin Jos (H Edna) trucker SP&S h 43, 410 Harrison
Lame Chas mech W&I
LaMear Claire R rpr PG&CCo h509 Lexington av
„ Eliz cash M&FCo r1241 Senate
„ Fred W (Dorothy) rpr PG&CCo h604 Flavel av
„ Lida (wid Wm) r509 Lexington av
„ Roy J (Violet) brkmn h583 Lexington av
„ Theo (Eliz) mech Gillen-Cole Co r1241 Senate
Lamer Geo (Annie) sawyer ESM&LbrCo h486 Beacon
„ Wesley G student r486 Beacon
Lamere Alice Mrs h1496 Greeley
Lamfrom Max cashr B&Co r172 16th N
LaMiller J Ernest (Kath F) h391 E41st N
Lamke see Lemke
Lamkin Chas (Ethel) h188 12th
„ Claude E slsmn E H McCune r151 Park
„ Frank foremn Kenton Shingle Co h ft Vancouver av
Lamley Harry B (Gladys) slsmn GRCo h 315 Euclid av
„ Lydia (wid Job) jntrs Pub Service bldg h1545 Greeley
Lamm Ila Mrs fur rms 248 Cherry h do
„ John J (Mary E) mgr Irvingway Apts h1, 354 E 19th N
„ Joe C (Ila) h248 Cherry
„ Will H (Maudria) (Woodmere Print Shop) r707 Flanders
Lammers Emma K tchr Wash High Sch r694 E Madison
„ John F fruit broker h424 Columbia
Lammon David lab r203 Madison
LaMode Beauty Salon (Florence Brimble) 609 Bedell bldg
LaMoine Victor r V E Wisner
Lamon see also Lemmon and Lemon
„ Hobert chf clk WCCo h900 E 25th N

"One of America's Exceptional Business Colleges"
Accredited by N

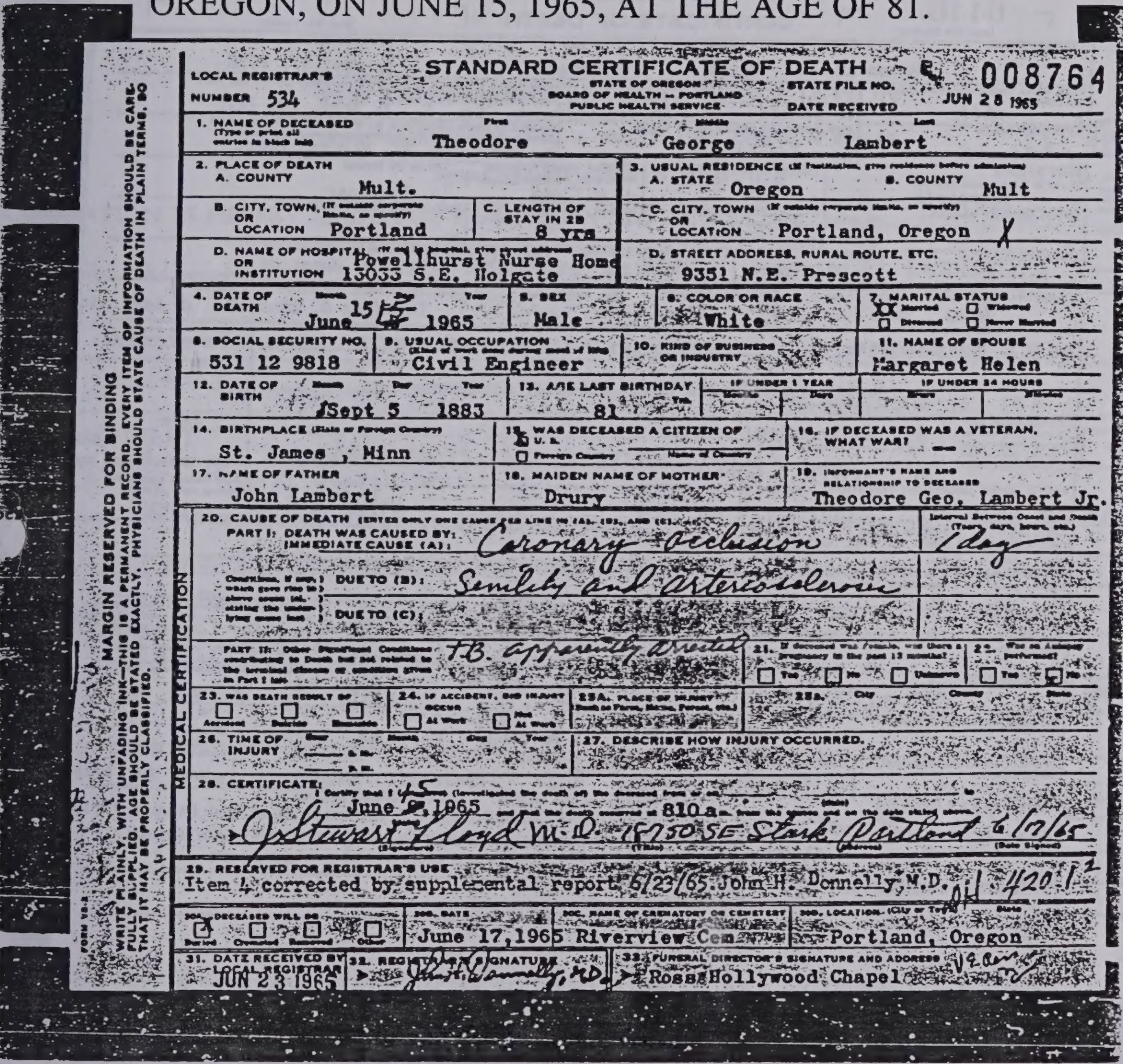
LAMON
„ Robt (Anna C) se Brewer-Gordon Co h
Lamona Nick (Carrie)
LaMond M H Mrs r P
Lamont see also Lamo
„ Alex B (Eliz) telmn Main
„ Corliss & Co mfrs agt 734 Everett
„ Denise bkpr Florence Vaughn
„ Donald sec Portland C Vaughn
„ Eliz F Mrs bkpr h11
„ Jason tchr Pub Sch r2
„ Harold N (Margt R Amaizo Products Co
„ Jas M (Sally M) asst 303, 935 Upshur
„ Kath h1109 E Harriso
„ Marion J x-ray tech Coffey Clinic r1109 E
„ Roderick T clk Carto E Main
„ Sally M Mrs sten GEC shur
„ Saml S (Carrie B) chie h958 Hillsdale av
„ W car washer r443½ V
Lamonte Alvina A typis Bur of Police h
„ Jack ins adj T C 53d N
„ Jas M (Gaba) dis
LaMora David (Frances) uerite blvd SE
„ Dollie Mrs r494 Jeffers
„ Edw J (Myrtle) tmstr
LaMore Ernestine tel opr
„ Sarah C h4603 50th SE
Lamoreaux Albt r695 Will
„ Alvin R clk UPSyste illiams av
„ Amanda E tel opr r412
„ Chris (May) car rpr SP lory av
„ Dayton D (Verda) driv 6635 75th SE
„ Frances nurse Isolation r Isolation Hospital
„ Frank L (Jeanette) pia E 18th
„ Fred C (Louva L) lab Milw
„ Guy H (Mary) slsmn h4
„ Mary E (wid Madison)
„ Mattie wtrs Ore Emplo tion for the Blind r2101
„ Paul (Frances) musician
„ Raymond S (Eliz) h592
LaMoree Annie Ellen nurs
„ Henry Etta student r492
„ Winnie M (wid Jas H)
LaMotte Chas h37, 714 Gli
Lamotti C lab E&WLbrCo
LaMoureaux Lester clk M Clair
Lamoureux Aline M nurse N
„ Stanley (Cecile) slsmn
Lamp Lyle H (Bessie M) sta RD 11
Lampa Thos (Nettie) lab
Lamper Anna C Mrs h443
„ Marion G r443 Emerson
„ Nellie clk Union Ave Th 443 Emerson
Lampert Agnes E sten Op 476 E 52d N
„ Aloysius (Mary) c ney av
„ Andw J (Jennie B) t 570 E 57th N
„ Chas (Minnie B) h10228
„ Edw H (Orentina) auto ton h753 Haight av
„ Hulda wtrs Sip & Bite R
„ Jos stockmn Eastman K 753 Haight av
„ Louis janitor HWCo r4
„ Louis J jr slsmn J M V E 52d N

HOTEL CLYDE
C. H. THOREN Manager
Portland, Ore.
"Nearest to Everything"
RATES
Rooms without Bath
Single $1.50 up
Double $2.00 up
Rooms with Bath
Single $2.00 up
Double $2.50 up
Special Rates by the Week
GOOD GARAGE ACCOMMODATIONS
10th at Stark
Tel. Broadway 2229

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

OREGON HEALTH DIVISION
CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

THE DEATH CERTIFICATE, FOR THEODORE GEORGE LAMBERT, STATING HE DIED, IN THE POWELLHURST NURSE HOME, IN PORTLAND, MULTNOMAH CO., OREGON, ON JUNE 15, 1965, AT THE AGE OF 81.



MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. EVERY ITEM OF INFORMATION SHOULD BE CAREFULLY SUPPLIED. AGE SHOULD BE STATED EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS SHOULD STATE CAUSE OF DEATH IN PLAIN TERMS, SO THAT IT MAY BE PROPERLY CLASSIFIED.

FORM VS-2

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
STATE OF OREGON
BOARD OF HEALTH — PORTLAND
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

LOCAL REGISTRAR'S NUMBER 534
STATE FILE NO. 008764
DATE RECEIVED JUN 28 1965

1. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print all entries in black ink) First Theodore Middle George Last Lambert
2. PLACE OF DEATH A. COUNTY Mult.
B. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION Portland
C. LENGTH OF STAY IN 2B 8 yrs
D. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION Powellhurst Nurse Home 13033 S.E. Holgate
3. USUAL RESIDENCE A. STATE Oregon B. COUNTY Mult
C. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION Portland, Oregon X
D. STREET ADDRESS, RURAL ROUTE, ETC. 9351 N.E. Prescott
4. DATE OF DEATH Month June Day ~~15~~ 15 Year 1965
5. SEX Male
6. COLOR OR RACE White
7. MARITAL STATUS ☒ Married ☐ Widowed ☐ Divorced ☐ Never Married
8. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 531 12 9818
9. USUAL OCCUPATION Civil Engineer
10. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
11. NAME OF SPOUSE Margaret Helen
12. DATE OF BIRTH Month Sept Day 5 Year 1883
13. AGE LAST BIRTHDAY 81 IF UNDER 1 YEAR IF UNDER 24 HOURS
14. BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country) St. James , Minn
15. WAS DECEASED A CITIZEN OF ☒ U.S. ☐ Foreign Country Name of Country
16. IF DECEASED WAS A VETERAN, WHAT WAR? —
17. NAME OF FATHER John Lambert
18. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Drury
19. INFORMANT'S NAME AND RELATIONSHIP TO DECEASED Theodore Geo. Lambert Jr.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. CAUSE OF DEATH
PART I: DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (A): Coronary Occlusion — Interval Between Onset and Death 1 day
DUE TO (B): Senility and Arteriosclerosis
DUE TO (C):
PART II: Other Significant Conditions contributing to Death but not related to the terminal disease or condition given in Part I (a). T.B. apparently arrested
21. If deceased was female, was there a pregnancy in the past 12 months? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown
22. Was an Autopsy performed? ☐ Yes ☒ No
23. WAS DEATH RESULT OF ☐ Accident ☐ Suicide ☐ Homicide
24. IF ACCIDENT, DID INJURY OCCUR ☐ At Work ☐ Not At Work
25A. PLACE OF INJURY
25B. City County State
26. TIME OF INJURY
27. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED.
28. CERTIFICATE: I Certify that I ~~attended~~ (investigated the death of) the deceased from ____ to June 15, 1965 and that the death occurred at 810 a.m. from the causes and on the date stated above.
J Stewart Lloyd M.D. 15750 SE Stark Portland 6/17/65
(Signature) (Title) (Address) (Date Signed)
29. RESERVED FOR REGISTRAR'S USE Item 4 corrected by supplemental report 6/23/65 John H. Donnelly, M.D. JH 420 1 2
30A. DECEASED WILL BE ☑ Buried ☐ Cremated ☐ Removed ☐ Other
30B. DATE June 17, 1965
30C. NAME OF CREMATORY OR CEMETERY Riverview Cem.
30D. LOCATION (City or Town) State Portland, Oregon
31. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR JUN 23 1965
32. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE John H. Donnelly, MD
33. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE AND ADDRESS Ross Hollywood Chapel

I CERTIFY THAT THIS IS A TRUE, FULL AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE OR THE VITAL RECORD FACTS ON FILE IN THE VITAL RECORDS UNIT OF THE OREGON HEALTH DIVISION.

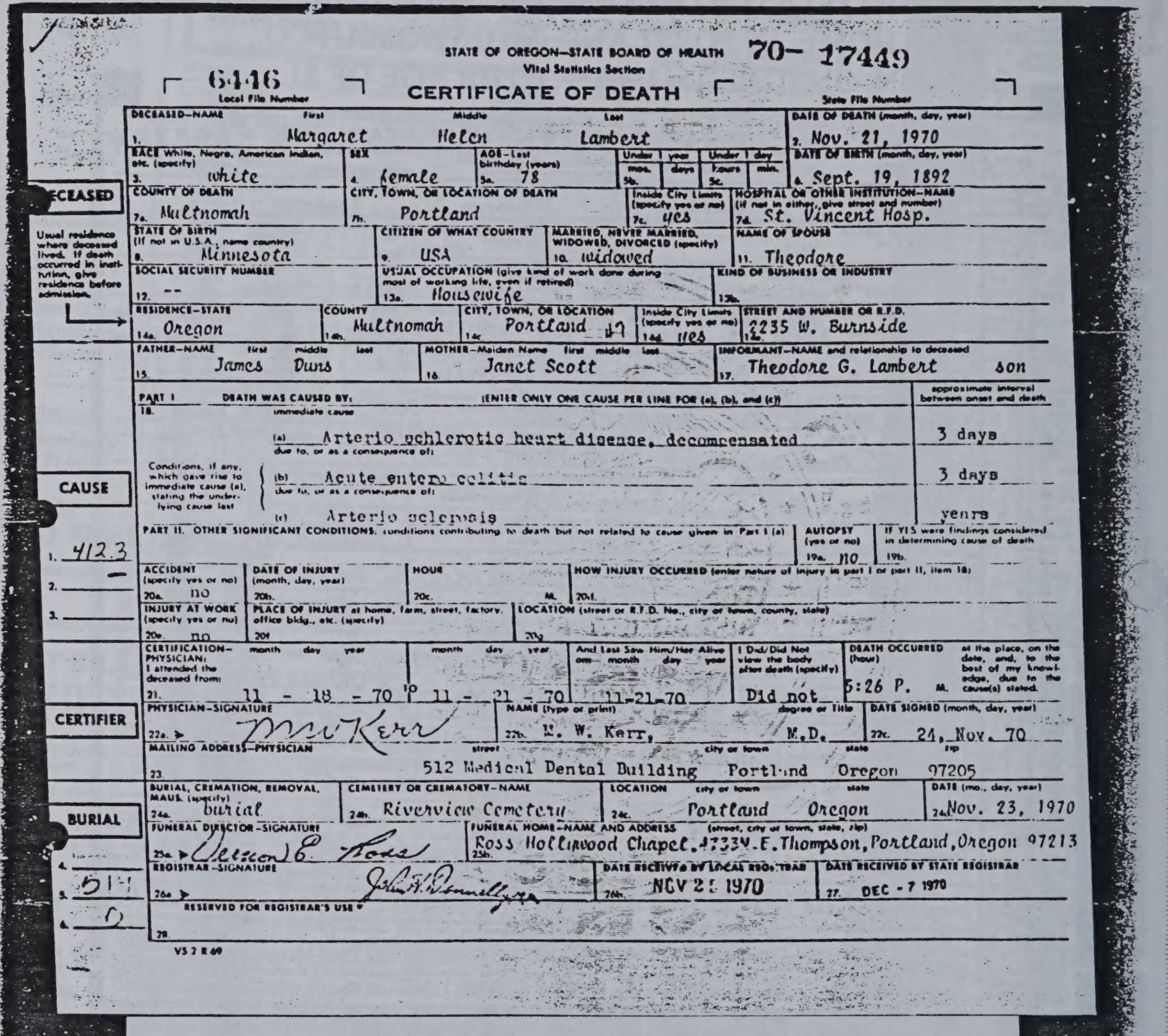
DATE ISSUED: MAR 31 1997

Edward J. Johnson
EDWARD J. JOHNSON II
STATE REGISTRAR

1859

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

OREGON HEALTH DIVISION
CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS



STATE OF OREGON—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Vital Statistics Section

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Local File Number: 6446
State File Number: 70- 17449

DECEASED

1. DECEASED—NAME First: Margaret Middle: Helen Last: Lambert
2. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, year): Nov. 21, 1970
3. RACE White, Negro, American Indian, etc. (specify): white
4. SEX: female
5a. AGE—Last birthday (years): 78
5b. Under 1 year mos. days
5c. Under 1 day hours min.
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year): Sept. 19, 1892
7a. COUNTY OF DEATH: Multnomah
7b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF DEATH: Portland
7c. Inside City Limits (specify yes or no): yes
7d. HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION—NAME (If not in either, give street and number): St. Vincent Hosp.
8. STATE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A., name country): Minnesota
9. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: USA
10. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (specify): widowed
11. NAME OF SPOUSE: Theodore
12. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: --
13a. USUAL OCCUPATION (give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Housewife
13b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY:

Usual residence where deceased lived. If death occurred in institution, give residence before admission.

14a. RESIDENCE—STATE: Oregon
14b. COUNTY: Multnomah
14c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION: Portland 17
14d. Inside City Limits (specify yes or no): yes
14e. STREET AND NUMBER OR R.F.D.: 2235 W. Burnside
15. FATHER—NAME first middle last: James Duns
16. MOTHER—Maiden Name first middle last: Janet Scott
17. INFORMANT—NAME and relationship to deceased: Theodore G. Lambert son

CAUSE

PART I DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), and (c))

18. immediate cause

(a) Arterio schlerotic heart disease, decompensated — approximate interval between onset and death: 3 days

due to, or as a consequence of:

(b) Acute entero colitis — 3 days

due to, or as a consequence of:

(c) Arterio sclerosis — years

Conditions, if any, which gave rise to immediate cause (a), stating the underlying cause last

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: conditions contributing to death but not related to cause given in Part I (a)

19a. AUTOPSY (yes or no): no
19b. IF YES were findings considered in determining cause of death:

20a. ACCIDENT (specify yes or no): no
20b. DATE OF INJURY (month, day, year):
20c. HOUR M.
20d. HOW INJURY OCCURRED (enter nature of injury in part I or part II, item 18)
20e. INJURY AT WORK (specify yes or no): no
20f. PLACE OF INJURY at home, farm, street, factory, office bldg., etc. (specify)
20g. LOCATION (street or R.F.D. No., city or town, county, state)

1. 412.3
2. –
3.

CERTIFIER

21. CERTIFICATION—PHYSICIAN: I attended the deceased from: month day year 11 - 18 - 70 to month day year 11 - 21 - 70
And Last Saw Him/Her Alive on month day year: 11-21-70
I Did/Did Not view the body after death (specify): Did not
DEATH OCCURRED (hour): 5:26 P. M. at the place, on the date, and, to the best of my knowledge, due to the cause(s) stated.
22a. PHYSICIAN—SIGNATURE ▶ M W Kerr
22b. NAME (type or print): M. W. Kerr, degree or Title: M.D.
22c. DATE SIGNED (month, day, year): 24, Nov. 70
23. MAILING ADDRESS—PHYSICIAN street city or town state zip: 512 Medical Dental Building Portland Oregon 97205

BURIAL

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL, MAUS. (specify): burial
24b. CEMETERY OR CREMATORY—NAME: Riverview Cemetery
24c. LOCATION city or town state: Portland Oregon
24d. DATE (mo., day, year): Nov. 23, 1970
25a. FUNERAL DIRECTOR—SIGNATURE ▶ Vernon E. Ross
25b. FUNERAL HOME—NAME AND ADDRESS (street, city or town, state, zip): Ross Hollywood Chapel.4733 N.E.Thompson,Portland,Oregon 97213
26a. REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE ▶ John H. Donnelly
26b. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: NOV 25 1970
27. DATE RECEIVED BY STATE REGISTRAR: DEC - 7 1970
28. RESERVED FOR REGISTRAR'S USE

4.
5. 511
6. 0

VS 2 R 69

THE DEATH CERTIFICATE, FOR MARGARET HELEN LAMBERT, STATING SHE DIED, IN THE ST VINCENT HOSPITAL, IN PORTLAND, MULTNOMAH CO., OREGON, ON NOVEMBER 21, 1970, AT THE AGE OF 78.

I CERTIFY THAT THIS IS A TRUE, FULL AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE OR THE VITAL RECORD FACTS ON FILE IN THE VITAL RECORDS UNIT OF THE OREGON HEALTH DIVISION.

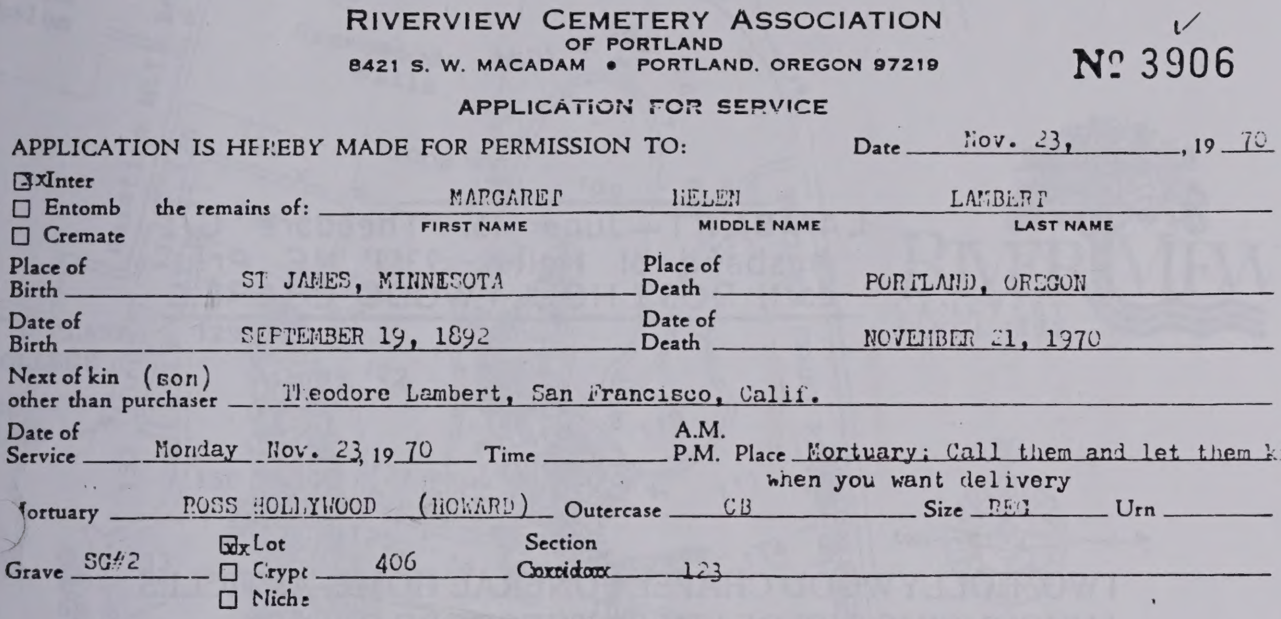
DATE ISSUED: MAR 3 1 1997

Edward J. Johnson II
EDWARD J. JOHNSON II
STATE REGISTRAR

1859

MIDWEST BANK NOTE COMPANY

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE



RIVERVIEW CEMETERY ASSOCIATION
OF PORTLAND
8421 S. W. MACADAM • PORTLAND, OREGON 97219

✓

№ 3906

APPLICATION FOR SERVICE

APPLICATION IS HEREBY MADE FOR PERMISSION TO: Date Nov. 23, 19 70

☒ Inter
☐ Entomb
☐ Cremate

the remains of: MARGARET (FIRST NAME) HELEN (MIDDLE NAME) LAMBERT (LAST NAME)

Place of Birth ST JAMES, MINNESOTA Place of Death PORTLAND, OREGON

Date of Birth SEPTEMBER 19, 1892 Date of Death NOVEMBER 21, 1970

Next of kin (son) other than purchaser Theodore Lambert, San Francisco, Calif.

Date of Service Monday Nov. 23, 19 70 Time ____ A.M. P.M. Place Mortuary; Call them and let them
when you want delivery

Mortuary ROSS HOLLYWOOD (HOWARD) Outercase CB Size REG Urn ____

Grave SG#2 ☒ Lot ☐ Crypt ☐ Niche 406 Section ~~Corridor~~ 123

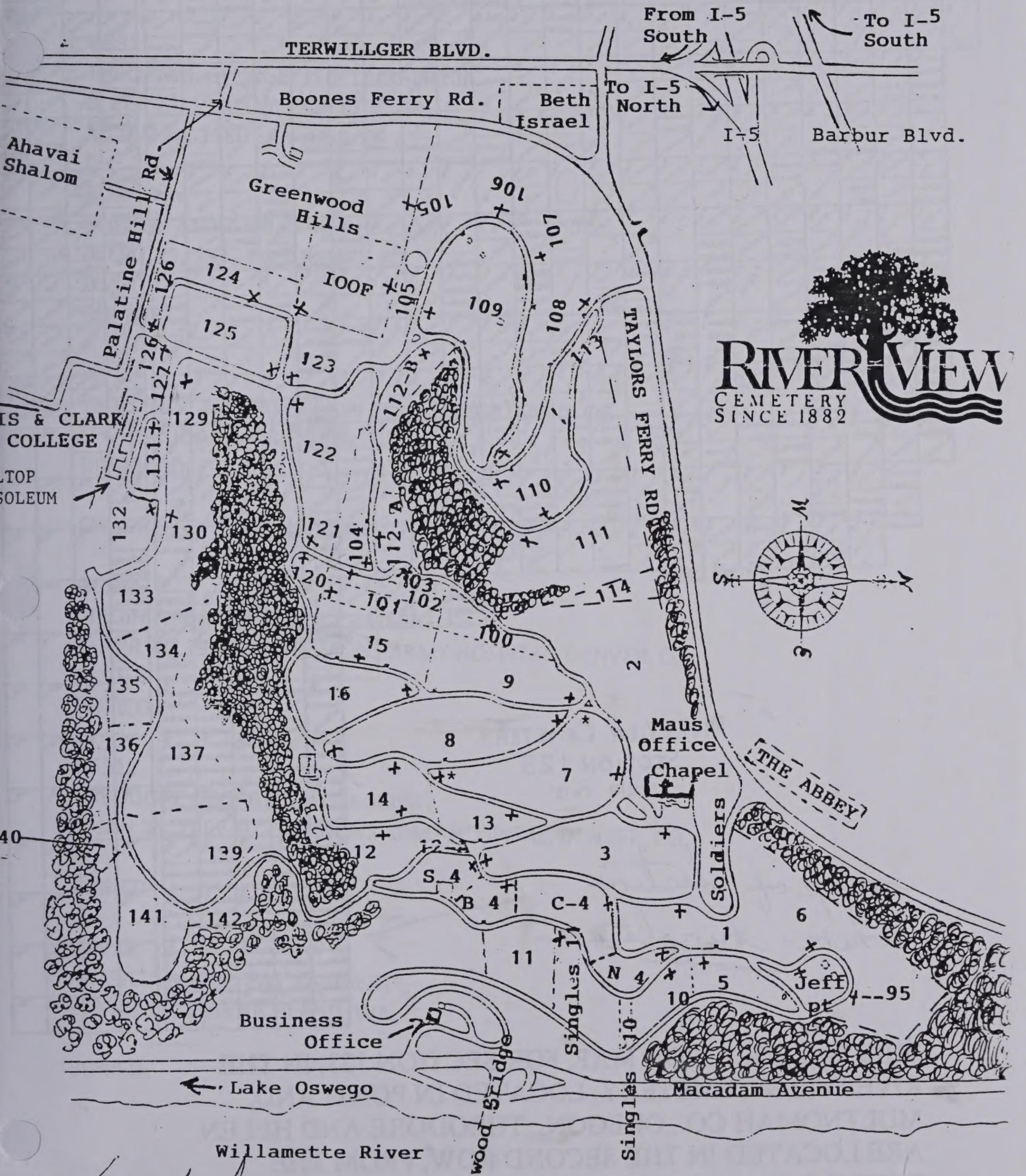
THE APPLICATION FOR BURIAL, FOR MARGARET HELEN LAMBERT, TO THE RIVERVIEW CEMETERY ASSOCIATION, OF PORTLAND, OREGON.

LAMBERT—June 15, Theodore G.; husband of Helen, 9351 NE Prescott. ROSS HOLLYWOOD CHAPEL

TWO, HOLLYWOOD CHAPEL FUNERAL HOME, ARTICLES ANNOUNCING THE DEATH OF THEODORE G. AND MARGARET HELEN LAMBERT.

LAMBERT — Nov. 21, Margaret Helen, 2235 W. Burnside; mother of Ted Lambert. Funeral services Monday Nov. 23, 11 am, ROSS HOLLYWOOD CHAPEL, NE 48th & Sandy Blvd. Friends invited. Private interment.

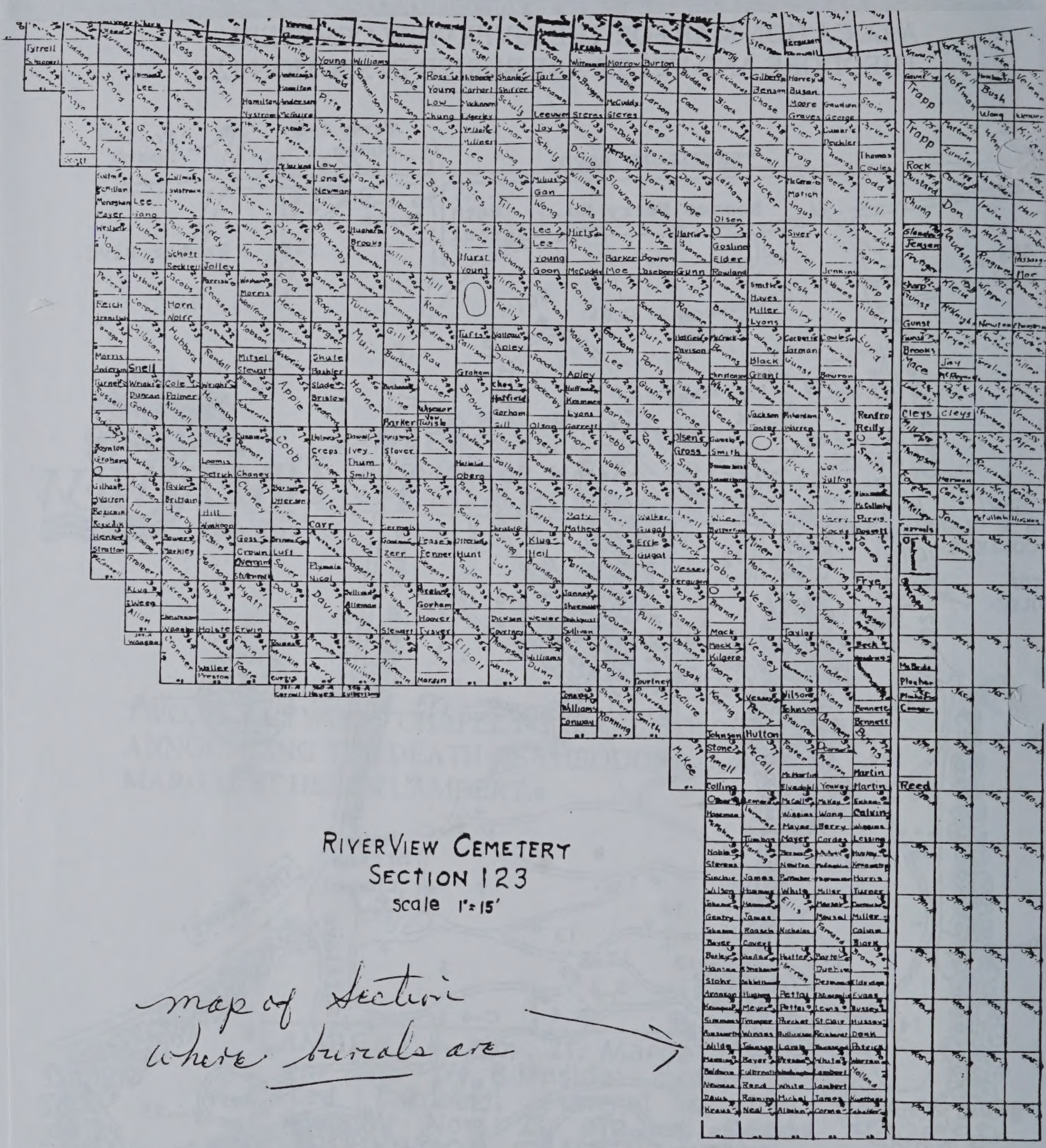
A LOCATION MAP FOR THE RIVERVIEW CEMETERY.
THEODORE AND HELEN ARE BURIED IN SECTION 123.


TERWILLGER BLVD.
From I-5 South
To I-5 South
To I-5 North
I-5
Barbur Blvd.
Boones Ferry Rd.
Beth Israel
Ahavai Shalom
Palatine Hill Rd
Greenwood Hills
IOOF
IS & CLARK COLLEGE
LTOP SOLEUM
TAYLORS FERRY RD
THE ABBEY
Maus. Office Chapel
Soldiers
Jeff pt
Business Office
Singles
Sellwood Bridge
Lake Oswego
Macadam Avenue
Willamette River
RIVERVIEW CEMETERY SINCE 1882
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112-A
112-B
113
114
100
101
102
103
104
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
139
140
141
142
1
2
3
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
12-A
12-B
13
14
15
16
S 4
B 4
C-4
N 4
4--95

NAME Lambert

GR. NO. 2 & 3 LOT 406 SECTION 123

8421 S.W. Macadam Avenue
Portland, Oregon 97219-3044
(503)246-4251 Office
(503)246-9653 Fax



RIVERVIEW CEMETERY
SECTION 123
scale 1"=15'

map of Section
where burials are

THIS IS A LOCATION MAP, FOR SECTION 123, IN THE RIVERVIEW CEMETERY, LOCATED IN PORTLAND, MULTNOMAH CO., OREGON. THEODORE AND HELEN ARE LOCATED IN THE SECOND ROW, FROM THE BOTTOM, IN THE FOURTH ROW OVER (LOT 406).

G631
THEODORE GEORGE 'TED' LAMBERT JR
B: SEP 29, 1930 OREGON CITY, OR
M: JAN 20, 1980 SAN JOSE, CA
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: AMY ANN RICHARDS CLARK
B: OCT 21, 1937 BROOKINGS, SD
D:
BURIED:

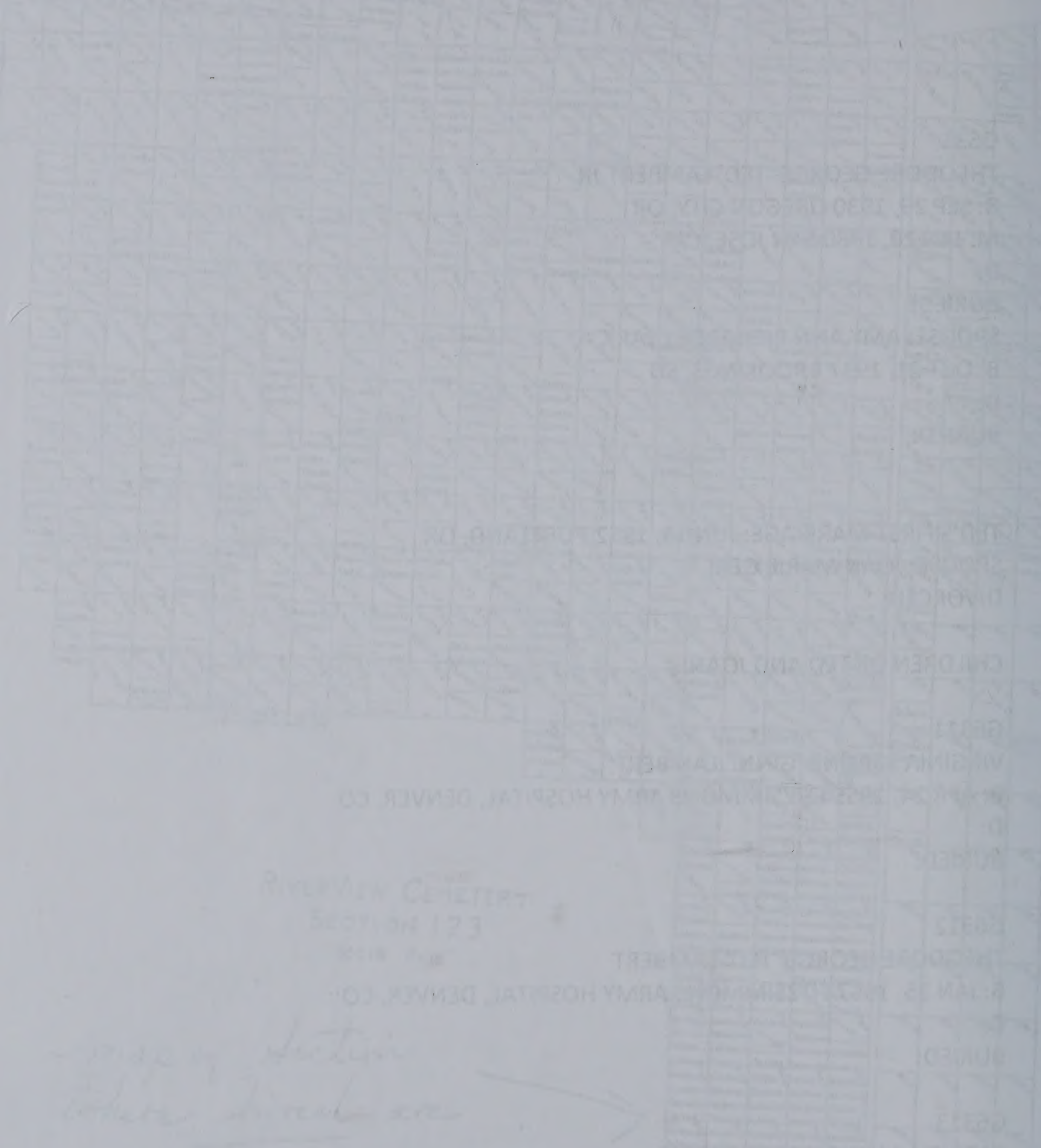
TED'S FIRST MARRIAGE: JUN 14, 1952 PORTLAND, OR
SPOUSE: JOAN MARIE GERI
DIVORCED:

CHILDREN OF TED AND JOAN:

G6311
VIRGINIA JOANNE 'GINNI' LAMBERT
B: APR 24, 1955 FITZSIMMONS ARMY HOSPITAL, DENVER, CO
D:
BURIED:

G6312
THEODORE GEORGE 'TED' LAMBERT
B: JAN 15, 1957 FITZSIMMONS ARMY HOSPITAL, DENVER, CO
D:
BURIED:

G6313
PATRICIA MARIE 'PAT' LAMBERT
B: MAY 13, 1958 RICHLAND, WA
D:
BURIED:


Riverview Cemetery
Section 123

THIS IS A LOCATION MAP FOR SECTION 123, IN THE RIVERVIEW CEMETERY, LOCATED IN PORTLAND, MULTNOMAH CO., OREGON. THEODORE AND HELEN ARE LOCATED IN THE SECOND ROW, FROM THE BOTTOM, IN THE FOURTH ROW OVER (LOT 40).

G6314
DANIEL ROBERT ‘DAN’ LAMBERT
B: MAR 28, 1964 SAN JOSE, CA
D:
BURIED:

G6315
DAVID BENJAMIN ‘DAVE’ LAMBERT
B: NOV 28, 1967 SAN JOSE, CA
D:
BURIED:

G6316
ROBERT JAMES ‘BOB’ LAMBERT
B: NOV 28, 1967 SAN JOSE, CA
D:
BURIED:

G6311
VIRGINIA JOANNE 'GINNI' LAMBERT
B: APR 24, 1955 FITZSIMMONS ARMY HOSPITAL, DENVER, CO
M:
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: MR RUBENSTEIN
B:
D:
BURIED:
CHILDREN:

G63111
DANIELLE RUBENSTEIN
B:
D:
BURIED:

G63112
JAMIE RUBENSTEIN
B:
D:
BURIED:

G63113
ZACKARY RUBENSTEIN
B:
D:
BURIED:

G63114
BEN RUBENSTEIN
B:
D:
BURIED:

G63111
DANIELLE RUBENSTEIN
B:
M:
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: ETHAN STEIN
B:
D:
BURIED:
CHILD:

G631111
ELLIOT STEIN
B: JUL 29, 2016
D:
BURIED:

G6312
THEODORE GEORGE 'TED' LAMBERT
B: JAN 15, 1957 FITZSIMMONS ARMY HOSPITAL, DENVER, CO
M:
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: GIGI
B:
D:
BURIED:
CHILDREN:

G63121
TEDDY LAMBERT
B: 1990
D:
BURIED:

G63122
BRADEN LAMBERT
B: 1991
D:
BURIED:

G63123
IMOGEN LAMBERT
B: 1992
D:
BURIED:

G6313
PATRICIA MARIE 'PAT' LAMBERT
B: MAY 13, 1958 RICHLAND, WA
D:
BURIED:

G6314
DANIEL ROBERT 'DAN' LAMBERT
B: MAR 28, 1964 SAN JOSE, CA
M:
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: MWEENE
B:
D:
BURIED:
CHILDREN:

G63141
KATRINA 'KATY' LAMBERT
B: 2005
D:
BURIED:

G63142
LEXI LAMBERT
B: 2007
D:
BURIED:

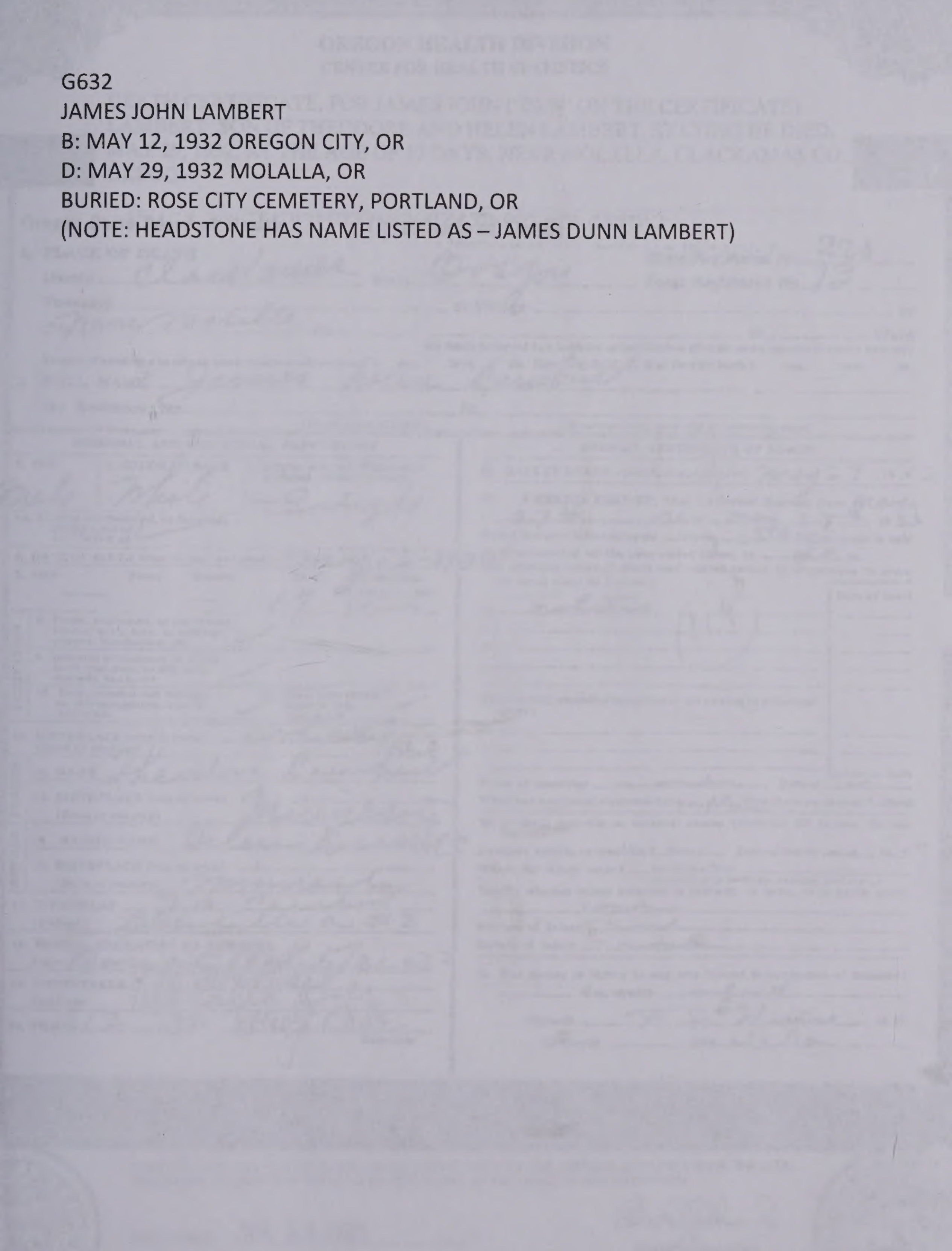
G6315
DAVID BENJAMIN 'DAVE' LAMBERT
B: NOV 28, 1967 SAN JOSE, CA
D:
BURIED:

G6316
ROBERT JAMES 'BOB' LAMBERT
B: NOV 28, 1967 SAN JOSE, CA
M:
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: SARAH
B:
D:
BURIED:
CHILDREN:

G63161
MARIE LAMBERT
B: 2008
D:
BURIED:

G63162
ROBBIE LAMBERT
B: 2008
D:
BURIED:

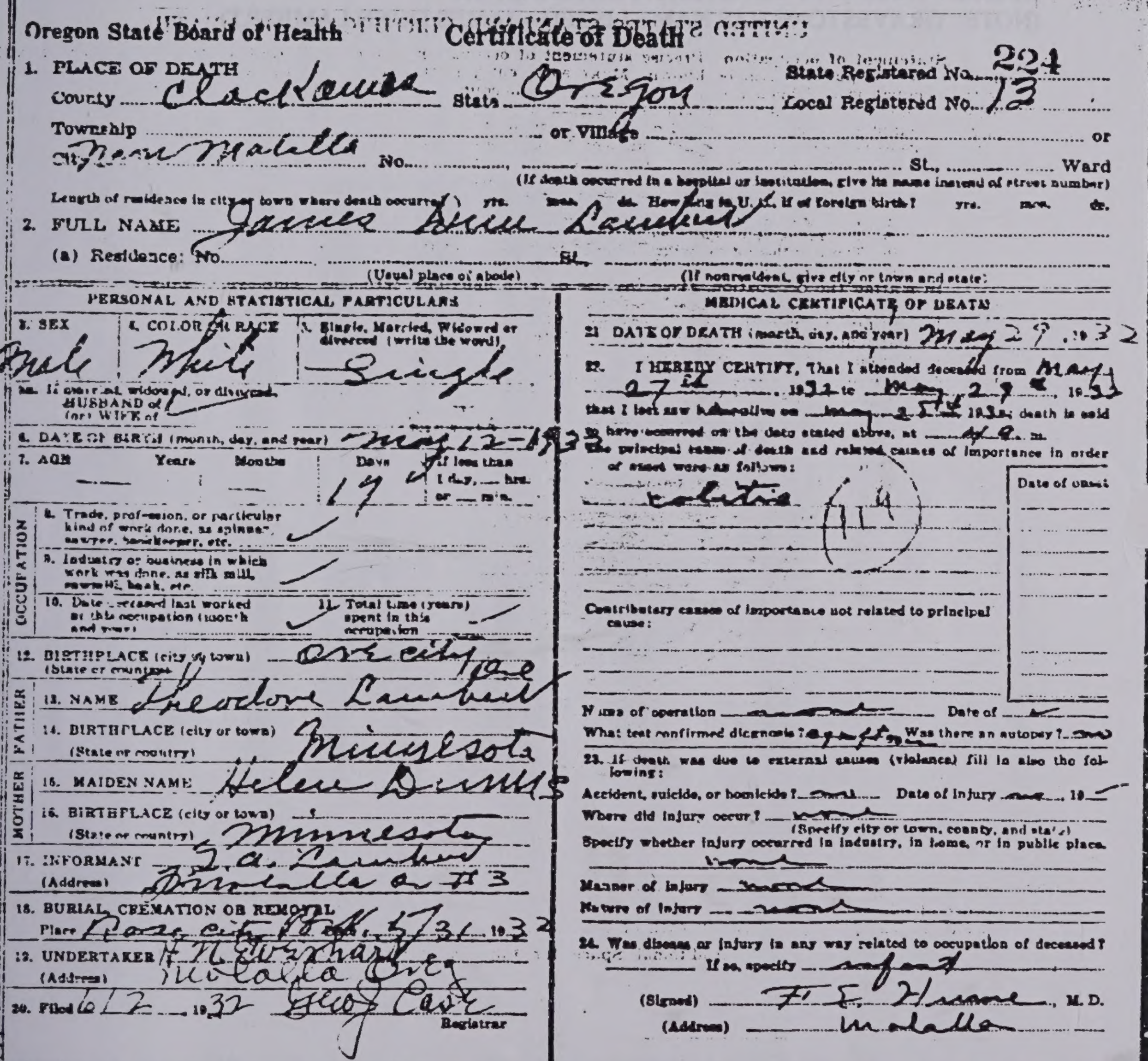
G632
JAMES JOHN LAMBERT
B: MAY 12, 1932 OREGON CITY, OR
D: MAY 29, 1932 MOLALLA, OR
BURIED: ROSE CITY CEMETERY, PORTLAND, OR
(NOTE: HEADSTONE HAS NAME LISTED AS – JAMES DUNN LAMBERT)



CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

OREGON HEALTH DIVISION
CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

DEATH CERTIFICATE, FOR JAMES JOHN ('DUN' ON THE CERTIFICATE) LAMBERT, SON OF THEODORE AND HELEN LAMBERT, STATING HE DIED, MAY 29, 1932, AT THE AGE OF 17 DAYS, NEAR MOLALLA, CLACKAMAS CO., OREGON.



Oregon State Board of Health **Certificate of Death**

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Clackamas State Oregon State Registered No. 224
Local Registered No. 13
Township ...... or Village ...... or
City Near Molalla No. ...... St., ... Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street number)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

2. FULL NAME James Dun Lambert
(a) Residence: No. ...... St. ......
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give city or town and state)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male
4. COLOR OR RACE White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or divorced (write the word) Single
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of —
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) May 12-1932
7. AGE Years — Months — Days 17 d If less than 1 day, ... hrs. or ... min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. —
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, sawmill, bank, etc. —
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) —
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation —

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Ore city
(State or country) Ore

FATHER
13. NAME Theodore Lambert
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town)
(State or country) Minnesota

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Helen Dunns
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town)
(State or country) Minnesota

17. INFORMANT T. A. Lambert
(Address) Molalla Or R3

18. BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL
Place Rose City Pdx. 5/31 1932

19. UNDERTAKER H. N. Everhart
(Address) Molalla Ore

20. Filed 6/2 1932 Geo J Case
Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) May 29 1932

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May 27th 1932 to May 29th 1932 that I last saw him alive on May 29th 1932; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 4 a.m. The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:

Colitis (114)

Date of onset

Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause:

Name of operation none Date of —
What test confirmed diagnosis? symptoms Was there an autopsy? no

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? none Date of injury none 19—
Where did injury occur? none
(Specify city or town, county, and state)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
none
Manner of injury none
Nature of injury none

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
If so, specify infant

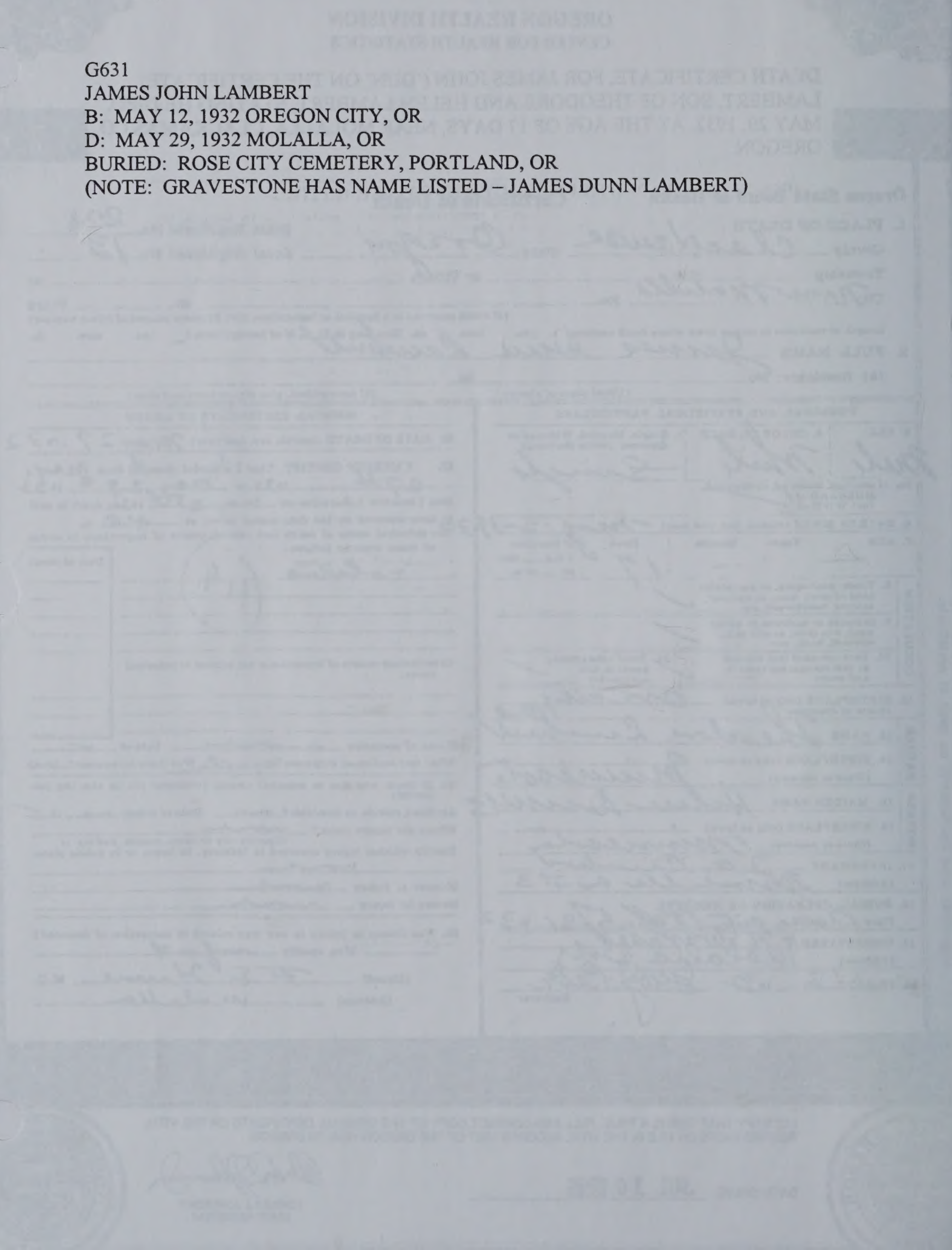
(Signed) F. E. Hume, M.D.
(Address) Molalla

I CERTIFY THAT THIS IS A TRUE, FULL AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE OR THE VITAL RECORD FACTS ON FILE IN THE VITAL RECORDS UNIT OF THE OREGON HEALTH DIVISION.

DATE ISSUED JUL 10 1995

Edward J. Johnson II
EDWARD J. JOHNSON II
STATE REGISTRAR

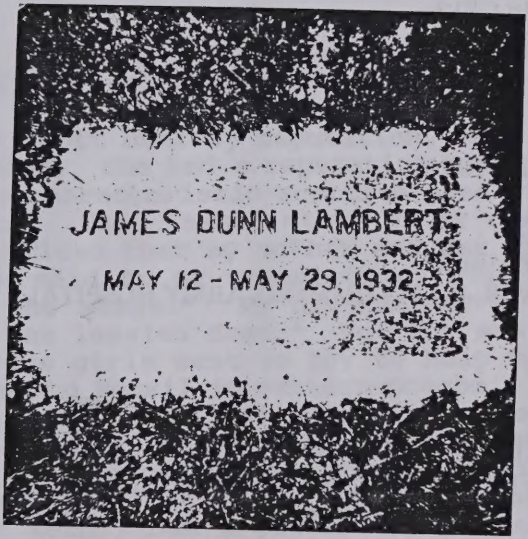
G631
JAMES JOHN LAMBERT
B: MAY 12, 1932 OREGON CITY, OR
D: MAY 29, 1932 MOLALLA, OR
BURIED: ROSE CITY CEMETERY, PORTLAND, OR
(NOTE: GRAVESTONE HAS NAME LISTED – JAMES DUNN LAMBERT)



OREGON HEALTH DIVISION
CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

[illegible] TURE OF THE GRAVE STONE, FOR JAMES ERIN
[illegible] ON THE STONE) LAMBERT, LOCATED IN THE
[illegible] CEMETERY IN PORTLAND, ME THOMAS
[illegible]

A881
JAMES JOHN LAMBERT
B: MAY 12, 1932 OREGON CITY, OR
D: MAY 23, 1932 MOLALLA, OR
BURIED: ROSE CITY CEMETERY, PORTLAND, OR
(NOTE: GRAVESTONE HAS NAME LISTED – JAMES DUNN LAMBERT)


JAMES DUNN LAMBERT
MAY 12 - MAY 29, 1932

ROSE CITY CEMETERY
PORTLAND, OR

A PICTURE OF THE GRAVESTONE, FOR JAMES JOHN ('DUNN' ON THE STONE) LAMBERT, LOCATED IN THE ROSE CITY CEMETERY, IN PORTLAND, MULTNOMAH CO., OREGON.

G632
THEODORE 'TED' GEORGE LAMBERT JR
B: SEP 29, 1930 OREGON CITY, OR
M: JAN 20, 1980 SAN JOSE, CA
D:
BURIED:
SPOUSE: AMY ANN RICHARDS CLARK
B: OCT 21, 1937 BROOKINGS, SD
D:
BURIED:

TED'S FIRST MARRIAGE: JUN 14, 1952 PORTLAND, OR
SPOUSE: JOAN MARIE GERI
B: FEB 20, 1931 SEATTLE, WA
D:
BURIED:

TED AND JOAN'S CHILDREN:

G6321
VIRGINIA JOANNE LAMBERT
B: APR 24, 1955 DENVER, CO FITZIMMONS ARMY HOSPITAL
D:
BURIED:

G6322
THEODORE GEORGE LAMBERT
B: JAN 15, 1957 DENVER, CO FITZIMMONS ARMY HOSPITAL
D:
BURIED:

G6323
PATRICIA MARIE LAMBERT
B: MAY 13, 1958 RICHLAND, WA
D:
BURIED:

G6324
DANIEL ROBERT LAMBERT
B: MAR 28, 1964 SAN JOSE, CA
D:
BURIED:

April 27, 1997

Dear Mr. Suther:

I have had time to give a first reading to your package, and it leaves me amazed. You have unearthed the documentation for the things that I knew from my parents. I really don't know what to say.

I gather from all the blank forms enclosed that you would like to have me bring the family history up to date. I will do this right away.

In the meantime, maybe I can flesh out some of the facts and figures contained in your research.

I only knew Janet Scott Duns by reputation, as I was born about 3 years after she died. She had a reputation and a half. What came down to me was the characteristic scottish presbyterian matriarch, very, very, strict. The classic story of my grandmother is that when a passerby noticed that my mother and her sister were pretty little girls, she said to my grandmother, "The girls are pretty enough to be on the stage." My grandmother's response was; "I would rather see the lassies dead." But she was very strong, she probably brought the girls west to try to help my aunt Mary's TB, for they first went to Fossil in eastern Oregon. Fossil was a town where men still wore sidearms into the 30's. I once had photos of the house (more a cabin) where they lived at the time. But my mother loved it. Later Janet Scott suffered greatly from the pains of her heart, which my mother called angina. I don't know what the death certificate means, but I presume it is some kind of heart trouble. I remember hearing my mother refer to "Nettie", but she never called Janet Scott that to me. She usually referred to Janet as in "your grandmother would never let you do that".

Again, you may note that the various documents give my mother's first name as Helen sometimes, and Margaret at others. My mother's real first name is Margaret, but she so hated the nickname "Peggy" that she never used Margaret and throughout her life she was Helen to one and all.

The Alpha Delta photo has the rows reversed. My mother is in the front row, second from the right. She was very proud of being in AD.

I have the same photo of my mother on my dresser today as is the large picture. I believe I have the photo of Mary stored. What a shock to see them among your papers.

After her marriage in June 1928 she and Dad (Theodore Lambert) moved to a farm in Molalla. Dad was also from St. James, and they knew of each other, but were about 11 years apart, and my dad left St. James at 17 to become an ironworker in Pennsylvania. I think they met again when they both lived at a boardinghouse in Portland. I was born to that farm, but we lost it in about 33 and Dad (who was by now a self-educated civil engineer) went back to work. No wonder you lost them. We spent the depression years going up and down the coast from contract to contract. Dad worked for the Union Pacific, Bethlehem Steel, Vern Ketchum, and various contractors through the 30's. We lived in motels, small rented houses, farms, and apartments, in places like Renton, Cascade Locks, Hood River, and Portland. But in 1940, with the boom of war work just beginning we came to San Mateo, California for 8 years, where I finished high school. I went off to college in Oregon, and Dad kept on working in the bay area until he was 73, and had problems with cancer and returning TB. After hospitalization, he was more or less cured, and they returned to Oregon, to the Prescott Street address shown in the report of Dad's death. They lived there until 1964, I think. Then they both were patients in the same room at Holgate Manor until Dad died. They were never separated. After Dad's death, Mom lived in a residence hotel, on upper Burnside Street in Portland, until her death in 1970.

As you can see, I am 66 years old, and only now am beginning to appreciate, the obstacles that people of my parents times had to overcome just to live. They made life so happy for me I never new how hard it was for them. I have many times stood by those graves in Portland and wondered if anyone in the whole world besides myself and the kids would ever know of these people. What a joy it is to know that Mom's family exists, and that there are those who remember her.

I have articles and other remembrances, which, if you are interested, I will be glad to copy and send on. My daughter has already asked for copies of your package.

I am enclosing some scans of old newspaper clippings that have been saved. I think you will enjoy them.

Sincerely,

Ted Lambert

JANET SCOTT IN
A PICTURE FROM
A LOCKET CARRIED
BY HER DAUGHTER

JANET SCOTT DUNS

MARY IN PORTLAND

November 20, 1997

Dear Dave:

Hi again. I have a little more information to pass on. My daughter Pat has had custody of the Scott family bible, as I thought I had taken all the information out of it. But with all the work that has been done this year I wanted to see it again and I asked her to copy the family record pages for me. I am sending them on to you. I am sure you will find them very interesting.

As you will soon see a lot of dates do not agree. I think a lot of this is due to the bible being filled in by memory after the event, The death of Janet Duns is placed by the Elgin papers is a lot different than that in the bible, and in fact the date in the bible comes after she was buried in Des Moines!

In any case I am sure you will be interested in the bible.

Also note the census record. Janet "Downs" was a hotel maid in June and a bride in September. There's a story there. Also note her birthdate in the family bible is about 5 years earlier than the date in the censuses of 1870 and 1880 and her death story. I believe the notes in the bible would have been made by my grandmother Janet Scott Duns, so she was probably right.

I got the census data from the Iowa Genealogical Society, where did you get the marriage data? I am also trying to locate the Dunze family and Duncan Frazer's arrival in Elgin. I have James Dunze living with the Kirkpatrick's but my search of the 1860 census does not show up any mention of any more Dunze family or Duncan Frazer, who should be there as his first wife and child were buried there in the 1850's. Any suggestions or information would be much appreciated.

Well, I hope you enjoy this.

Your relative (cousin?)

24002 Chateney Lane
Murrieta, CA 92562-1900

Family Record.

Births.	Births.
Robt Scott Born in Langholm Dumfrieshire Scotland January the 19th 1821	Janet Boyle Born in Dalbeattie Dumfrieshire Scotland August 15-1828

Family Record.

Marriages.

Robt Scott and
Janet Boyle were
married April
the 24th 1854
Chicago Ill

Marriages.

W[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
June 15, 1[illegible]
At 5 pm
Ada Minn

James [illegible]
and Janet Scott
were married
May 25, 1887 in
Elgin, Ill. at 10 A.M.

Theodore George Lambert
and Helen Dunn were
married June 16, 1928 in
Portland, Ore. at 8:30, P.M.

Theodore George
Lambert, Jr. and
Joan Marie Hari
were married at 8:30 P.,
at Faith Lutheran
Church, Portland,
Oregon. June 14, 1952

Family Record.

Births.

John Scott
Born in Farmington Van Buren
Co Iowa Aprel
the 8th 1856

William Scott
Born in Des Moines
Polk Co Iowa
October 4th 1857

George Scott
Born in Des Moines
Polk Co Iowa
January 6. 1859

Elizabeth Scott
Born in Des Moines
Polk Co Iowa
Dec 6-1861

Births.

James Scott
Born in Des Moines
Polk Co Iowa
Desember 1. 1863

Janet Scott
Born in Des Moines
Polk Co Iowa
July 30 1866.

Grace M Scott
Granby Conn
January 18th 1865

Family Record.

Deaths.	Deaths.
John Scott Died October 6 1857	Janet Boyle Died December 14th 1869 6 am
Elisabeth C Scott Died August 31. 1862	Robert Scott died April 12th 18
George Scott Died November 22. 1865.	Janet Dunse Sc Died July 23rd 1887 at 10.20 in Elgin Ill., of paralasis of the heart.
William Scott Died Jan 21-1915 at 3.10 P.M in Portland Ore.	

Family Record.

Deaths.

Robert James Dunne son of Jas. & H. S. Dunne died Aug. 20., 1889.

James Dunne died Feb 12 1899 at 8 o'clock P. M. in St James, Minn

Mary Isabel Dunn died in Portland, Oregon, Sunday July 23 at 3.45 P. M.

Janet Scott Dunn died in Portland, Oregon, Nov. 7, 1927 at 3:10 A: M.

Deaths.

James John Lambert son of Theodore and Helen Lambert, died May 29, 1932 in Molalla, Oregon.

Family Record.

Births.

Theodore George Lambert
born Sept. 29, 1930 in
Oregon City. Oregon
Baptised in Moffat
Presbyterian Church by
Dr. Killian, Oct. 8, 1933

* * *

James John Lambert
born May 12, 1932 in
Oregon City Oregon

* * *

Theodore George Lambert
born Jan 15, 1957
at Denver CO. Fitzsimons
Army Hosp

Patricia Marie Lambert
born May 13, 1958
at Richland WA. Kadlec
Hospital

Daniel Robert Lambert
born Mar 28 1964
at San Jose CA
Gen Hosp

Births.

Virginia JoAnn
Lambert. Born
April 24, 1950, at
9:00 P.M. in
Denver, Colorado.

David Benjamin Lambert
Robert James Lambert
born Nov 28, 1968
at San Jose CA
Good Samaritan Hosp

February 3, 1998

Dear Dave:

I have been following the Scott family in Langholm, thanks to the material you sent out. I suppose you are way ahead of me on this, but in case not, these are sure interesting people in an interesting time and place.

According to the web sites I have turned up on Scottish history the Scotts and the Irvines, our ancestors, were among the notorious "Reivers" of the Scottish border that were active from the 1300's to the 1700's, only a grandfather or so from Robert Scott and Catherine Irving.

There is an excellent site at www.reivers.com., and I am ordering a book reputed to cover the times well. It is called "Steel Bonnets". I'll let you know how it is.

If you have done any work along these lines, I would appreciate anything you can pass on.

And I will always thank you for starting me on this quest

Sincerely,

Who Were the Border Reivers?

For over 350 years up to the end of the 16th century what are now Northumberland, Cumbria, The Scottish Borders and Dumfries & Galloway rang to the clash of steel and the thunder of hooves. Robbery and blackmail were everyday professions, raiding, arson, kidnapping, murder and extortion an accepted part of the social system.

While the monarchs of England and Scotland ruled the comparatively secure hearts of their kingdoms, the narrow hill land between was dominated by the lance and the sword. The tribal leaders from their towers, the broken men and outlaws of the mosses, the ordinary peasants of the valleys, in their own phrase, 'shook loose the Border'. They continued to shake it as long as it was political reality, practising systematic robbery and destruction on each other. History has christened them the Border Reivers. They gave *blackmail* and *bereaved* to the English language.

The stamp of the Reivers is still to be seen on the Border Lands - in it's architecture, culture and people. From the secretive fortified towns and farms to names that once struck fear into men's hearts - Armstrongs, Grahams, Kerrs, Nixons, Robsons - the legacy of the Reivers remains.

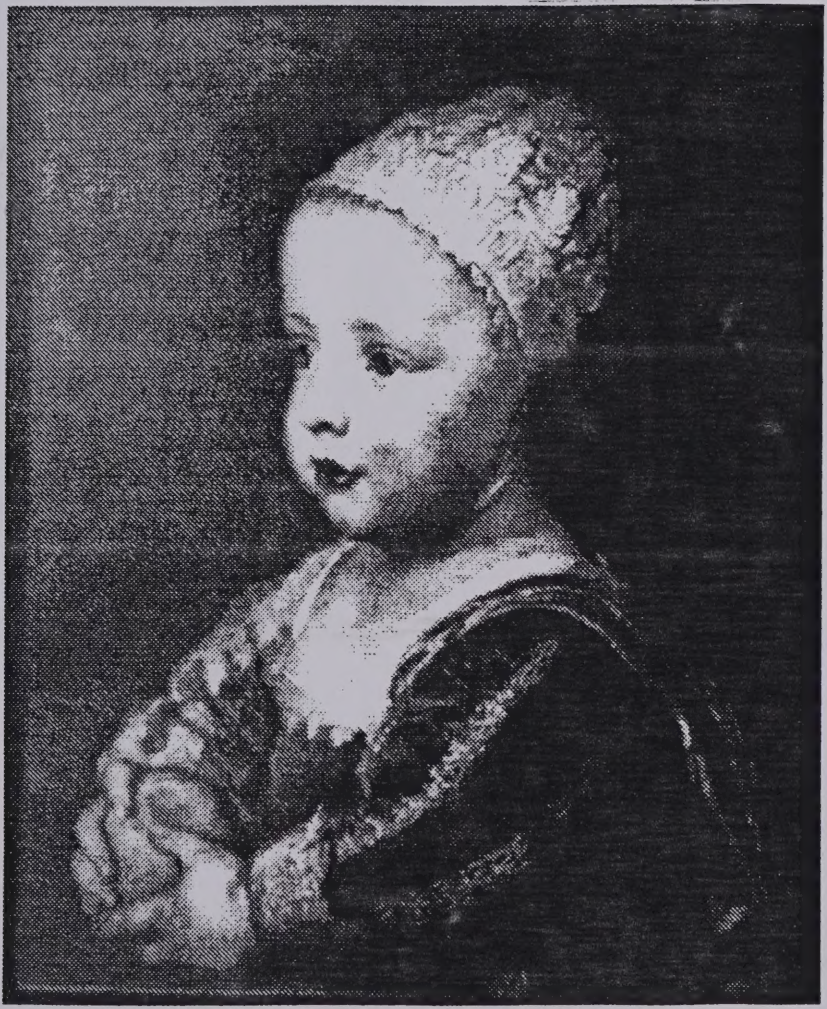
March 1, 1998

Dear Dave:

You may be interested in the enclosed picture. This is a copy of a painting by Sir Anthony Van Dyke. It is called the "Baby Stuart" and is one of the sons of Charles I. The picture has been in the Scott family for over 100 years, I really have no idea how long. And I have no idea why. I suppose it could have come over from Scotland. It is a print called "The Perry Pictures", No. 648.

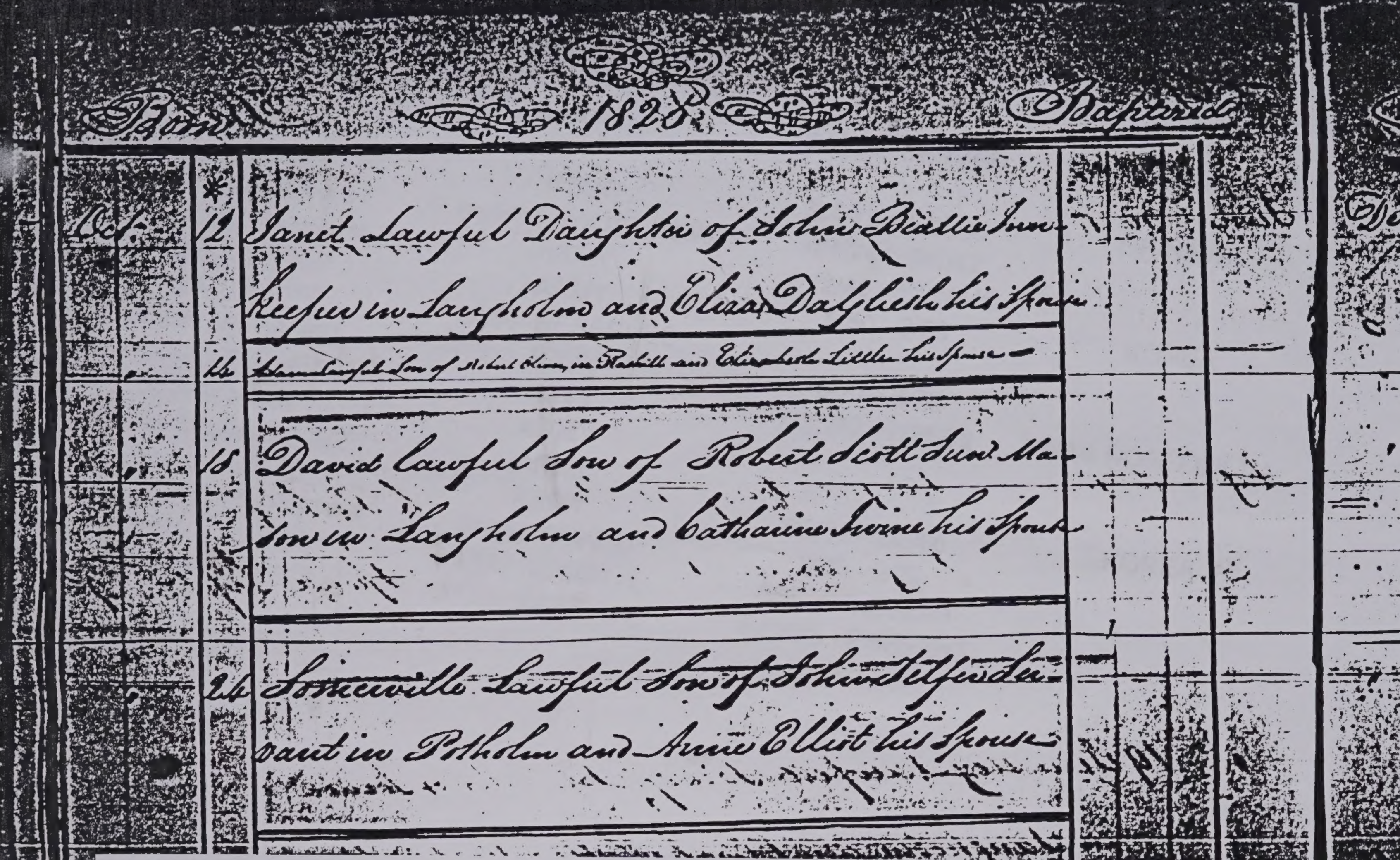
Ted

Ted Lambert



H
DAVID SCOTT
B: OCT 18, 1825 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIES, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:

H
DAVID SCOTT
B: OCT 18, 1825 LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESHIRE, SCOTLAND
D:
BURIED:



Born 1825 Baptized

Oct.	12	Janet Lawful Daughter of John Beattie Innkeeper in Langholm and Eliza Dalgliesh his Spouse
	14	Adam Lawful Son of Robert Hay in Rashill and Elizabeth Little his Spouse
	18	David Lawful Son of Robert Scott Sawr Mason in Langholm and Catharine Irvine his Spouse
	26	Somerville Lawful Son of John Telfer Servant in Potholm and Annie Elliot his Spouse

THE LANGHOLM PARISH BIRTH RECORD, FROM DUMFRIES COUNTY, SCOTLAND, FOR DAVID SCOTT, STATING HE WAS BORN, OCTOBER 18, 1825, THE SON OF ROBERT SCOTT AND CATHERINE IRVINE (IRVING).

HARRY SCOTT FAMILY THAT SERVED OUR COUNTRY

NAME	BRANCH	DATES SERVED	MISC
IVAN SCOTT	USMC	8/4/43 - 3/27/46	OKINAWA
BETH BOHANNON	US NURSE CADET CORPS	9/15/44 -9/1/47	
PAUL BOHANNON	ARMY	4/12/45 - 12/19/46	
GENE SCOTT	ARMY	5/50 - 2/53	KOREA
MAC SCOTT	USAF RESERVES		
JOHN MCDANIEL	NAVY	8/71 - 8/75	
DAVE SUTHER	NAVY	7/27/72 - 7/28/76	NAS NORFOLK VA
JOHN SCOTT	ARMY		
IVAN ALLEN SCOTT	ARMY	3/75 - 11/78	
MARK SUTHER	ARMY	2/2/82 - 2/3/86	KOREA
DOUG SCOTT	ARMY GUARD	2/86 - 2/92	
JEREMY KEBERT	ARMY RESERVE	3/95 - PRESENT	
JASON KEBERT	ARMY RESERVE	4/13/95 - PRESENT